This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

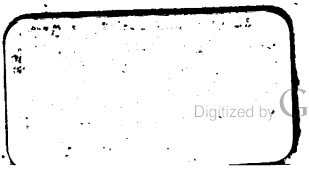
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

E Libris

Arturi S. Napier.



Digitized by Google

4290

E 90:27

Oxford University

ENGLISH FACULTY LIBRARY

Manor Road

Oxford OX1 3UQ

Telephone: (0865) 249631

Opening Hours:

Monday to Friday: 9.30 a.m. to 7 p.m. in Full Term.
(9.30 a.m. to 1 p.m., and 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. in Vacations.)
Saturday: 9.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m. in Full Term only (closed in Vacations).
The Library is closed for ten days at Christmas and at Easter, on Encaenia Day, and for six weeks in August and September.

This book should be returned on or before the latest date below:

~~Issued - 1 MAY 1984~~

Readers are asked to protect Library books from rain, etc. Any volumes which are lost, defaced with notes, or otherwise damaged, may have to be replaced by the Reader responsible.

300005742L

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Manipulus Vocabulorum:

A Rhyming Dictionary

of the

English Language,

by

Peter Levins

(1570.)

EDITED, WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY

LONDON:
PUBLISHED FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY
BY TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

MDCCCLXVII.

Digitized by Google

HERTFORD:
Printed by STEPHEN AUSTIN.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

Not very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the Promptorium Parvulorum. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he

Digitized by Google

was born, nor where he died; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*, which is as follows:—

"Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physic, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physic, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish'd these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*][1]."

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that "the poorer sorte may be able to bie it" (p. 2), for Maister Howlet's Dictionary was "great and costly" (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is "as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward" (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. "For the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to recken up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile" (p. 6).

[1] Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.

Digitized by Google

Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says: "It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same" (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as "the world is now fine and disdainefull," he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted "rude and ignorant;" if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such "a trifling thing."

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is "A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health." The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice "exceeding damnable and devillish."

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the "harmless drudges," who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

Digitized by Google

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's *Abcedarium* :—

"Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridgeshire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called 'The English and Latin A.B.C.,' and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being though of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552."[1]

The *Manipulus* has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet's book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century :—

		ABOUT	
Ab. 1440.	Promptorium Parvulorum . .	12,000	words.
1483.	Catholicon in lingua Materna .	8,000	,,
1530.	Palsgrave, Lesclarcissement. .	19,000	,,
1552.	Huloet, Abcedarium	26,000	,,
1568.	Withals, Shorte Dictionarie. .	6,000	,,
1570.	Levins, Manipulus	9,000	,,

[1] *Fuller's Worthies*, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Digitized by Google

Baret's Alvearie (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The *Manipulus* is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading *ede* (col. 52) are *breadth* and *bedle*; under *em* (59) are *hempe, kembe, temple, tremble*, etc.; in the middle of the words under *ent, building* has crept in (67. 25); under *erve* (83) some words ending in *er* are inserted, and also *unsure*; under *tie* (108) is *flye*; under *ip* (141) is *Egipt*; under *out* (167) is *a mouth*; under *orl* (171) is *world*; under *oste* (175) is *apostle*; under *ungue* (189) is *bungle*; under *eague* (206) is *beagle*; under *sweame* (208) is *neamble*; under *east* (212) is *leashe*. The words *ed* (48) and *er* (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under *il* (123-29) are repeated under *able, ottle*, etc. At col. 115 are four words under *ict*, and at col. 122 are four words under *ickt*.

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) *délectable*; (3. 21) *éxcusable*; (4. 23) *inéxcusable*; (13. 47) *cáthedrall*; (15. 22) *spirituall*; (15. 40) *supernatúrall*; (21. 46) *óbservance*; (22. 2) *perséverance*; (29. 10) *debónare*; (40. 47) *pertúrbate*; (57. 38) *to quarél*; (66. 36) *a parént*; (68. 7) *préferment*; (70 26) *a precépt*; (80. 27) *a sojórner*; (82. 40) *a desért*, desertum; (102. 28) *villánie*; (106. 7-8)

Digitized by Google

strawbéry and *stráubery;* (116. 11) *to fórbid;* (125. 7) *a kettýl;* (163. 31) *a flagón;* (172. 36) *stubbórne.* We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive *contráct* (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb *contráct* (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary *a récorde* (171. 18) and *to recórde* (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), *to ache* rhymes with *to wache* (vigilare); (11. 2) *plague* with *wage;* (161. 34) *epitome* with *fathome;* (182. 31) *eunuche* with *suche;* (222. 1) *to lose* with *close.* Ache, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words bough, chough, cough, plough, slough, trough, through, roughe, tough, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like ow. (209) Fryar, bryar, whyer, and deare, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like dear.[1] Words spelt with the diphthong *ou* are

[1] Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

"He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough."
—*Chaucer, The Milleres Tale.*

Chaucer evidently pronounced *enough* as *enow*, for he rhymes it with *bow* and *now*—

"Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough."
—*The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn.*

Digitized by Google

brought together: (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know *pour* was sounded like *flour* is now, and *wound* like *bound*.

Wh is generally used for *qu*, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using *qu* for *wh*.

> "And spending silver had he right y-nough,
> Therof no force; I wol procede as now."
> —*The Chanounes Yemannes Tale.*

Skelton pronounced *rough* as *row*—

> "Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,
> Row and full of lowsy here."
> —*Poems against Garnesche*, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be *ow* or *uff*:

> "The weather was cold and even roughe
> The King and the Erle sate and loughe."
> —*John de Reeve*, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of *chough*—

> "The churlysshe chowgh
> The route and the kowgh." [a bird.]
> —*Phyllyp Sparowe*, l. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that *tough* and *slough* were pronounced *ow*; *plough* frequently rhymes with *inough* in this poem:—

> "I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe
> To ere the londe that was so tough;
> Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,
> 'I pray to God, spede well the plough.'
> . . . . .
> By downe and by dale and many a slough;
> Therfore it is nedefull for to saye,
> 'I praye to God, spede wele the plough.'"
> —*God Spede the Plough* (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.* show the pronunciation of *bryar* and *fryar*—

> "They cutt them downe the summer shroggs
> Which grew both under a bryar,
> & sett them 3 score rood in twinn
> to shoote the prickes full neare."
> —*Guy of Gisborne*, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

> "Thou cursed boy! cryed out the fryar,
> heere I doe summon thee to appeare."
> —*Fryar & Boye*, l. 400 (Loose Poems, part i. p. 24).

Digitized by Google

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therwith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

> Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ. A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the

Digitized by Google

second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synonymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synonymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface :—

"We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following:—A bow, *arcus;* a crow, *corvus;* a blow, *colaphus*, &c., all pronounced as no, *minime*; whereas these words: to bow, *flectere;* a cow, *vacca;* how, *quommodo*, &c., are pronounced like thou, *tu*. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel'd, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries."

Under *O* are these words :—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loe, to lowe, etc, Under *ow* the following: a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow *struere*, now, a plow, etc. A dov, *columba;* a glov, *chirotheca;* to shov, *trudere*, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling :—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight *negligere*, to wait.
A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home.
Sole, soul, scrowle, toll.
To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.
To conne, to donne, John.
A flea, a keie, the.

Digitized by Google

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole :—

> "The English Parnassus: or a Helpe to English Poesie: containing a short Institution of that art; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8°."

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work: "The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8°," of which the second part is entitled "A Dictionary of Rhymes." This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words; words ending in *ble*, *cle*, *dle*, etc., *asm*, *ism*, *osm*, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled :—

> "The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12°."

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of "The Art of English Poetry," which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary :—

> "A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets."

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface:

"In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant: for

Digitized by Google

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, tho' but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his Rhyming Dictionary, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

> "A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

Digitized by Google

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, "An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new," but we have seen from Bysshe's second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

> "The Beauties of Poetry: or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan; in three books. By William Le Tans'ur. Cambridge, 1776."

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

> "Poetic Endings: or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double; more copious than any collection yet published: comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°."

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not "nearly all the words in the English language."

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published:—

> "Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustrative quotations are added.

Digitized by Google

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries :—

			ABOUT
1570.	P. Levins,	Manipulus Vocabulorum .	9,000 words.
1651.	T. Willis,	Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ	4,000 ,,
1657.	J. Poole,	The English Parnassus .	3,500 ,,
1702.	E. Bysshe,	Art of English Poetry .	5,000 ,,
1714.	,,	The British Parnassus. .	9,000 ,,
1775.	J. Walker,	Rhyming Dictionary . .	34,000 ,,
	,,	,, Index . . .	7,000 ,,
1776.	W. Le Tans'ur,	The Beauties of Poetry .	6,000 ,,
1783.	J. Trusler,	Poetic Endings. . . .	12,000 ,,
1852.	Anon.	Rhyming Dictionary . .	9,000 ,,

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of "The Verbotomist," published the following curious work :—

> "Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805. 8°."

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says :

> "I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect."

Digitized by Google

As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary; and this the author points out at page 32 :—

"And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythmical, it is in fact *a Rhyming Dictionary*, with which avowal I here close the notes."

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins's *Manipulus*, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus *wanhope* is explained by *falsa spes*, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as "despair." Again, "by flock meale" is explained by *minutim*, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index "piecemeal" as its synonym. The A.S. *floccmælum*

Digitized by Google

means "by flocks," the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning "in a flock," and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage :—

"Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,
And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)
Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.
Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,
That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,
And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,
(Or elles that the lord wolde best assente
That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente
Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)
He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hiere."

—*The Clerkes Tale*, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as "by companies," in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

London, *August*, 1867.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 13, line	38,	*for*	bedstall,	*read* hedstall.
,, 43,	,, 41,	,,	a caule of the bed,	,, hed.
,, 48,	,, 30,	,,	stedde,	,, sledde.
,, 52,	,, 11,	,,	animandversio,	,, animadversio.
,, 69-70,		,,	25 in the middle column,	,, 35.

,, 120, ,, 1-2, the words *upright* and *unright* should be transposed, (1) unright, *injustus*, (2) upright, *æquus*.

Digitized by Google

MANIPVLVS VOCABVLORVM.

A Dictionarie of English and Latine wordes, ſet forthe in ſuche order, as none heretofore hath ben, the *Engliſhe* going before the *Latine*, neceſſary not onely for Scholers that wāt varietie of words, but alſo for ſuch as vſe to write in Engliſh Méetre.

Gathered and ſet forth by P. Leuins,

ANNO 1570.

For the better vnderſtanding of the order of this preſent Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader, and the Epiſtle Dedicatorie, and thou ſhalt finde it eaſie and plaine, and further thereof thou ſhalt gather great profite.

Imprinted at London by Henrie Bynneman, for John Waley.

Digitized by Google

THE PREFACE

to the Reader.

SO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now béene of late by diuers sundrye writers set forth, that except some kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present profite also giue hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine thing, and counted but as lost laboure, in so common a kind, and in so familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin a new, y^e^ thing so often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the beginning briefly to let thée know and vnderstand what and how many commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be certaine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may satisfy the best, and helpe them that haue most neede, and séeing that the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common sort be founde) to be receiued: as for the quantitie, thou séest what it is, certainely (as I call it) *Manipulum*, so it is but an handfull: but as for the qualitie wherein the vertue is conteined, mo peraduenture than thou wouldest easly thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First y^t^ for the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it is in other tongs) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the

Digitized by Google

memorie also is nouryshed and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitate & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of them selues. Secondly wheras it foloweth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillable as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when al the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Deriuatiues as we thinke necessary and conuenient, all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectiues out of Uerbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist, wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diuerse precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of méeter, so that it séemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to giue him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, wheras the chiefe grace and facilitie of our Englishe tong, doth cheefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we haue most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoolers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enioy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, wheras in the Pollisillables, by diuersitie of pronunciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue diuers significations, as, *differ, differre, id est, prolongare:* and *differ, differre, id est, discrepare,* and such other, we haue commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoeuer belongeth to the thrée chéefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthógraphie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

Digitized by Google

that in suche a worke can be required: wherfore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we haue described: then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so procéed to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

Notes for the vſe of the booke.

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, and *u*, & these four, *ay*, *ea*, *oy* & *ou*, be Dipthonges: Note also that the Dipthongs be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single Cosonant, this letter, *e*, be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (*e*) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long: as in these *abe*, *ebe*, *ibe*, *obe*, *ube*, (*e*) is only put to make the other vowels long with (*b*) which else should be short if (*e*) were away, as these *ab*, *eb*, *ib*, *ob*, *ub*, &c. whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (*e*) do follow, as, *abbe*, *ebbe*, *ibbe*, *obbe*, *ubbe*, and *ab*, *eb*, *ib*, *ob* and *ub*, be all one. Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the monasillables be by themselues: yea & in either of these first all Substantiues by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectiues and other od parts of speach, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations haue two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowell, thou must follow the vowell, and the first consonant after it, as in these, *an*, *ance*, *anche*, *ande*, *ange*, *angue*,[1] &c. followe the alpabet of *A*, *Ante N* and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we haue not much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we haue interpreted such words, as *kirke*, church, *myrke*, darke, *ken*, know, and such other. Sixtly, if

[1] All these syllables are spelt with "*u*" instead of "*n*" in the original.

Digitized by Google

any word be in diuers clause, the same is witingly doone, in respect of diuerse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath diuers significations we haue by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands *Chiragra*, the Gout in the feete *Podagra*, a Pike for the eares, téeth, &c. *scalprum*, a Pike pricke, *stimulus*, a Pike fyshe, *Lupus fluuialis*.

Finally wheras the declenson, gender, or coniugation is sometimes hard to know, we haue in the Nownes expressed the genetiue case, encreasing long with this circumflex (ó) signifiing to be declined with *hæc*, except an other article be expressed: and the genetiue case encreasing short with this accent called graue (ò) signifying to be declined with *hic*, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue neyther of these do not encrease, and be declined with *hæc*: except they end in, *er* or *us*, (for then they be *hic*) or in *um*, and, *e*, (for then they be *hoc*) or haue some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we haue set ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the seconde coniugations, this circumflex (*ê*) as *docêre*, *merêre*, and ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the thirde, this accent graue (*è*) as *agère*, fynally if any Verbe end not in *ari*, *êri*, nor *èri*, but only in (*i*) as *frui*, it is the infinitiue moode of the third coniugation of some Verbe in (*or*).

Digitized by Google

To the right worshipful M. Stanley

Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L. wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.

IT is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set foorth some péece of worke, that they haue compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as béeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a priuat exercise to them selues, or some priuie pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sincerítie, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot iudge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I haue now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to reeken vp helped & furthered, must néeds be a long trauaile) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéed as I could, to publishe and set abroade the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I haue bene long conuersant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to sée the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments, as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, ieopard one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for

Digitized by Google

the world is now fine and disdainefull) to be counted rude and ignorante, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape euill tongs) to be esteemed a foole, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnnecessarie labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forthe so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I answere, that though it be a worthy worke in déede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, & yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them y^t^ are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to haue no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them y^t^ vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for them that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they should haue no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue one to vse, the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time should be lost? what years shoud be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man should worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should haue little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not haue such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peraduenture could haue them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therwith. Neither can they wel say, y^t^ though euery scholer may not priuatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enioy her priuatly to him self: yet euery schoole hath or may haue one of them in common, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agrée to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it should be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inoughe of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the thinges aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or disdaine, foolish-

Digitized by Google

nesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéede in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we séeke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good procéeding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnesse and patience wil do, ye shall both bind and encourage me at all times, to my power to laboure and endeuoure my selfe, both to further our schooles with such poynts of my paines, and to gratifie your worship with a better work an other day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best benefactor in this businesse, and to be partaker of all their prayers, that may take profit hereby, to God for your Mastership, in helth and prosperitie, with encrease of much worship long to continue.

Amen.

Digitized by Google

In a.

ALLELUIA, *laudate dominum.*
COLOQUINTIDA, an herbe, *coloquintida, æ.*
ye FISTULA, disease, *fistula, æ.*
SERRHA, *heus, io.*
HA, HA, laugh, *ha, ha, ha.*

In ab.

A BLAB, *garrula, læ; linguax, ácis.*
A CRAB, fruite, *malum siluestre, arbùtum, ti.*
A CRAB, trée, *malus siluestris, arbutus, ti, hæc.*
A CRAB, fish, *cancer, cri, hic.*
A DRAB, filth, *sordida, dæ.*
A DRAB, whoore, *scortum, i; meretrix, ícis, hæc.*
A SCAB, *scabies, ei, hæc.*
ye SCAB, *pruritus, us; scabredo, ìnis, hæc.*
ye SCAB of shéepe, *mentigo, ìnis, hæc.*
to BLAB, *garrire, multiloqui.*
to GAB, bourd, *iocari, scommari.*
to GAB, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*
to STAB, pricke, *pungère, stimulare.*

In abe.

A BABE, chylde, *infans, antis, hic, hæc.*
A BABE, puppie, *pupus, pi; pupa, æ.*

In able.

A BABLE, *pegma, àtis, hoc.*
A CABLE, rope, *rudens, entis, hæc.*
A CABLE, horse, *caballus, i.*
A CAPLE, *idem.*
A FABLE, tale, *fabula, æ, narratio.*
A FABLE, lye, *commentum, i.*
A GABLE, beame, *delicia, æ.*
A RABLE, rewe, *series, ei, hæc.*
A STABLE, *stabulum, i.*
A TABLE, paynted, *tabula, æ.*
A TABLE for meate, *mensa, æ.*
ABLE, *compos, otis: potens.*
STABLE, *stabilis, le.*
to BABLE, *garire.*
to BRABLE, *idem. multiloqui.*
to FABLE, talke, *confabulari.*
to FABLE, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*
A SYLLABLE, *sillaba, æ.*
A CONSTABLE, *constabularius, i; Ethnarca, æ, hic.*
ye CONSTABLE of an hundred, *centurio, onis, hic.*
A PARABLE, *parabola, æ.*
VNSTÁBLE, *instabilis, æ.*
VNÁBLE, *inualidus, a; impotens.*
DÚRABLE, *durabilis, e.*
MÚTABLE, *mutabilis, e.*
TÚNEABLE, *symphonicus, a.*
SÁYLEABLE, *nauigabilis, e.*
PLÉDABLE, *dicibilis, e.*
SHÉDABLE, *fusilis, e.*
SÉMBLABLE, *consimilis, e.*
TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis, e.*
TÉACHABLE, *docilis, e.*
SÉRCHABLE, *scrutabilis, e.*
PÉACEABLE, *tranquillus, a.*
PLÉASABLE, *placabilis, e.*
SPÉAKABLE, *effabilis, e.*
BRÉAKABLE, *fragilis, e.*
HÉALEABLE, *sanabilis, e.*
SÉALEABLE, *signabilis, e.*
WÉANABLE, *ablactabilis, e.*
CHÉÀPABLE, *estimabilis, e.*
RÉAPABLE, *messibilis, e.*
EÁRABLE, *arabilis, e.*
HÉATABLE, *calefactibilis, e.*

There be many other in able, deriued of Englishe verbes, almost as many as there be verbes, which are only formed by putting too Able at the ende of the English terme, as these that folow, and such other, whose latin is in *bilis*, & do signifie, that a thing is conuenient, mete, fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,

EATABLE, méet or fit to be eaten, *comestibilis, bile.*
TREATABLE, worthy, or able to be treated upon.
FÝNEABLE, *mulctibilis, bile.*
MÝNEABLE, *fossilis, le.*
RÓSTABLE, *assatilis, le.*

Digitized by Google

Tóstable, *tostilis, le.*
Lóueable, *amabilis, bile.*
Proóveable, *probabilis, bile.*
Grudgeable, *murmurabilis, bile.*
Iudgeable, *estimabilis, bile.*
Shunnable, *deuitabilis, bile.*
Dóutable, *dubitabilis, bile.*
Bówable, *flexilis, le.*
Lówable, *comprobabilis, bile.*
Plówable, *arabilis, le.*
Rówable, *remigabilis, bile.*
Defámable, *defamabilis, le.*
Inflámable, *inflamabilis, bile.*
Cómparable, *comparabilis, bile.*
Agréable, *concors, ordie.*
Ámiable, *amabilis, bile.*
Ámicable, *amicabilis, bile.*
Cháritable, *pius, pia.*
Délectable, *delectabilis, le.*
Inéffable, *ineffabilis, bile.*
Éxcusable, *excusabilis, bile.*
Éuitable, *deuitabilis, bile.*
Éxorable, *exorabilis, rabile.*
Éxpiable, *expiabilis, abile.*
Éxplicable, *explicabilis, bile.*
Expúgnable, *expugnabilis, le.*
Impúgnable, *impugabilis, abile.*
Hóspitable, *hospitabilis, le.*
Innumerable, *innumerabilis, le.*
Sátiable, *satiabilis, le.*
Tráctable, *tractabilis, bile.*
Víolable, *violabilis, le.*
Lámentable, *lamentabilis, le.*
Máriable, *nubilis, le.*
Méasurable, *mensurabilis, le.*
Mérciable, *misericors, cordis.*
Míserable, *miser, ra.*
Pérsonable, *personabilis, le.*
Prófitable, *vtilis, le.*
Séruisable, *seruilis, le.*
Súfferable, *tolerabilis, le.*
Variable, *varius, a.*
Vénerable, *venerandus, da.*
Chángeable, *mutabilis, le.*
Cústomable, *consuetus, ta.*
Vncúrable, *incurabilis, bile.*
Vnhóuable, *impertinens, entis.*

Vnlóueable, *inamicabilis, le.*
Vnmóueable, *immobilis, bile.*
Vnpálpable, *impalpabilis, bile.*
Vnportable, *importabilis, bile.*
Prófitable, *vtilis, le.*
Réasonable, *rationalis, le.*
Redúceable, *reducibilis, bile.*
Refúsable, *recusabilis, bile.*
Remédiable, *recuperabilis, bile.*
Recúperable, *idem.*
Remóuable, *mobilis, le.*
Réparable, *reparabilis, bile.*
Sátiable, *satiabilis, le.*[1]
Saturable, *saturabilis, bile.*[1]
Vnsáylable, *innauigabilis, le.*
Vnspéakable, *ineffabilis, le.*
Seperable, *seperabilis, le.*
Témperable, *temperabilis, le.*
Tollerable, *tolerabilis, le.*
Vntráctable, *intractabilis, le.*
Vntréatable, *idem.*
Vntýmeable, *intempestiuus, ua.*
Inéxcusable, *inexcusabilis, le.*
Inéuitable, *inuitabilis, le.*
Inéxorable, *inexorabilis, le.*
Inéxpiable, *inexpiabilis, e.*
Ingenderable, *ingenerabilis, e.*
Inhóspitable, *inhospitabilis, le.*
Innúmerable, *innumerabilis, le.*
Insátiable, *insatiabilis, le.*
Inuíolable, *inuiolabilis, le.*
Vnagréable, *incongruus, a.*
Vnámiable, *inamicabilis, bile.*
Vncómparable, *incomparabilis, le.*
Vncústomable, *inconsuetus, a.*
Vnprófitable, *inutilis, le.*
Vnréasonable, *irrationabilis, le.*
Vnréasonable, *irrationalis, e.*
Irrecúperable, *irrecuperabilis, le.*
Vnremédiable, *idem.*
Vnremóuable, *immobilis, le.*
Irréparable, *irreparabilis, le.*
Vnsatiable, *insatiabilis, le.*
Vntóllerable, *intolerabilis, le.*
Vnuáriable, *inuariabilis, le.*

[1] The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

Digitized by Google

These maye also be written in abill, as, Laudable, or Laudabill, &c. Loke in (ill). They bee deriued of Verbes, and haue theyr latine in *lis.* vse *ble*, not *bill.*

A ante C.

In acke.

A BACKE, *dorsum, i.*
LACKE, *inopia, æ.*
An HACK, mattock, *bidens, entis.*
A IACKE, armour, *stigium, i.*
ye SMACKE of taste, *sapor, oris, hic.*
ye SMACKE of a kisse, *suauium, i.*
ye SNACKE of a dog, *morsus, us.*
A PACKE, *sarcina, æ.*
A RACKE for a crosbowe, *harpax, harpăcis, hic.*
A RACKE for fodder, *presepe, is, hoc.*
A SACKE, *saculum, i.*
A STACKE, *strues, is, hæc.*
BLACKE, *niger, gra.*
SLACKE, *lassus, a.*
to CACKE, *cacare.*
to CLACKE, *clangitare.*
to CRACKE, *crepitare.*
to LACKE, *carere.*
to SMACKE, taste, *sapère.*
to SMACKE, kisse, *suauiare.*
to SNACKE, byte, *morsitare.*
to PACKE, *sarcinare.*
to RACKE, *tortare.*
to SLACKE, *relaxare.*
to THWACKE, *fustigare.*
to UNPACKE, *exarcinare.*
NUTCRACKE, *nucifrangium, i.*
SETRACK, herbe, *lepidium, i.*

In ache.

A BLACHE, *atramentum sutorum.*
A BRACHE, *canicula, æ.*
ye ACHE, *dolor, ŏris, hic.*
A CRACHE, crib, *presepium, i.*
A LACHE, *lacus, i.*
A SCACHE, *grallus, i.*
to ACHE, *dolère.*
to WACHE, *vigilare.*
SPINACHE, herb, *blitum, i.*

In acle.

A BARNACLE, bird, *chelemalops, ŏdis.*
BARNACLES, bonds, *pastonis, ĭdis, hæc.*
A MIRACLE, *miraculum, i; portentum.*
A PINNACLE, *pinnaculum, i.*
OBSTACLE, *pertinax, acis; obstinatus, ta.*
A SHACKLE, *compes, ĕdis, hic, hæc.*
A TACKLE, *capulum, i.*

In acte.

A FACTE, *Factum, i.*
An ACTE, *actum, i.*
An ABSTRACT, *abstractum, i.*
A TRACTE, *semita, callis, is, hic.*
A CONTRÁCT, *contractus, us.*
A DISTRÁCT, *distractum, i.*
An EXTRÁCTE, *extractum, i.*
A RETRÁCTE, *retractatio.*
to CONTRÁCT, *contrahère.*
to DETRÁCTE, *detractare.*
to DISTRÁCT, *distrahère.*
to EXTRÁCT, *extrahere.*
to RETRÁCT, *retractare.*
to EXÁCT, *exigere.*
to PROTRÁCT, *protrahere.*

In ace.

An ACE, *Unitas, atis, hæc.*
A BRACE of Déere, *duo damæ.*
A BRACE of dogs, *bini canes.*
A DACE, a litle fish, *aphia, æ.*
A FACE, *facies, ei, hæc.*
GRACE, *gracia, æ.*
A LACE, *fibula, æ.*
MACE, scepter, *sceptrum, i.*
MACE, spice, *macer, ăcis, hic.*
A PACE, *passus, us.*
A PLACE, *locus, i.*
A RACE, *cursus, us.*
A SPACE, *spacium.*
A TRACE for drawing, *traha, æ.*
ye TRACE of a foote, *vestigium, i.*
to BRACE, *amplecti.*
to CHACE, *fugare.*

Digitized by Google

to FACE, *gestire.*
to LACE, *confibulare.*
to PACE, *gradi.*
to PLACE, *locare.*
to RACE, *radère.*
to TRACE, *inuestigare.*

Dissyllaba Substant.

BÁLACE, *Saburra, æ.*
FÓRNACE, *fornax, ácis.*
A BÚLLACE, trée, *pruneolus, i, hæc.*
A BULLACE, frute, *pruneolum, i.*
A PREFACE, *prefacio; prologus.*
SOLACE, *solatium, i.*

to DEFÁCE, *dehonestare.*
to EMBRÁCE, *amplecti.*
BALACE, *saburrare.*
to MÁNACE, *minari.*
to SÓLACE, *solari, iocundari.*
ÉFFICACE, adiect, *efficax, acis.*
PERCÁSE, *fortè.*
HÝPOCRACE, *vinum myrrhatum.*
INEFFICACE, *inefficax, acis.*
to ÉNTERLACE, *complicare.*

A ante D.

DAD, *Pater, abba.*
A GAD of stéele, *Massa chalybis.*
A GAD or goade, *partica stimulata.*
A LADDE, *puer, èri, puellus, i.*
A PADDE, saddle, *penulatum, i.*
A PADDE, tode, *bufo, ónis, bufunculus, i.*
A SHADDE, a fishe, *acon, ónis, hic,* [*alosa.*
BAD, *malus, a; vilis, e.*
GLAD, *lætus, a; hilaris, e.*
DRAD, *metuendus, formidandus, da.*
MADDE, *amens, demens, entis.*
RADDE, *agilis, e; promptus, a.*
SADDE, *tristis, e.*
WADDE or woad, *glastrum, i.*

Verba.

to ADDE, *addère, apponère.*
to GADDE abrode, *vagari.*

to GLAD, *exhilarare, letificare.*
to be MADDE, *dementire, bacchari.*

BESTAD well, or well bestad, *satisfactus, bene placitus.*
BESTAD euill, or euill bestad, *destitutus, male tractatus, a.*
A SHELPAD, *testudo, ìnis, hæc.*

In adge.

A BADGE, *Signum, i; insigne, is.*
MADGE for Margerie.
GARBADGE for garbage.

In addle.

A SADDLE, *Ephippium, i.*
to ADDLE, *lucrari, mereri.*
to MADDLE, *delirare, dissipere.*
to SADDLE an horse, *equum ephippio, vel equo ephippium instrare.*

In ade.

ye BLADE of a sword, *Ferrum, ensis.*
ye BLADE of an herb, *talia, æ.*
A CADE, shéepe louse, *pediculus ouis.*
A GLADE, *sinus, us.*
A JADE, *equila, equilus.*
A LADE, *onus, èris, hoc.*
A SPADE, *bipalium, i.*
A SLADE, valley, *vallis, is, hæc.*
A TRADE of teching, *methodus, i, hæc.*
MADE, partic., *factus, a.*
to FADE, *deflorère, deficère.*
to TRADE, *tradère, consuefacere.*
to WADE, *vadare.*
A BÁLADE, *canticum, i.*
A DRÚNSLADE, *tympanum, i.*
A PÁUADE, *pugio, ónis, hic.*
An ÉMORADE, *smaragdus, i.*
An AMBASSADE, *legatus, i.*
An AMBASSADE for peace, *caduceus, i.*
AMBÁSSAD for war, *feciális, is, hic.*
MÁRMALAD, spice, *melaplàcus, i.*
to DISGRÁDE, *deponère de gradu.*
to DISSUÁDE, *dissuadére.*

Digitized by Google

to DEFÁDE, *deficère.*
to INUÁDE, *inuadère.*
to PERSUÁDE, *persuadére.*

A LADLE, *rubicula, æ.*
A CRADLE, *cunabula, orum.*
to SWADLE, *fasciare.*
A CADLE, *potiuncula ouacco; ouaceum, i.*

A ante F.

In affe.

CHAFFE, *palea, æ.*
DRAFFE, *excrementa, orum.*
A GRAFFE, *planta, æ.* [*centrum.*
ye NAFFE of a whéele, *vmbo, ónis,*
A NAFFE, a birde, *vria, æ.*
A STAFFE, *baculus, i.*
ye DRAFTES of wine, *floces, cium.*
to BAFFE, as a dog, *latrare.*
to GRAFFE, *plantare.*
to QUAFFE, *ebibère.*
A DÍSTAFFE, *colus, i, hæc.*
A TÝPSTAFFE, *lictor, óris, hic.*
RIFRAFFE, *vulgus rerum.*

In aft.

A CRAFT, *ars, facultas, atis.*
A FLAFTE, *carmentum, i.*
An HAFT, *manubrium, capulum.*
ye SHAFT of a toole, *capulum, i.*
A SHAFT to shoot, *caldmus, i.*
DAFTE, doltishe, *stupidus, a.*
WÍTCHCRAFT, *prestigium, i.*

In affle.

to FAFFLE, *balbutire.*
to MAFFLE, *idem, rudere.*
A SNAFFLE, *camus, i.*
to SNAFFLE, *rudère.*

In afe.

SAFE, *saluus, a.*
SAFE, sure, *tutus, ta.*
to CHAFE wyth fingers, or hands, *terère, mollire.*
to CHAFE, fret, *fremère.*

A ante G.

In agge.

A BRAG, *iactantia, æ; ostentatio.*
A BAG, *mantica, æ.*
A CRAG, rocke, *rupes, is, hæc.*
A DAG, *tormentiolum, i.*
A DRAG, net, *tragula, æ.* [*tum.*
A FLAGGE, banner, *signum quadra-*
A LAGGE, *lacuna, æ.*
A NAGGE, *equulus, i.*
A RAGGE, *panniculus, scrutum.*
A STAGGE, *ceruus, i.*
A SHRAGGE, *sarmentum, i.*
ye TAG of a myter, *infula, æ.*
to BRAG, *iactitare, gloriari.*
to CLAG, *herére vt lutum.*
to DRAG, *extrahère.*
A FLAG, a wéede, *vlua, æ.*
ye TAG of a poynt, *ferrétum, i.*
ye TAG of a purse, *appendix, ícis, hæc.*
to FAG, *deficère.*
to LAG, *lacinare.*
to LAG, *fatigare, fatiscère.*
to SHRAG, *putare arbores.*
to WAG, *mouére, motare.*

to MAGGLE, *mactare, excarnificare.*

In aght.

to FRAUGHT a ship, *Nauem implére.*
RAUGHT, *tactus, ctu.*
TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*
STRAUGHT, *distractus, a.*
ye FRAUGHT money, *naulum, i.*

TATTERRÁGGS, *panniculi, orum.*

In age.

AGE, *Ætas, ætatis, hæc.*
A CAGE, *cauea, argustulum.*
A GAGE, *pignus, óris, hoc.*
A PAGE, *assecla, æ.*
to GAGE, *pignorare.*
to RAGE, *furere.*
to SWAGE, *mitigare.*
to FAGE, *adulari, fingère.*
to WAGE, hyre, *conducère.*

Digitized by Google

to WAGE battayle, *bellum indicère.*
to PLAGUE, *affligère.*
A PLAGUE, *plaga, æ.*
BAGGAGE, *Fex, ecis, hæc.*
BÓNDAGE, *servitudo, ìnis, hæv.*
BÚRRAGE, *Buglossa, æ.*
CÓURAGE, *animus, i.*
A CÓTTAGE, *tugurium, i.*
CÁRIAGE, *vectura, ræ.*
A CÁBAGE, bedde, *stega, gæ.*
DÁMAGE, *damnum, ni.*
A GALAGE, a shoe, *solea, sandalium.*
ye GÁRBAGE, *alvus, intestina, orum.*
A LÁNGUAGE, *loquela, lingua.*
A CÁBAGE, herbe, *caules capitati.*
CÓSTAGE, *sumptus, us.*
HOSTAGE, *obses, idis, hic.*
LÓUAGE, herb, *levisticus, i, hic.*
LÁSTAGE, *saburra, ræ.*
A LÝNAGE, *cognatio, tribus.*
A MÉSSAGE, *legatio, nuntium, ii.*
A MÓRGAGE, *pignus, ùris.*
NÓNAGE, *anni pupillares.*
OÚTRAGE, *luxus, us, hic.*
A PÁSSAGE, *exitus, us, aditus, us.*
PÝNNAGE, *inclusionis multa, æ.*
to ASSWAGE, *mitigare.*
to CÁBAGE, *mactare.*
to DAMAGE, *nocère.*
to FÓRAGE ye countrey, *depopulare.*
to FÓRAGE cattell, *pabulare.*[1]
to GÁRBAGE, *euiscerare.*[1]
to LÁNGUAGE, *loqui, colloqui.*
to MÓRGAGE, *pignorare.*
to OUTRAGE, *luxuriare.*
ADUÁNTAGE, *lucrum, ori.*
An HÉRITAGE, *hæreditas, tatis, hæc.*
An IMAGE, *imago, ìnis, hæc.*
An EMBÁSSAGE, *legatio, onis, hæc.*
A PÁRENTAGE, *parentéla, patrimonium.*
A PÁTRONAGE, *patrocinium, i.*
A PÍLGRAMAGE, *peregrinatio, is, hæc.*
to DISCÓURAGE, *exanimare.*
to ENDÁMAGE, *damnum inferre.*

[1] The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

to ENCÓURAGE, *animos addère.*

A ante K.

Quære monosyllaba, in **ack**, vt supra.

In **ake.**

A BRAKE, *frangibilum, mastra, æ.*
A BRAKE, ferne, *filix, icis, hæc.*
A CAKE, *collyridum, i.*
A DRAKE, birde, *anas, ùtis, hic.*
A FLAKE, *matta lignea.*
A LAKE, *lacus, us, hic.*
A RAKE, *rastrum, i.*
A IAKE, *forica, æ.*
A DRAKE, dragon, *draco, ónis, hic.*
A SNAKE, *anguis, is, hic.*
A STAKE, *palus, i.*
to BAKE, *pinsère, coquère.*
to MAKE, *facère.*
to QUAKE, *quatère, tremère.*
to RAKE, *rastrare.*
to SHAKE, *quassare.*
to SLAKE, *mitigare.*
to TAKE, *capere.*
to WHAKE, *trepidare.*
MÁNDRAKE, herbe, *mandragora, æ.*
A PÁNCAKE, *colyrida, æ.*
A STÓMAKE, *stomachus, i.*
A THÓRNBACKE, fish, *achantia, æ.*
SWÉEPESTAKE, *totum simul.*
ye ZÓDIAKE, *Zodiacus, i, hic.*
to AWÁKE, *expergefacère.*
to BETÁKE, *tradère.*
to FORSAKE, *deserère.*
to STÓMAKE, *stomachare.*
to VNDERTÁKE, *suscipère.*

A ante L.

A BALL, *pila, æ.*
A FALL, *casus, us, hic.*
ye GALL, *fel, fellis, hoc.*
An HALL, *aula, æ.*
A MALL, *malleus, i.*
A STALL, *stabulum, i.*
A PALL, *pallium, i.*
A WALL, *murus, i, hic.*
to BAULL, as cry, *vociferare.*
to CALL, *vocare.*

Digitized by Google

to Fall, *cadère.*
to Wall, *murum facere.*
All, *omnis, cunctus, a.*
Small, *paruus, a.*
Tall, *procérus, a.*
Thrall, *obnoxius, a.*
Corall, *coralium, i.*
ye Offall of things, *reliquiæ, arum.*
Métall, *metallum, i.*
A Pítrall, *decipula, æ.*
A Pórtall, *antepagmentum, i.*
ye Ráscall, *vulgus, i, hic.*
A Spýall, *arbiter, tri, hic.*
A Tryall, *experimentum.*
A Víall, *phiola, æ.*
Vítall, *penu, victus, us.*
to Befáll, *contingère.*
to Forestáll, *intercipère.*
Dísmall, *sinister, infœlix.*
ye Dismall, deuill, *diabolus, i.*
Équall, *æquus, a.*
Cárnall, *carnalis, e.*
Fátall, *fatalis, e.*
Fýnall, *finalis, e.*
Lóyall, líege, *legalis, subditus, a.*
Morall, *moralis, e.*
Mortall, *mortalis, e.*
Páschall, *paschalis, e.*
Pénall, *puniendus, penalis, e.*
Plúrall, *pluralis, e.*
Réall, *realis, e.*
Régall, *regalis, e.*
Róyall, *regalis, heroicus, a.*
Vérball, *verbale, is.*
A Brydall, *nuptiæ, arum.*
A Dyall, *horologium, i.*
A Fýall, *phiala, æ.*
ye Bedstall, *capital, alis, hoc.*
A Cýmball, *cymbalum, i.*
A Márshall, *architriclinus, i.*
An Hewhall, *viria, onis, hic.*
Vítall, *vitalis, le.*
Angélicall, *Angelicus, a.*
Anímall, *animalis, le.*
Artificiall, *artificialis, le.*
Auténticall, *autenticus, a.*
Cáthedrall, *cathedralis, le.*
Celéstiall, *cœlestis, e.*
Aríthmeticall, *arithmeticus, a.*
A Buryall, *exequiæ, funerale, is.*
Ceremóniall, *ceremonialis, e.*
Coléricall, *chalericus, a.*
Condícionall, *conditionalis, e.*
Contínuall, *continuus, a.*
Cardínall, *cardineus, a.*
A Cardinall, *cardinalis, is, hic.*
Cómicall, *comicus, a.*
Córporall, *corporalis, le.*
Despówsall, *desponsalis, e.*
Disloyall, *illegitimus, a, perfidus.*
Dóctrinall, *doctrinalis, e.*
Doméstical, *domesticus, a.*
Efféctuall, *effectualis, le.*
Equinóctiall, *equinoctialis, e.*
Espéciall, *præcipuus, a.*
Extemporall, *extemporalis, e.*
Fantásticall, *phantasticus, a.*
Féstuall, *festiuus, a.*
Féstiuall, *festiuus, a.*
Fúnerall, *funebris, e, funeralis.*
Génitall, *genitalis, le.*
Geometricall, *geometricus, a.*
Heróicall, *heroicus, a.*
Hóspitall, *hospitalis, le.*
An Hóspitall, *hospitium, ii.*
Immórtall, *immortalis, e.*
Impérsonall, *impersonalis, e.*
Inférnall, *infernalis, e.*
Intellléctuall, *intellectualis, e.*
A Iórnall, *itinerarium, i.*
Iudícial, *iudicialis, e.*
Líberall, *liberalis, e.*
Mágicall, *magicus, ca.*
Mánuall, *manualis, e.*
Matériall, *materialis, e.*
Matrimóniall, *matrimonialis, e.*
Memóriall, *memorialis, e.*
Músicall, *musicus, ca.*
Mútuall, *mutuus, a.*
Náturall, *naturalis, e.*
Nóminall, *nominalis, e.*
Númerall, *numeralis, e.*
Occidéntall, *occidentalis, e.*

Digitized by Google

ORIÉNTALL, *orientalis, e.*
OFFÍCIALL, *officialis, e.*
ORÍGINALL, *originalis, e.*
PÁRTIALL, *partialis, e.*
PHILOSÓPHICALL, *philosophicus, a.*
POÉTICALL, *poeticus, a.*
POLÍTICALL, *politicus, a.*
PONTÍFICALL, *pontificalis, e.*
PRÍNCIPALL, *principalis, e.*
PRÓDIGALL, *prodigus, a.*
PROUÉRBIALL, *prouerbialis, e.*
PROUÍNCIALL, *prouincialis, e.*
A REFÚSALL, *repudium, i.*
A REHÉRSALL, *catalogus.*
RETHÓRICALL, *rethoricus, a.*
RÚSTICALL, *rusticus, a.*
SACRAMÉNTALL, *sacramentalis, e.*
SÉNSUALL, *sensualis, e.*
SÝMONICALL, *symoniacus, a.*
SOPHÍSTICALL, *sophisticus, a.*
SPÉCIALL, *specialis, e.*
SPIRÍTUALL, *spiritualis, e.*
SUBSTÁNTIALL, *substantialis, e.*
TÉMPORALL, *temporalis, e.*
TESTIMÓNIALL, *testimonialis, e.*
TÉXTUALL, *textualis, e.*
TRÓPICALL, *tropicus, a.*
VÉNIALL, *venialis, e.*
VÍRGINALL, *cymbala, orum.*
VNÉQUALL, *inæqualis, e.*
VNHÓSPITALL, *inhospitus, a.*
VNIUÉRSALL, *vniuersalis, e.*
VNLÍBERALL, *illiberalis, e.*
VNNÁTURALL, *innaturalis, e.*
AN VRINALL, *matula, e.*
VENÉRIALL, *venereus, a.*
GEOMÉTRICALL, *geometricus, a.*
MATHEMATICALL, *mathematicus, a.*
SUPERNATÚRALL, *supernaturalis, e.*
METAPHÍSICALL, *metaphysicus, a.*

In alde.

A GAMBALDE, *saltus, us.*
AN HERALD for war, *fecialis, is, hic.*
AN HERALD for peace, *caduceator, oris, hic.*
A SPRINGALD, *adolescens, entis, hic, hæc.*

In alfe.

A CALFE, *vitulus.*
ye HALFE, *medium, i.*

In alke.

A BALKE, *trabs, abis, hæc.*
CHALKE, *creta, æ, hæc.* [*mi.*
A STALKE, *caulis, is, hic, calamus,*
TALKE, *colloquium, i.*
A WALKE, *ambulacrum, i.*
to STALKE, *venari.*
to TALKE, *confabulari, colloqui.*
to WALKE, *ambulare.*

In alme.

BALME, *balsamum, i.*
ye CALME, *sudum, i, serenitas.*
A PSALME, *psalmus, i, hic.*
A SHALME, *tibia, æ.*
A PALME trée, *palma, æ.*
ye PALME of a hand, *palmus, i.*
A TALME, *temo, ónis, hic.*
CALME, *serênus, a.* [*ventum.*
CALME to make, *sedare, mulcére*
to BALME, *balsamo perungère.*

In alte.

A FALTE, *culpa, crimen, inis.*
A GALTE, pig, *verres, is, hic.*
MALTE, *brasium, i.*
A PALT, *calua, æ.*
SALTE, *sal, alis, hic.*
A VALTE, *camera, æ, arcus, us.*
to FALTE, blame, *culpare.* [*quere.*
to FALTE, offend, *offendere, delin-*
to HALTE, *claudicare.*
to SALTE, *sallere, condire.*
to VALTE, *arcum ducère.*
FALSE, *falsus, a.*
A DEFALT, *defectus, us.*
to EXALTE, *exaltare.*

In Ale.

ALE, *ceruisia, æ.*
BALE, sorow, *dolor, tristitia.*

Digitized by Google

Cale, *olus, èris, ius, iuris.*
A Dale, *vallis, is, hæc.*
A Gale, bird, *virio, onis, hic.*
A Gale of wynde, *flatus, us, flamen.*
A Male, *mantica, æ.*
ye Male kynde, *mas, aris, hic.*
A Pale, *palus, i.*
A Sale, *venditatio, exauctio.*
A Skale, *squamma, æ.*
A Shale, *testa, æ, putamen.*
A Spale, chip, *assula, æ.*
A Tale, *fabula, æ.*
A Vale, *vallis, is, hæc.*
A Whale, birde, *virio, onis, hic.*
to Gale for colde, *algère.*
to Wale, wéepe, *lugère, plangère.*
A Whale, fish, *cœte, is, hoc.*
A Bridale, *sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ.*
Galingale, herb, *acorus, i.*
Gálingale, spice, *galanga, æ.*
ye Íntrayles, *intestina, viscera.*
A Níghtingale, *luscinia, æ.*
Pórtingale, *Lusitania.*
Portsále, *exauctio.*
Vérdingale, *limus, i, hemicyclum, i.*

A ante M.

In ame.

Blame, *culpa, æ.*
A Dame, *magistra, æ.*
Fame, *fama, æ.*
A Flame, *flamma, æ.*
A Frame, *framea, æ.*
A Game, *ludus, i.*
A Name, *nomen, inis.*
Shame, *contumelia, æ.*
ye Hame of a horse, *halcium, i.*
to Blame, *culpare.*
to Flame, *flammare.*
to Frame, *fabricare.*
to Game, *ludère.*
to Lame, *mutilare.*
to Name, *nominare.*
to Shame, *erubescere.*
to Tame, *domare.*
Lame, *claudus, a.*
ye Same, *idem.*
this Same, *hic ipse.*
that Same, *ille ipse.*
Tame, *ciour, uris.*
A Býname, *epitheton.*
Mádame, *domina, æ.*
A Stépdame, *nouerca, æ.*
A Súrname, *cognomen, inis, hoc.*
An Ingrame, *ignarus, a.*
to Decláme, *declamare.*
to Defáme, *defamare.*
to Excláme, *exclamare.*
to Inflámme, *inflammare.*
to Procláme, *proclamare.*
to Recláme, *reclamare.*
to Surnáme, *cognominare.*
A Grándame, *auia, æ.*

In am, *or in* amme.

A Damme, mother, *genitrix, icis, hæc.*
A Damme, wéere, *cataracta, æ.*
ye Hamme, *poples, itis, hic.*
A Dramme, *sextula, æ.*

In ambe.

A Lambe, *agnus, ni.*
A Rambe, *aries, tis, hic.*

In amble.

A Bramble, *vepres, étis, hæc.*
ye Shamble, *macellum, i.*
to Amble, *tolutare.*

In ample.

An Ensample, *exemplum, i.*
An Example, *exemplum, i.*

In ampe.

to Rampe, *rapère.*
to Trampe, *strepitare.*
to Stampe, knock, *tundère.*
to Stamp with the féet, *calcare.*

A ante N.

In ane.

A Blane, *macula, pupula, æ.*
A Cane réede, *conax, ácis, hæc.*

Digitized by Google

A Drane bée, *fucus, i, hic.*
A Lane, *platea, viculus, i.*
ye Mane of a horse, *iuba, æ.*
A Pane of cloth, *panniculus, cento.*
A Prane, fishe, *carides, is, tingus, i.*
Twane, *duo, æ.*
to Gane, yane, *oscitare.*
to Spane, weane, *oblactare, depellere.*
to Wane, *idem.*
to Yane, *oscitare.*
Hénbane, *apolinaris, is, hic.*
Géntian, herbe, *gentiana, æ.*
A Lóurdane, *dominus danus (ignominiose) nebulo.*
A Marchpane, *panis dulciarius.*
ye sea óceane, *oceanus, i.*
A Públicane, *publicanus, i.*
Purslane, *peplis, itis, hic.*
A Ruffian, *ganeo, onis, hic.*
Valeriane, herb, *pheu valeriana.*
Villane, *verna, æ.*
Húmane, *humanus, a.*
Múndane, *mundanus, a.*
Orphane, *orphanus, orbus, a.*
Vrbane, *vrbanus, a.*
A Ciuíliane, *ciuilis, politicus.*
A Rústicane, *rusticus, a.*
A Grécian, *Græcus, a.*
An Italian, *Italús, i.*
An Hebretiane, *Hæbreicus, a.*
An Alyane, *alienus, extraneus, æ.*

There be also many names of artificers and other learned professers, in *ane*, as,

An Astrológian, *astrologus, a.*
An Arithmetrician, *arithmeticus, a.*
A Musitiane, *musicus, a.*
A Logitiane, *logicus, a.*

Names also of Countreys, as,

An Italyane, *Italus, i.*
A Germane, *Germanus, i.*
A Brytane, *Britanus, i.*

Names also of cities and townes, as,

A Romane, *Romanus, a.*
An Oxoniane, *Oxoniensis.*
A Canterburiane, *Cantuariensis.*

Seeke all the other in their primatiues, as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in London: and make their latine ende in one of those three terminations, *anus, ensis*, or *icus*, as the examples declare.

In an.

Bran, *furfur, ùris, hoc.*
A Can, vessell, *catharus, i.*
A Fan, *vannus, flabellum.*
A Man, *homo, vir.*
A Pan, *cacabus, i.*
A Span, *palma, e, us, i.*
A Swan, *cygnus, i.*
to Ban, curse, *maledicère.*
to Can, *posse, valére.*
to Fanne, *vannare.*
to Tan, *coria condire.*
to Vanne, *vannare.*
Than, *tunc, tum.*
Wan, *pallidus, liuidus, a.*
to Span, *palmare.*
A Belman, *preco ferialis.*
A Blockman, *spiculator, oris.*
A Bóndman, *seruus, i.*
A Boteman, *cimbarius, i.*
A Chapman, *institor, trix.*
An Alderman, *senior, senator.*
A Footman, *pedes, itis, hic, hæc.*
A Gentleman, *procer, eris, æques.*
An Hángman, *carnifex, icis, hic.*
An Héadman, *primas, atis, hic.*
A Chief man, *idem.*
A Kinsman, *cognatus, a.*
An Organ, *organum, i.*
A Týmpan, *tympànum.*
A Ptýsan, *ptisana, æ.*
Tútsan, herbe, *vitex, icis, hic.*
A Wórkman, *opifex, icis, com.*
A Watchman, *vigil, ilis, com.*
A Wóman, *mulier, eris, hæc.*
A Yóman, *libertus, i.*

Many other there be that ende in an, being compounded with this woorde man: and signifie eyther some occupation, as, A shipman, *Nauta, æ*, slaughterman, *Lanius, i*, or else to be of some Countrey, as,

Digitized by Google

FRENCHMAN, *Gallus, i.*
DUTCHMAN, *Teutonicus, a.*
SCOTCHEMAN, *Scotus, a, &c.*

In ance.

A CHANCE, *casus, us, euentus, us.*
A DANCE, *tripudium, i.* [*hoc.*
A RANCE of ginger, *zinziber, èris,*
FRANCE, *Gallia, æ.*
A GLANCE, *transitus, us.*
A LANCE, *lancea, secula, æ.*
A LANCE, staffe, *hasta, æ.*
A TRANCE, *extàsis, is, hæc.*
to CHANCE, *contingère.*
to DAUNCE, *tripudiare.*
to GLAUNCE, *transire.*
to LAUNCE, *resecare.*
to PRAUNCE, *exultare.*
AFFÍANCE, *affinitas.*
ALLÍAUNCE, *idem.*
AFFÍRMANCE, *affirmatio.*
ALLÉGIANCE, *obedientia, æ.*
ALLÓWANCE, *assignatum, i.*
ÁRROGANCE, *arrogans, antis.*
ye BALANCE, *bilanx, ancis, hæc.*
A CÓUNTENANCE, *vultus, us, hic.*
CÓNSTANCE, *constantia, æ.*
DÁLIANCE, *allusio, onis.*
DEFÝANCE, *defensio, onis.*
A DELÍUERANCE, *traditio, onis.*
A DIMILAUNCE, *æquus, itis.*
FÚRTHERANCE, *expedimentum.*
GÓUERNANCE, *regimen, inis.*
HÝNDERANCE, *impedimentum.*
IMPÓRTANCE, *magna res.*
INCÓNSTANCE, *inconstantia.*
ÍGNORANCE, *ignorantia, æ.*
INHÉRITANCE, *hæreditas.*
INTÉMPERANCE, *intemperantia, æ.*
MAÝNTENANCE, *suffragium, i.*
MÍSCREANCE, *infidelitas, atis.*
A MÍSCHANCE, *infortunium.*
MUMCHANCE, *oude gry.*
NÓYANCE, *nocumentum.*
OBEÝSANCE, *obedientia, æ.*
OBSERUANCE, *obseruantia, æ.*
ORDYNANCE, *institutio, onis.*
PÉNANCE, *penitentia, æ.*
PERSÉUERANCE, *perseuerantia, æ.*
A PITTANCE, *refectiuncula, æ.*
ye PURTENANCE, *pertinentia, æ.*
PURVEYANCE, *prouisio, onis.*
REMÉMBRANCE, *memoria, æ.*
REPÉNTANCE, *penitentia, æ.*
REPÚGNANCE, *repugnantia, æ.*
SUFFERANCE, *tolerantia, æ.*
SÚSTINANCE, *sustinentia, æ.*
SÚBSTANCE, *substantia, æ.*
TÉMPERANCE, *temperantia, æ.*
VÁRIANCE, *discordia, æ.*
VÍGILANCE, *vigilantia, æ.*
VÉNGEANCE, *vindicta, vltio, onis.*
AUÓYDANCE, *euacuatio, onis.*
VTTERANCE of spech, *elocutio,*
onis, hæc. [*onis.*
VTTERANCE of sale, *expeditio,*
MÍSCHANCE, *male contingere.*
ENHÁNCE, *exaltare, subleuare.*
to ADUANCE, *idem.* [*hæc.*
RECOGNISANCE, *recognitio, onis,*

In anche.

A BRANCHE, *frons, dis, germen.*
ye HANCH of a beast, *clunis, lumbus, i.*
A PANCHE, *aluus, i, venter, tris.*
to BLANCHE, *deglubere, decorticare.*
to BANCHE, snatch, *arripere.*
to LANCH into ye sea, *in altum ducère.*
to LANCH ouer a boke, *percurrere.*
to PANCHE, *euiscerare.*
to STANCHE, *mitigare, sistere.*

In ande.

A BANDE, *vinculum, i.*
A BRANDE, *torris, is, hic.*
An HANDE, *manus, us, hæc.*
A LANDE, *terra, regio, onis.*
ye SANDE, *arena, æ, hæc.*
A STRANDE, *statio, onis, hæc.*
A WANDE, *virga, æ.*
AND, *&, ac, atque.*
to LANDE, *ad portum appellere.*

Digitized by Google

to STANDE, *stare, consistere.*
A DEMÁNDE, *rogatio, rogatus, us.*
An ÉRRANDE, *negocium, nuntium.*
ENGLAND, *Anglia, æ.*
A GÁRLAND, *sertum, i.*
A GÝANDE, *gigas, antis, hic.*
A GADWANDE, *partica, æ.*
HOLLAND, *Hollandia, æ.*
An HÚSBANDE, *coniux, maritus.*
IÉRLAND, *Hybernia.*
A RÝBANDE, *zona, næ, fascia, æ.*
SCÓTLAND, *Scotia, æ.*
A SÉRUAND, *seruus, i, serua, æ.*
A THÓUSAND, *mille, millia, um.*
A TRÉWANDE, *cessator disculus, i.*
A WÉYSAND, *gula, æ.*
A STÁLLAND, *admissarius equus.*
to VNDERSTÁND, *intelligère.*
to WITHSTÁND, *resistere.*
to GAINESTÁND, *repugnare.*
at HÁND, *prope ad manum.*

In andle.

to HANDLE, *tractare.*
to DANDLE, *indulgere.*
An HANDLE, *manubrium, i.*
A CANDLE light, *lucerna, æ.*
A CANDLE not light, *candela, æ.*

In ange.

A CHANGE, *mutatio, onis.*
to CHANGE, *mutare.*
STRANGE, *rarus, a.*
An EXCHÁNGE, *commutatio.*
to EXCHÁNGE, *commutare.*
to ENTERCHÁNGE, *idem.*

In angue.

A BANGUE, *fustis, is, hic.*
A FANGUE, *dens exertus.*
A PANGUE, *agon, onis, dolor, ôris.*
A THWANGUE, *lorum, i.*
A STANGUE, *vectis, is, hic.*
A GÁMARSTANGUE, *oblongula, æ.*
to BANGUE, *fustigare.*
to FANGUE, *comprehendere.*
to TWANGUE, *resonare.*

In angle.

An ANGLE, *angulus, i.*
to ANGLE, *hamo piscari.*
to IANGLE, *garrire.*
to MANGLE, *mactare.*
to STRANGLE, *strangulare, arctare.*
to WRANGLE, *calumniari, cauillari.*
to ENTÁNGLE, *implicare, irretire.*
A QUÁDRANGLE, *quadrangulus, i.*
A TRÍANGLE, *triangulus, i.*
NÉWFANGLE, *nouarum rerum cupidus.*

In anke.

A BANK of exchange, *argentaria, æ.*
ye BANKE of an hill, *procliuitas, atis.*
ye BANKE of a riuer, *ripa, littus, oris, hoc.*
ye FLANKE, *inguen, inis, hoc.*
A PLANKE, *asser, eris, hic.*
A RANK of things, *turba, caterua, æ.*
THANKE, *gratia, æ.*
to FRANKE cattell, *saginare, alère.*
to PLANKE, *coassare, contignare.*
to PRANKE, *exultare, gestire.*
to THANKE, *gratias agere, habere.*
RANKE, thycke, *densus, stipatus, a.*
RANKE smell, *magnus odor, olidus, a.*
FRANKE, frée, *liberalis, e.*
A PICKTHANKE, *assentator, trix.*

ye ANKLE, *talus, i, hic.*
to RANKLE, *putrescere.*

A READSHANKE, *hæmocopedus, i.*

In ante.

An ANT, *formica, æ.*
A PLANT, *planta, æ.*
A TAUNT, *argutia, redargutio.*
A WANT, *talpa, æ.*
A WANTE, lacke, *carentia, defectus.*
A SANCT, *sanctus, cœlites, is.*
to CHANT, *cantillare.*
to GRANT, *concedere, fateri.*
to HANT, *frequentare.*

Digitized by Google

to PANT, *fatiscere.*
to PLANT, *plantare.*
to TAUNT, *arguère.*
to VAUNT, *gloridre.*
to WANT, *carêre, egére.*
BRANT, stéepe, *cliuus, procliuis, e.*
SCANT, *rarus, carus, a.*
FANT, *fatigatus, fessus, a.*
A FÉSANT, *phasianus, i, hic.*
A GŸANT, *gigas, antis, hic.*
An INFANT, *infans, infantulus, a.*
A MÁRCHANT, *mercator, óris, hic.*
A MÍSCREANT, *infidelis, incredulus, a*
An OLYPHANT, *elephantus, i.*
A PÁGEANT, *scena, theatrum, i.*
A PÉSANT, *verna, seruus, i.*
A RÉCREANT, *perfidus, da.*
A RÉMNANT, *residuum, i.*
A SÉRUANT, *seruus, famulus, i.*
SQUINANT, herb, *iuncus odoratus.*
A TŸRANT, *tyrannus, i.*
A WARRANT, *publica fides.*
ye WENYANT, *in malam crucem.*
An ADAMANT, *adamas, antis.*
A COUENANT, *pactum, cti.*
A CÓGNISANT, *insigne, signum, i.*
A LIEUTÉNANT, *prætor prouincialis.*
A COMPLÁYNANT, *quærelus, i.*
to ENCHÁNT, *fascinare, incantare.*
to INSTANT, *instare.*
to RECÁNT, *recantare.*
to SUPPLÁNT, *supplantare.*
to WÁRANT, *securum facere.*
DÍSTANT, *distans, antis.*
ÁRRANT, *grandis, magnus.*
GÁLLANT, *nitidus, superbus.*
INSTANT, *instans, antis.*
PÉNDANT, *pendens, pensilis.*
PLÉASANT, *iucundus, amœnus.*
PRÉGNANT, *pregnans, fœcundus.*
VÁCANT, *vacans, vacuus, a.*
ABÚNDANT, *abundans, antis.*
APPÁRANT, *apparens, entis.*
ÉLEGANT, *elegans, antis.*
AUNCIANT, *antiquus, grauis, e.*
PLŸANT, *obsequens, entis.*
CONCORDANT, *concors, congruus, a.*
DISCÓRDANT, *discors, dissentiens.*
DISPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a.*
IGNORANT, *ignarus, a.*
INCÉSSANT, *incessabilis, e.*
INÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis.*
INHÁBITANT, *inhabitans, incola, æ.*
INUÍGILANT, *inuigilans, solers.*
MALÍGNANT, *malignans, antis.*
PÚISSANT, *potens, fortis, e.*
REPÉNTANT, *penitens, entis.*
VÁLYANT, *validus, fortis, e.*
VÍGILANT, *vigilans, antis.*
VNCÓNSTANT, *inconstans, instabilis, e.*
VNÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis.*
VNPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a.*

In antle.

A CANTLE, *portio, partitio.*
A MANTLE, *bracca, pallium.*

A ante P.

An APE, *simius, ii, a, æ.*
A GRAPE, *racemus, vua, æ.* [*dtis.*
A IAPE, bourde, *iocus, i, scomma,*
A RAPE, *raptura, rapina, æ.*
A RAPE, roote, *rapa, pæ.*
A SHAPE, *forma, figura, æ.*
A SKAPE, *euatio, aufugium.*
A CHAPE, *ferretum, i.*
to GAPE, *hiare, oscitare.*
to GRAPE, *palpare.*
to IAPE, bourd, *iocari, scommari.*
to RAPE, *rapère.*
to SHAPE, *plasmare, formare.*
to SNAPE, *redarguere.*
HERBE-SÁGAPE, *ferula, æ.*
to ESCAPE, *aufugère, euadère.*

In appe.

A CAPPE, *pileus, i, birrus, i.*
A CRAPE, *mica, gramum, i.*
A FLAPPE, *flabellum, i.*
A GAPPE, *vacuum, interuallum.*
A MAPPE, *mappa, pæ.*
A NAPPE, *dormitatiuncula, æ.*
HAPPE, *fortuna, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A KNAPPE, *apex, verruca, æ.*
A LAPPE, *ora, gremium, i.*
A PAPPE, *mamma, æ, vber.*
PAPPE, *pappa, æ.*
A RAPPE, *pultatio, onis.*
A SNAPPE, *idem.*
ye SAPPE, *suber, succus, i.*
A SHAPPE, *forma, figura, æ.*
A SNAPPE, *correptio, onis, hæc.*
A SWAPPE, *percussio, excisio.*
A TAPPE, *fistula, epistomium.*
A THAPPE, *transena, decipula.*
to CLAPPE hands, *plaudere.*
to FLAPPE, *flabellare.*
to NAPPE, *dormitare.*
to RAPPE, *pultare.*
to HAP, chaunce, *contingere.*
to HAPPE, couer, *tegere, velare.*
to LAPPE, *lingere.*
to LAP up, *reuoluère.*
to SNAPPE, *pultare.*
to TAPPE, *fistulam addère.*
to TRAPPE, *irretire, decipere.*
to WAPPE, *motare, agitare.*
to WRAPPE, *inuoluere.*
GÓLDKNAP, herb, *sysimbrium.*
A MÍSHAPPE, *infortunium, ij.*
A PÁNTAP, *callopodium, i.*
ye WÝNDLAPPE, *lingula, æ.*
PERHÁPPE, *forté, fortasse.*
to BETRÁPPE, *irretire, circumuenire.*
to INTRÁPPE, *idem.*
to MISSEHAPP, *male vertère.*

In aple.

An APPLE, *pomum, i.*
An APPLE trée, *pomus, i, hæc.*
A MAPLE trée, *acer, èris, hæc.*
ye STAPLE of a doore, *capulum, i.*
ye GRAPLE of a ship, *harpago, inis, hæc.*

In apte.

APTE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*
APT, is also the signe of verb-alles in *bilis*, and participials in *dus.*

APT to be taught, *docilis, e.*
APT to be red, *legibilis, e.*

There bee also many other that end in apte, by turning *ed*, into *te:* as,

CAPTE, for capped, *pileatus, a.*
HAPTE, for happed, *tectus, a, velatus, a.*

A ante R.

CARE, *cura, æ, cogitatio.*
An HARE, *lepus, oris, hic.*
A MARE, *equa, æ.*
A SHARE, dealt, *diuisio, portio, onis.*
A PARE, *par, aris, hoc.*
A SNARE, *laqueus, i.*
to BARE, *denudare.*
ARE, *sumus, estis, sunt.*
to CARE, *curare.*
to DARE, *audére.*
to FARE, *valére.*
to PARE, *minuère.*
to SNARE, *illaqueare.*
to SPARE, *parcère.*
to SQUARE, *quadrare.*
to STARE, *inspicère.*
BARE, *nudus, a.*
RARE, *rarus, ra.*
SQUARE, *quadratus, a.*
A STARE, *sturnus, ni.*
TARES, *eruum, orobum, i.*
WARE, *cautus, prudens.*
An ALTARE, *altare, is, ara.*
A PRÍMARE, *horarium, rij.*
A VÍCARE, *vicarius, ria.*
to DECLÁRE, *exponere.*
to PREPÁRE, *præparare.*
VNWÁRE, *incautus, a.*
A MÓRTARE, *mortarium.*
MÓRTARE, *cœmentum, i.*
A FILDFARE, *turdus, di.*
A CÉLLARE, *cellaria, riæ.*
A COLLARE, *collare, ris, hoc.*
A SÓLLARE, *solarium, rij.*
A BLADDARE, *vesica, cæ.*
A FÚLMARE, *martes, tis, hæc.*

Digitized by Google

A HECKFARE, *buculla, iuuenca.*
A LÁZARE, *leprosus, sa.*
A LÓLLARE, *scismaticus, ca.*
PÓPLARE, *populus, i, hæc.*
SÚGARE, *saccarum, i.*
PECÚLIARE, *peculiaris, e.*
RÉGULARE, *regularis, e.*
SECULARE, *secularis, e.*
SÍNGULARE, *singularis, e.*
DEBÓNARE, *morigerus, a.*

In arre.

A BARRE, *vectis, pessulus.*
A CARRE, *currus, us.*
ye doore BARRE, *cardo, vertigo.*
A PARRE, *par, aris, hoc.*
A SCARRE, *cicatrix, icis, hæc.*
A SPARRE, *asser, èris, hic.*
A STARRE, *stella, æ, sydus.*
TARRE, *pix, icis, hæc.*
WARRE, *bellum, i.*
to BARRE, *obdère.*
to IARRE, *dissonare.*
to MARRE, *corrumpere.*
to NARRE, *ringere.*
to SPARRE, as cocks do, *confligere.*
to WARRE, *belligerare.*
FARRE, *procul, longe.*

In arbe.

RUBARBE, *Rhabarbum, i.*

In arble.

A BARBLE, fishe, *barbo, onis, hic.*
MARBLE, stone, *marmor, òris, hoc.*

In arche.

An ARCHE, *arcus, us, hic.*
MARCH, a month, *Marcius, i, hic.*
to PARCHE, *incrustare.*

In arde.

A CARDE, *charta, æ.*
A GARDE of men, *comitatus, us, hic.*
A GARD of a garment, *fimbriale, is, hæc.*
LARDE, *lardum, i.*

A SHARDE, *testa, rudus, eris, hoc.*
A WARDE, pupill, *pupillus, i.*
A WARDE, prison, *custodia, æ.*
to CARDE woll, *carminare, pectere.*
to GARDE, *communire.*
to WARDE, *tutare, protegere.*
HARDE, *durus, a.*
An AWÁRDE, *arbitramentum, i.*
A BÁSTARDE, *spurius, a.*
A STANDARDE, *signum, vexillum, i.*
A BÓGGARDE, *spectrum, i.*
A BÚSTARD, *buteo, picus, i.*
A CÓWARDE, *cohardus, timidus, a.*
A DÁSTARDE, *idem.*
A DÍSARDE, *pantomimus, sannio.*
A DÚLLARDE, *hebes, etis, tardus, a.*
BACKWARD, *retrorsum.*
FÓRWARD, *antrorsum.*
DOWNEWARDE, *deorsum.*
VPWARDE, *sursum.*
SÝDEWARDE, *lateraliter.*
A BAZELARDE, *ensis, gladiolus.*
A CÚSTARDE, *artogala, æ.*
A GURNARDE, fish, *capo, onis, hic.*
An HASKARDE, *proletarius, ignobilis.*
ye HAZARD play, *alearum ludus.*
An HOPYARDE, *lupuletum, i.*
A LYBARDE, *leopardus, a.*
A LÝSARDE, *lacertus, a.*
A LUMBARDE, *longobardus.*
A MÁLARDE, *anas, atis, hic.*
MÚSTARDE, *sinapium, i.*
A NÍGGARDE, *parcus, i.*
An ORCHARDE, *pomarium.*
A PÍLCHARDE, *gerres, is, halecula, æ.*
A PÓTCHARDE, *testa, æ, rudus, eris.*
ye REREWARDE, *post principia.*
A REGÁRDE, *respectus, us.*
A REWÁRDE, *munus, eris, donum, hoc.*
A SÁUEGARDE, *securitas, tutamentum.*
A SCÁBARDE, *vagina, æ.*
A SHEPARDE, *opilio, custos, odis.*
A SLUGGARD, *deses, idis, somnulentus.*
SPIKENARDE, *asarum, spica, æ.*
A STÉWARD, *procurator, œconomus.*

Digitized by Google

A TÁBARDE, *timpanum.*
A TÁNKARDE, *amphora, catharus, i.*
A WÝSARDE, *augur, uris, hic, hæc.*
to AWÁRDE, *arbitrari, adiudicare.*
to IÓPARDE, *periclitari.*
to REWÁRD, *remunerare.*
to REGÁRDE, *curare, æstimare.*
FRÓWARDE, *prauus, a.*
TÓWARD, *ingenuus, a.*
INWARDE, *intrinsecus, æ.*
OUTWARDE, *extrinsecus, a.*
UNHÁRD, *mollis, e.*
HYTHERWARD, *huc.*
THYTHERWARD, *illuc.*
WHITHERWARDE? *quorsum?*

A FARDLE, *sarcinula, æ.*
A HARDLE, *crates, caula, æ.*

A DWARFE, *nanus, homuncio.*
A QUARFE, *portus, us, hic.*
DARFE, stubborn, *pertinax, obduratus.*

In arge.

A BARGE, *cimba, æ, remulcus, i.*
A CHARGE, *cura, mandatum.*
LARGE, *largus, amplus, a.*
to CHARGE, *mandare.*
A DISCHÁRGE, *inhibitio, absolutio.*
ye LETHARGE, *lethargus, i.*
to DISCHÁRGE, *inhibere, absoluere.*
to ENLÁRGE, *ampliare.*

In argle.

ye GARGLE, *gurgulio, onis, hic.*
to GARGLE, *gargarizare.*

In arke.

An ARKE, *archa, æ.*
ye BARK of a trée, *cortex, icis, hic.*
CARKE, care, *cura, cogitatio.*
A CLARKE, *clericus, i.*
A LARKE, *alauda, æ, galarita, æ.*
A MARKE, *signum, scopus, i.*
A PARKE, *damarium, viuarium.*
A SPARKE, *scintilla, æ, mica.*

WARKE, ache, *dolor, oris, hic.*
DARKE, *obscurus, caliginosus.*
to BARKE, *latrare.*
to BARKE a trée, *decorticare.*
to CARKE, care, *cogitare, accurare.*
to MARKE, *signare, notare.*
to MARKE, héede, *auscultare.*
to HARKE, *audire, auscultare.*
STARKE, stiffe, *robustus, a.*
A MÓNARKE, *monarcha, æ, hic.*
A PÁTRIARKE, *patriarcha, æ, hic.*

In arkle.

A SPARKLE, *scintilla, mica, æ.*
to SPARKLE, *scintillare, micare.*

In arle.

A CARLE, *rusticus, a.*
MARLE, *marga, æ.*
to HARLE, *trahère.*
to SNARLE, *contrahère.*

In arme.

An ARME, *brachium, i.*
BARME, *flos ceruisiæ.*
A CHARME, *incantatio, onis.*
A FARME, *beneficium, i.*
HARME, *iniuria, nocumentum.*
A SWARME, *examen, inis, hoc.*
to ARME, *armare.*
to CHARME, *incantare.*
to HARME, *nocêre.*
to SWARME, *confluère.*
to WARME, *calefacère.*
WARME, *calidus, tepidus.*

In arne.

A BARNE, *horreum, i.*
ye HARNE, *cerebrum, i.*
A TARNE, meare, *stagnum, i.*
YARNE, *filum, pensa, orum.*
to WARNE, *monêre.*
to FOREWÁRNE, *præmonêre.*

In arpe.

A CARPE, *arpio, burbarus, i.*
An HARPE, *lyra, psalterium.*

Digitized by Google

ye WARPE of a web, *stamen, inis, hoc.* [*lari.*
to CARPE, talke, *colloqui, confabu-*
to HARPE, *lyrare, citharizare.*
to SHARPE, *acuère.*
to WARP an egge, *ouum ponère.*
to WARP, as wodde, *inuertere.*
SHARPE, *acutus, a.*
A WOODWARPE, *nemorarius.*

In arse.

An ARSE, *podex, anus, i.*
A BARSE, fishe, *tincha, æ.*
A GARSE or gashe, *incisura, vulnus.*
to DISPARSE, *dispergere, dissipare.*
to INFARSE, *infercire, intrudère.*

In arte.

An ARTE, *ars, artis, scientia, æ.*
A DARTE, *spiculum, i.*
A CARTE, *currus, us.*
A FARTE, *crepitus, merda, æ.*
An HARTE, *cor, cordis, hoc.*
An HART, a beast, *ceruus, i.*
A MARTE, *bos saginatus.*
A PARTE, *pars, partis, hæc.*
A TARTE, *chanona, æ.*
A WARTE, *verruca, æ.*
ye SMART of a wound, *æstus, us.*
to DARTE, *sagittare, iaculari.*
to FARTE, *pedere.*
to HARTE, *animare.*
to PARTE, *partire.*
to SMARTE, *æstuare, dolére.*
to STARTE, *dissilire.*
A DÚLLARTE, *hæbeo, tardus, a.*
ye FÓREPART, *pars anterior.*
An HÁLBART, *falx, alcis, hæc.*
A MÓLWART, *talpa, pæ.*
A TÁBARTE, *tympanum, ni.*
A RÉDSTARTE, *ruticilla, æ.*
A WÁGSTARTE, *motacilla, læ.*
A WÓDWARTE, *saltuarius, ria.*
to DEPÁRT, *decedere.*
to OUERTHWÁRTE, *obliquare.*
OUERTHWARTE, *obliquus, a.*
APARTE, *seorsim, clanculum.*

In arthe.

A GARTH, orchard, *pomarium, i.*
ye HARTH of a fyre, *focarium, i.*
A CHURCHE garth, *cœmiterium, i.*
ye WODGARTH, *ligarium, i.*
There be dyuers other ending in **arth**, names of places, where things growe, or be kept, as these folowing and suche other.
An APPLEGARTHE, *pomarium, i.*
ye CAULGARTHE, *herbarium, i.*
ye HERBEGARTH, *idem, olerarium, i.*
ye LÉEKEGARTH, *porretum, i.*
ye LILYGARTH, *liliétum, i.*
&c. Whose latine as the examples declare, doth ende in *arium*, in *etum*, or in, *ile*, as,
ye SHÉEPGARTH, *ouile, is, hoc.*
ye COWGARTH, *bouile, is, hoc.*

In arue.

to CARUE wood, *insculpere.*
to SWARUE, *aberrare.*
to STARUE, *interire, algere.*

A ante S.

An ASSE, *asinus, i.*
BRASSE, *æs, æris, hoc.*
GLASSE, *vitrum, i.*
A GLASSE, *speculum, i.*
GRASSE, *gramen, inis, hoc.*
A MASSE, *massa, æ.*
ye MASSE, *missa, æ.*
ye TASSE of a purse, *appendix, icis, hæc.*
to BASSE, kisse, *basiare, exosculari.*
to PASSE, *præterire.*
to QUASSE, *ingurgitare.*
AS, *vt, sicut, qui, ac.*
WAS, *eram, eras, erat.*
A CÓMPASSE, *circuitus, us.*
GÓOSGRASSE, *aliscon, i, hoc.*
RÍBGRASSE, *plantago, inis, hæc.*
A WÝNDLASSE, *tractorium, tollo, onis.* [*dere.*
to CÓMPASSE, *circuire, comprehen-*
to OUERPÁSSE, *præterire.*
to TRÉSPASSE, *offendere.*

Digitized by Google

BLAÝNEGRASSE, *trifolium, i.*

In ashe.

An ASHE, *fraxinus, i, hæc.*
A DASHE, *labes, aspersio, onis.*
A GASHE, *incisio, vulnus, eris.*
to DASHE, *aspergere.*
to GASHE, *incidère.*
to GNASHE, *stridére.*
to MASHE, *miscére.*
to WASHE, *lauere.*
RASHE, *temerarius, a.*
to ABASHE, *stupefacere.*

In aske.

to ASKE, *rogare, quærere.*
to TASKE, *taxare.*
to MASKE, *vicarias personas induere.*
An ASKE, efte, *aspis, idis, hic.*
A LASKE, *fluxus, us.*
A MASKE, *ludus laruatus.*
A TASKE, *taxatio, onis, hæc.*
A TASKE to do, *pensa, æ, um, i.*
DAMASKE, *dalmaticum sericum.*

to RASKLE, *pandiculari.*

In asle.

An HASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*
A TASLE, *virga pastoris.*

In aspe.

A CLASPE, *fibula, æ.*
An HASPE, *vertibulum, i.*
A WASPE, *vespa, æ.*
to CLASPE, *confibulare, claudere.*
to HASPE, *obserare.*
to GASPE, *hiscere, hiare.*

In ast.

A BLAST, *flamen, flatus, us.*
A FAST, *ieiunium, i.*
MAST, *glans, andis, hæc.*
to FAST, *ieiunare.*
to LAST, *durare.*
LAST, *vltimus, a.*
FAST, *cito.*

AT LAST, *demum, denique.*
BÝPAST, *preteritus, a.*
HÁNDFAST, *desponsatus, a.*
SHÁMEFAST, *rubicundus, pudicus.*
SÓOTHFAST, *fidelis, fidus, a.*
STÉDFAST, *stabilis, e.*
VNSHÁMEFAST, *impudicus, a.*
VNSÓOTHFAST, *infidelis, e.*
VNSTEDFAST, *instabilis, e.*
to FÓRECAST, *prouidére.*
to OUERCÁSTE, *obumbrare.*
An OUTCÁST, *abiectus, a.*
to HANDFAST, *desponsare.*
AGAST, *stupefactus, a.*

Some of them that are written in **ast**, are pronounced as if they were written in **aaste**, as these that folow and other.

HASTE, *festinatio, onis, hic.*
PAAST, *gluten, inis, hoc.*
ye TASTE, *gustus, us.*
WASTE, *consumptio, onis.*
to BASTE, *linire.*
to CHASTE, *castigare.*
to PAASTE, *conglutinare.*
to TASTE, *gustare.*
to WASTE, *consumere.*
VNCHAST, *incontinens.*

Moreouer those Participles that end properly in **aced**, or **ased**, may in meter ende in **ast**, as pleast, pleased, *placatus*, east, for eased, *remissus, ssa*, &c.

In ase.

ye BASE parte, *basis, solum, i.*
ye CASE of a bowe, *casa, æ, theca, e.*
A CASE, cause, *causa, materia.*
A CHASE, *fugatio, fuga, æ.*
A BLASE, *flamma, æ.*
A PHRASE, *phrasis, is, hæc.*
A RASE, *stadium, cursus, us.*
A WASE, *circus, i.*
PASE, Easter, *pascha, atis, hoc.*
to CHASE, *fugare.*
to BLASE, *efflammare.*
to GLASE, *inuitriare.*
A CÁRCASE, *corpus, cadauer.*
A PINCASE, *acicularium.*

Digitized by Google

to PÚRCHASE, *potiri, acquirère.*

A ante T.

In atte.

A BATTE, *baculus, i.*
A BRATTE, *panniculus, i.*
A CATTE, *feles, is, cattus.*
A FAT or a vat, *orcula, æ.*
A GNATTE, *pulex, icis, hic.*
An HATTE, *galerus, i.*
A MATTE, *matta, æ.*
A PLAT of ground, *portio terræ.*
A RATTE, *sorex, etis, hæc.*
A TRATTE, *anus, us, hæc.*
A WATTE, *lepus, oris, hic.*
FATTE, *pinguis, e, crassus.*
FLATTE, *planus, a, equus, a.*
PLATTE, playne, *idem, planus, a.*
to BATTE, beate, *fustigare, tundere.*
to BRATTE, *panniculis circumdare.*
to FATTE, *saginare.*
SCRATTE, *scabère.*
to CHATTE, *garrire.*
AT, *ad, apud.*
THAT, *vt, caus.*
THAT, *quod, caus.*
THAT, *qui, quæ, quod, rela.*
WHAT? *quid.*
A PÁRAT, *psitacus, a.*
A PÓLCATTE, *martes, is, hæc.*
A RABBATTE, *cuniculus, i.*
RÓKAT, herb, *eruca, æ.*
An HURLEBATTE, *adides, is, hæc.*
A RACKAT, *reticulum, i.*
SOMEWHAT, *nonnihil, aliquid.*

Somewhat is al so the signe of diminutiue adiectiues, &c.

SOMWHAT redde, *rubellus, rubicundus.*
SOMWHAT better, *meliusculus, a.*
SOMWHAT tender, *tenellus, a.*
SOMWHAT sclender, *idem ferè.*
SOMWHAT reddish, *rubellus, a.*
SOMEWHAT whitish, *albidus, da.*

Somewhat saltish, looke diminitiues how their latine endeth for the moste parte in *ellus, vsculus, vlus,* &c.

In atche.

A BATCHE, *fermentum, i.*
An HATCHE, *portella, æ.*
A LATCHE, *vertibulum, i.*
A MATCHE, *lichnus, i.*
A MATCHE, *coæqualis, e.*
A NATCHE, *incisura, æ.*
A PATCHE, *cento, onis, particula.*
A WATCHE, *vigilia, æ.*
ye HATCHES of a ship, *fori, orum.*
to CATCHE, *capere, comprehendere.*
to HATCH eggs, *ova excludère.*
to MATCHE, *adæquare.*
to NATCHE, *incidère.*
to PATCHE, *sarcire, reparare.*
to SCRATCHE, *scabère, scalpère.*
to THATCHE, *tegère.*
to WATCHE, *vigilare.*
to DISPATCHE, *expedire.*
to OUERMATCHE, *superare.*
to OUERCATCHE, *assequi.*
VNMATCHE, *inequalis, e.*

In attle.

A RATTLE, *tonitrum, i.*
A WATTLE, rod, *vibex, icis, hic.*
ye WATTLE of a hog, *neuus, i.*
to BATTLE clothes, *excutere.*
to BATTLE commons, *sumère.*
to THATTLE, *garrire.*
to PRATTLE, *idem.*
to TATTLE, *idem.*
to WATTLE a house, *gratire.*
to RATTLE, *concutere, tonitare.*

In ath.

A BATH, *balneum, thermæ.*
A PATH, *callis, is, semita, æ.*
A LATH, *asser, eris, hic.*
A WATTHE, foorde, *vadum, i.*
to BATH, *balneare.*

In athe.

SCATHE, hurte, *nocumentum, damnum.*
WRATH, *ira, æ, indignatio.*
A SWATHE, *fascia, æ.*

Digitized by Google

to SKATH, hurt, *nocére, ledère.*
to SWATHE, *fasciare.*

In ate.

A DATE, *dactilus, i.*
A STATE, *status, us, conditio.*
A GATE, *porta, æ, ianua, æ.*
A GRATE, *crates, is, hæc.*
A MATE, *socius, sodalis, is.*
A PATE, *caput, itis, hoc.*
A SCATE, fishe, *batis, raia, æ.*
A SLATE, tyle, *tegula, æ, later, eris.*
A SPATE, *torrens, entis, hic.*
A TATE, *fibra, æ.*
LATE, *serus, a, tardus, a.*
to HATE, *odisse, inuidére.*
to PRATE, *garrire.*
to RATE, *estimare, taxare.*

In athe.

to SCATHE, *nocére.*
SCATHE, *nocumentum.*
WRATHE, *ira, æ, iracundia.*

A CLÍMATE, *clima, atis, hoc.*
A DEBÁTE, *lis, itis, iurgium, i.*
An ÁBBATE, *abbas, atis, hic.*
An ESTÁTE, *status, us, dignitas.*
A LEGÁTE, *legatus, i.*
A PRÉLATE, *prelatus, i.*
the SÉNATE, *senatus, us.*
A DÚCKATE, *ducutus, us.*
to ABÁTE, *subducère, remittere.*
to DEBÁTE, *discutere.*
to DILÁTE, *dilatare, ampliare.*
to INFLÁTE, *inflare.*
to QUÁDRATE, *quadrare.*
to PRÓBATE, *probare.*
INFLÁTE, *inflatus, a.*
ORNATE, *ornatus, a.*
PRÍUATE, *priuatus, a.*
PRÓSTRATE, *prostratus, a.*
RENÁTE, *renatus, a.*
FRÚSTRATE, *frustratus, a.*
HÓGGATES, how? *quomodo?*
HOWGATES, *idem.*
SÓGATE, thus, *sic ita, isto modo.*

DÉLICATE, *delicatus, mollis.*
A MÁGISTRATE, *magistratus, us.*
A PÓTENTATE, *potens, magnas.*
A PRÍMATE, *primas, atis, hic.*
A RÚNAGATE, *apostata, æ, hic.*
to DÉDICATE, *dedicare.*
to DIUÚLGATE, *diuulgare.*
to DÉRIUATE, *deriuare.*
to ÁLTERNATE, *alternare.*
to DÉROGATE, *derogare.*
to ÉDUCATE, *educare.*
to ÉMULATE, *emulari.*
to ÉXECRATE, *execrari.*
to ÉXPLICATE, *explicare.*
to ÁBDICATE, *abdicare.*
to ÁBROGATE, *abrogare.*
to ADÚMBRATE, *adumbrare.*
to AFFECTATE, *affectare.*
to ÁLTERCATE, *altercari.*
to APÓSTATE, *apostatare.*
to BERÁTE, *expostulare.*
to BRÉUIATE, *abbreuiare.*
to CÉLEBRATE, *celebrare.*
to CÓNIUGATE, *coniungare.*
to CRÚCIATE, *cruciare.*
to ÉROGATE, *erogare.*
to ÉSTIMATE, *æstimare.*
to FÁTIGATE, *fatigare.*
to ÍMITATE, *imitari.*
to ÍMPETRATE, *impetrare.*
to NOMINATE, *nominare.*
to MODERATE, *moderare, ri.*
to ÍNCREPATE, *increpare.*
to INCRÚSTATE, *incrustare.*
to INCÚLCATE, *inculcare.*
to ÍNSTIGATE, *instigare.*
to ÍTERATE, *iterare.*
to ÍNNOUATE, *innouare.*
to ÍNUOCATE, *inuocare.*
to MÉDIATE, *madiari.*
to MÉDITATE, *meditari.*
to MITIGATE, *mitigare.*
to ÓPPILATE, *oppilare.*
to ÓRDINATE, *ordinare.*
to PÉNETRATE, *penetrare.*
to PÉRPETRATE, *perpetrare.*
to PERTÚRBATE, *perturbaré.*

Digitized by Google

to Pópulate, *populari.*
to Prédicate, *predicare.*
to Prócreate, *procreare.*
to Prófligate, *profligare.*
to Próuocate, *prouocare.*
to Própagate, *propagare.*
to Récreate, *recreare.*
to Réplicate, *replicare.*
to Réputate, *æstimare.*
to Réuocate, *reuocare.*
to Sátiate, *saturare.*
to Sáturate, *idem, placare.*
to Sépereate, *seperare.*
Délicate, *mollis, is.*
Effémínate, *effœminatus, a.*
Fórtunate, *fortunatus, a.*
Médiate, *mediatus, a.*
Móderate, *moderatus, a.*
Increate, *increatus, a.*
Indúrate, *induratus, a.*
Fórtunate, *fortunatus, a.*
Ordinate, *ordinatus, a.*
Témperate, *temperatus, a.*
Tímorate, *timoratus.*
Médiate, *mediatus, a.*
Méditáte, *meditatus, a.*
Obstinate, *pertinax, ácis.*
Ordinate, *ordinatus, regularis.*
to Abbréuiate, *abbreuiare.*
to Abhóminate, *abhominari.*
to Accélerate, *accelerare.*
to Accómmodate, *accommodare.*
to Contáminate, *contaminare.*
to Denóminate, *denominare.*
to Degénerate, *degenerare.*
to Dilápidate, *dilapidare.*
to Exásperate, *exasperare.*
to Excógitate, *excogitare.*
to Excrúciate, *excruciare.*
to Exónerate, *exonerare.*
to Exósculate, *exosculari.*
to Exténuate, *extenuare.*
to Extérminate, *exterminare.*
to Imáginate, *imaginari.*
to Incórporate, *incorporare.*
to Inébriate, *inebriare.*
to Ingúrgitate, *ingurgitare.*

to Insínuate, *insinuare.*
to Insímulate, *insimulare.*
to Instímulate, *inuinstimulare.*
to Inuéstigate, *inuestigare.*
to Inuígilate, *inuigilare.*
to Occasionate, *occasionare.*
to Partícipate, *participare.*
to Précipitate, *præcipitare.*
to Predéstinate, *prædestinare.*
to Proporcionate, *proportionare.*
to Regénerate, *regenerare.*
to Reíterate, *reiterare.*
to Redúplicate, *reduplicare.*
to Repúdiate, *repudiare.*
to Reuérberate, *reuerberare.*
Immédiate, *immediatus, ta.*
Immáculate, *immaculatus, ta.*
Immóderate, *immoderatus, ta.*
Impórtunate, *importunus, ta.*
Infórtunate, *infortunatus, a.*
Inórdinate, *inordinatus, a.*
Intémperate, *intemperatus, ta.*
Inuíolate, *inuiolatus, ta.*
Oppórtunate, *opportunus, na.*
Many other may be ended in **ate**, as, *effiagitare, effiagitatus, ta.*

A ante, V.

In aue.

A Caue, *cauea, æ, antrum, tri.*
A Knaue, *nebulo, scurra, æ, hic.*
A Slaue, *verna, mancipium, ii.*
A Traue, *numelli, numellæ.*
Traues, *idem, numelli, orum.*
to Craue, *rogitare.*
to Graue, *sculpere.*
to Haue, *habere.*
to Paue, *sternère pauimentum.*
to Raue, *dementire.*
to Saue, *saluare, seruare.*
to Shaue, *radère.*
to Waue, *mouere.*
Braue, *splendidus, da.*
Graue, *grauis, grandis.*
Laue eared, *plaudus, da.*
to Ingraue, *insculpère.*
Note that in these afore going in **aue**,

Digitized by Google

the letter *w*, cannot be put for *v*, neyther can the letter *v*, bee put for *w*, in those that end in **awe**: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significations, and also require contrary voice in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

SAUING of saue, *saluans, saluatio.*
ROUING of roue, *predatio.*
LOUING of loue, *amans, amatio.*
But
SAWING of saw, *seminatio.*
ROWING of row, *remigatio.*
LOWING of low, *boatio.*

But whensoeuer in the same word the nexte letter following is a consonante, then may ye indifferently write *v*, or *w*, as *daube* or *dawbe: laude*, or *lawde, stout*, or *stowt, leude*, or *lewde*, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in **au**, hauing a consonant next letter as foloweth.

In **aube** *or in* **awbe.**

to DAWBE, *oblinire.*
to DAUBE, *idem.*

In **aude** *or in* **awde.**

A BAUDE, *meretrix, leno.*
A GAUDE, toy, *scomma, nuga, gæ.*
LAUDE, *laus, laudis, hæc.*
to GAUDE scoffe, *scommari, nugari.*
to LAUDE, *laudare.*
to DEFRAUDE, *defraudare.*
A CÓSBAUDE, *mirgizona, æ.*

In **aule** *or* **awle.**

A AULE, *Subula, æ.*
ye CAULE of ye belly, *omentum, ti.*
A CAULE, pen, *caula, læ.*
A CAULE of the bed, *capitale, capillare, ris, hoc.*
A NAULE, *idem, quod* aule.
ye SCAULE, *scabies, ei, hæc.*
A SCAULE, *rixosa mulier.*
to BAULE, *vociferare.*
to BRAULE, *rixari, velitari.*
to CRAULE, *repère, serpère.*
to SCAULE, *rixari.*
THRAULE, *obnoxius, subditus.*

In aulme.

ye CAULME, *sudum, cauma, atis.*
CALME, *serenus, tranquillus, a.*

In aulte.

A VAULT, *arcus, cus, fornix.*
to VAULT, *arcuari.*

In aune *or* awne.

A BAWNE, *balneum.* [*callum.*
BRAWNE, *caro callata, aprina,*
A FLAUNE custard, *galatyrium.*
A FAUNE, *hinnulus, li.*
A LAWNE, *synodon, onis, hæc.*
A PAWNE, *pignus, òris, hoc.*
ye SPAUNE of fishe, *fœtus, us, auxumæ.*

In aune.

to FAUNE, *adulari.*
to AWNE, *vendicare.*
to PAUNE, *pignorare.*
to SPAUNE, *oua gignare.*

In auke, *or in* awke.

An HAUKE, *accipiter, tris, hic.*
to HAUKE, *aucupari.*
A SPÁRHAUKE, *nisus, i.*
An HOBYHAUKE, *alandarius, i.*
A MÁRLYNHAUKE, *alietus, i.*
A GÓSHAUKE, *falco, ónis, hic.*
DAUKE, wéede, *zizania, æ.*

In ause *or* awse.

A CAUSE, *causa, res, ei.*
A CLAUSE, *clausula, læ.*
ye CHAWES, *fauces, cium, hæ.*
A PAUSE, *pausa, æ.*
SAUSE, *comdimentum, i.*
to CAUSE, *causare, facere.*
to PAUSE, *pausare.*
to SAUSE, *condire.*
IACKSÁUSE, *ganeo impudens.*

Digitized by Google

In aught.

CAUGHT, *captus, a.*
RAUGHT, *prehensus, a.*
TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*
VNTÁUGHT, *indoctus, i.*
MISTÁUGHT, *immorigerus, ra.*

In augh.

DAUGHE, *fermentum, ti.*
to LAUGH, *ridére.*

HAUTE, *elatus, a.*

& si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These folowing in **awe**, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of **aue**, be written in, **aue**, for in all these, *w* hath a vowel after it, by which vowel deriuations be made, *w* being stil vnchanged, as of *chaw, chawed, chawing, chawer*, &c.

A CLAWE, *vnguis, falx, cis, hæc.*
A DAWE, *cornix, icis, hæc.*
DAW or DAUGH, *ferina fermentata.*
An HAWE, *morus sentis.*
ye CHAWEBONE, *falx, mandibulum.*
A LAW, *lex, égis, hæc.*
ye MAWE, *ventriculus, li.*
A STRAW, *calamus, arista, æ.*
STRAWE, *stramen, inis, hoc.*
to AWE, *debére.*
to CLAWE, *scabère.*
to CHAWE, *mandère, molère.*
to DRAWE, *trahère.*
to MAWE, *succidère.*
to SAWE corne, *seminare.*
to SAWE wood, *sarrare, discindère.*
to STRAWE, *sternère.*
to TAWE leather, *alutam operari.*
to THRAWE, cast, *iactare, mittère.*
to THRAW or turne, *tornare.*
to WAWE as a cat, *lallare.*
RAWE, *crudus, a.*
A IACKDÁW, *cornicule, æ.*
An OUTLAWE, *exul, ulis.*
BAWWÁWE, spoken of one that talketh to no purpose.
to OUTLÁWE, *exterminare, proscribere.*
to WITHDRÁWE, *detrahere.*

Note, that when a consonant foloweth *w*, as *dawbe, lawde* and such other: ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as *daube, laude* &c. And write whether yee will.

A, ante X.

An AXE, *securis, is, hæc.*
FLAXE, *linum, i.*
A LAXE, *fluxus ventris.*
WAXE, *cæra, æ.*
to WAXE, *crescère.*

In E desinentia.

In 6e

A BÉE, *apes, is, hæc.*
A FÉE alowed, *emolumentum, ti.*
An EYE, *oculus, i.*
A FLÉE, *musca, æ.*
GLÉE, mirth, *gaudium, i.*
HÉE, *ille, is.*
SHÉE, *illa, ea.*
A TREE, *arbor, òris, hæc.*
WÉE, *nos.*
YÉE, *vos.*
to BÉE, *esse.*
to DRÉE, last, *durare.*
to FLÉE, *volare, fugère.*
to GLÉE, *lippire.*
to SÉE, *vidére, cernère.*
to FLÉE, flea, *necare, interficère.*
FRÉE, *liber, èra.*
FLÉE, *astutus, a, calidus, a.*
THRÉE, *tres, a, trium.*
An ÁXTRÉE, *axis, is, hic.*
A DECRÉE, *decretum, ti.*
A DEGRÉE, *gradus, us.*
An HÁW TRÉE, *sentis, is, hic.*
to AGRÉE, *conuenire.*
to DECRÉE, *decernère.*
to FORESÉE, *providére.*
to MISGRÉE, *dissentire.*
to OUERSÉE, *superintendère.*
to OUERSÉE, *omittère.*

E ante B.

In ebbe.

A NEBBE, beake, *rostrum, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Webbe, *tela, æ.*
to Ebbe, *refluère.*
A Cópwebbe, *tela, aranea.*

In eble.

Féeble, *imbecillis, e.*
A Pebble, stone, *calculus, li.*

E ante C.

In ecke.

A Becke, *nutus, us, hic.*
A Pecke, *satum, i.*
A Specke, *cento, onis, hic.*
Blecke, bleche, *atramentum, ti.*
to Becke, *nuère, annuere.*
to Blecke, bletch, *nigrare.*

In eckle.

A Peckle, *macula, e.*
A Freckle, *nœus, i.*
A Speckle, *macula, æ.*
An Heckle, *pecten, inis, hoc.*
to Peckle, *maculare.*
to Speckle, *idem.*
to Heckle, *pectère.*

Looke mo in E ante K.

In ecte.

A Secte, *secta, æ.*
An Affect, affection, *affectus, us.*
An Effect, ende, *effectus, us.*
An Abiect, *abiectus, a.*
A Defécte, *defectus, us.*
A Prospéct, *prospectus, us.*
A Respéct, *respectus, us.*
A Suspéct, *suspitio, ónis.*
A Súbiect, *subditus, subiectus, a.*
to Corréct, *corrigère.*
to Diréct, *dirigère.*
to Elécte, *eligère.*
to Detécte, *detegère.*
to Effécte, *efficère.*
to Neglécte, *negligère.*
to Obiéct, *obijcère.*
to Prospécte, *prospicère.*
to Protect, *protigère.*
to Refect, *reficère.*
to Reiéct, *reijcere.*
to Respéct, *respicère.*
to Suspéct, *suspicari.*
to Erécte, *erigère.*
to Affect, *afficere.* [*cautus.*
Circumspect, *circumspectus,*
Impérfect, *imperfectus, a.*
Súbiect, *subditus, ta.*
Vnpérfect, *imperfectus, a.*

In éece.

A Néece, *neptis, tis, hæc.*
A Fléece, *vellus, èris, hoc.*
A Gréece, *gradus, dus, hic.*
A Péece, *pars, partis, hæc.*
A Péece, *massa, æ.*
to Péece, *sarcire, superaddere.*

In eche.

A Bech trée, *fagus, gi, hæc.*
A Bréech, *lumbare, femurale.*
A Leche, surgeon, *chirurgus, gi.*
A Leche, *sanguisuga, æ.*
to Bleche, *albicare.*
Eche, *omnis, quilibet.*

E ante D.

In edde.

A Bedde, *lectus, cubile, is, hoc.*
A Stedde, *traha, hæ.*
A Wedde, *pignus, nòris, hoc.*
to Shed, *effundère.*
to Shred, *minuère.*
to Wedde, *ducére vxorem.*
to Yedde, chide, *iurgare.*
Bredde, *genitus, ortus, ta.*
Cledde, *vestitus, ta.*
Ledde, *ductus, cta.*
Redde, *ruber, bra.*
Redde, *lectus, a.*
Shedde, *fusus, effusus, sa.*
Shred, *comminutus, ta.*
Sprede, *stratus, pansus, sa.*
A Kýnred, *cognatio, tribus, us.*
A Húndred, *centum.*
Áged, *annosus, senex, nis.*
Wáged, *conductus, ta.*

Digitized by Google

BÁGGED, *grauida, dæ.*
RÁGGED, *centosus, sa.*
BÁRBED, *phaleratus, ta.*
BARDED, *idem.*
CÁNKRED, *ferruginasus, a.*
CANKRED, froward, *prauus, a.*
CÓPPED, *cristatus, ta.*
HEDED with yron, *præpilatus, ta.*
CRABBED, froward, *prauus, iratus.*
CRÁCKED, *rimosus, ruptus, ta.*
CÚRLED, *crispus, pa.*
LETTRED, *literatus, ta.*
MÓULED, *mucidus, da.*
NÁKED, *nudus, a.*
SLÁKED, *remissus, a.*
SPÉCKLED, *maculosus.*
PÉNNED in, *inclusus, a.*
PÉNNED, writ, *conscriptus, a.*
RÚGGED, *pilosus, a.*
VGGED, *fœdus, a.*
TÁGGED, *laciniatus, infulatus.*
RÁGGED, *pannosus.*
GÁRDED, cote, *laciniatus, a.*
GUÁRDED, *communitus.*
LÁRDED, *lardo adipatus.*
WÁRDED, *munitus, stipatus.*
LÓPPED, *tonsus, a.*
WRÉTCHED, *miser, a.*
SAÚSED, *conditus, a.*
FRÝMMED unnatural, *aliénus, a.*
SHREWD, *prauus, malignus.*
ASSÚRED, *certus, securus, a.*
DEFÓRMED, *deformis, e.*
FLURLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*
INDÉBTED, *ære alieno oppressus.*
INDÉMNED, *indemnis, e.*
LÁBELLED, *infulatus, a.*
OUTKNÉED, *varus, a.*
OUTEYÉD, *strabus, a, strabo.*
OUTBRÉSTED, *pectorosus, a.*
OUTBÉLIED, *viscerosus, a.*
OUTLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*
OUTBRÓWED, *superciliosus, a.*
VÍSORED, *laruatus, a.*
VNADUÍSED, *inconsultus, a.*
VÑABÁSHED, *imperculsus, a.*
VNBÉARDED, *imberbus, bis, e.*

VNBLAMED, *inculpatus, a.*
BEHEADED, *capite truncatus, a.*
VNCLÍPPED, *intonsus, a.*
VNCÓYNED, *rudis, e.*
VNCÓMED, *incomptus, a.*
VNCÓMMENDED, *illaudatus, a.*
VNCÓMPANIED, *incomitatus, a.*
VNDÉCKED, *incultus, a.*
VNDEFÝLED, *inuiolatus, a.*
VNCÚRED, *insanatus, a.*
VNDÝED, *non tinctus, a.*
VNDÝNED, *impransus, a.*
VNFÉTHERED, *implumis, e.*
VNGRÁNTED, *inconcessus, a.*
VNHÓRNED, *incornis, e.*
VNLÉARNED, *indoctus, a.*
VNLÉTTERED, *illiteratus, a.*
VNLÉUENED, *infermentaceus, a.*
VNMARIED, *cœlebs, ibis.*
VNMÍNGLED, *immixtus, a.*
VNÓRDRED, *inordinatus, a.*
VNPÁCIFYED, *implacatus, a.*
VNPLEÁSED, *idem.*
VNPÓLISHED, *impolitus, a.*
VNPRÁYSED, *illaudatus, a.*
VNPREPÁRED, *imparatus, a.*
VNPROBÁTED, *improbatus.*
VNPROUÍDED, *improuisus, a.*
VNPÚNISHED, *impunitus, a.*
VNREMOUED, *immotus, a.*
VNRENOWNED, *incelebris, e.*
VNREPÁRED, *irreparatus, a.*
VNREUÓKED, *irreuocabilis, e.*
VNSÓKED, *insopitus, a.*
VNSÓWED, *insutilis, e.*
VNSPÉCKLED, *immaculatus, a.*
VNSPOTTED, *immaculatus, a.*
VNSTÉRRED, *immotus, a.*
VNSTÓPPED, *inconfertus, a.*
VNSÚPPED, *incenatus, a.*
VNTÁMED, *indomitus.*
VNTÁSTED, *illibatus, a.*
VNTÉSTED, *intestatus, a.*
VNTHÁTCHED, *intectus, a.*
VNTÍLLED, *incultus, a.*
VNTRADED, *insolens, entis.*
VNTRÝED, *improbatus, a.*

Digitized by Google

VNTRÍMMED, *inconcinnus, a.*
VNTRÓUBLED, *imperturbatus, a.*
VNTRÚSSED, *incompactus.*
VNWÉAPONED, *inermus, is, e.*
VNWÁTRED, *immaceratus, a.*
VNWÉMBED, *immaculatus, a.*
VNWÝUED, *inuxoratus, cælebs.*
VNUÁRIED, *inuariatus, a.*
VNUÉWED, *inæstimatus, a.*
VNUÓWED, *inuotiuus, a.*
VNÚSED, *inuisitatus, a.*
VNWÓWED, *impetitus, a.*
VNWRÁPPED, *infasciatus, a.*
VNTÓUCHED, *intactus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in **ed**, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretertenses of verbes, both actiue and passiue: as

have LOVED, *amaui, isti, it.*
had REDDE, *legeram, as, at.*
bene BLAMED, *culpatus fui.*
was TAMED, *domabar, &c.*

The other is of Participles of the pretertenses, which for the most part end in **ed**, as

LOUED, *amatus, dilectus.*
PROOUED, *probatus, a.*

To these also may we adde certain perticiples, whiche being formed of Substantiues, ende in **ed**, like participles, as,

HEADED of head, *capitatus, a.*
EYED, of eye, *oculatus, a.*
CAPPED of cappe, *piliatus, a.*
COTED of cote, *tunicatus.*

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in *atus*, as the examples declare.

In edge.

yᵉ EDGE, *acies, ei, hæc.*
An HEDGE, *sepes, is, hæc.*
A PLEDGE, *obses, ìdis, hic, hæc.*
A WEDGE, *clauus, i.*
to EDGE, *acuère.*
to HEDGE, *sepire.*
to PLEDGE, *oppignorare.*
to WEDGE, *figère, firmare.*
A SLEDGE, *fistuca, æ.*
A COLLEDGE, *collegium, i.*
A PRIUILEDGE, *priuilegium, i.*
KNÓWLEDGE, *scientia, æ.*
FÓREKNOWLEDGE, *præscientia.*
to ALLÉDGE, *allegare.*
to ACKNÓWLEDGE, *agnoscere.*

In ede *or* 6ed.

A DÉEDE, *factum, actum.*
DREDE, *metus, us, timor.*
HÉEDE, *animanduersio.*
A REDE, *arundo, ìnis, hæc.*
SÉEDE, *semen, ìnis, hoc.*
SPÉEDE, *expedimentum.*
A STÉEDE, *sonipes, equus.*
A THRÉEDE, *filum, i.*
A WÉEDE, *herba, æ.*
MÉEDE, *meritum, ti.*
NÉEDE, *opus, necessitas.*
to BRÉEDE, *gignère.*
to BLÉEDE, *sanguinare.*
to DRÉEDE, *timère, metuère.*
to FÉEDE, *alère, pascère.*
to HÉEDE, *aduertère.*
to MÉEDE, *egère.*
to RÉEDE, *legère.*
to SHEDE, *effundère.*
to SPÉEDE, *expedire, maturare.*
to THRÉEDE, *acum filo inducère.*
to WÉEDE, *aberuncare.*
CHÍCKWÉEDE, *anagallis, idis, hic.*
BLOODWÉEDE, *polygonon, ni, hoc.*
A MISDÉEDE, *malefactum, cti.*
to PROCÉDE, *procèdere.*
to SUCCÉDE, *succedère.*
yᵉ BREADTH, *latitudo, dìnis.*
A BEDLE, *lictor, oris, hic.*

E ante F.

In efte.

An EFTE, *aspis, idis, hic.*
An HEFT, *manubrium, ij.*
THEFT, *furtum, ti.*
WEFTE, wofte, *stamen, inis, hoc.*
LEFTE, *relictus, cta.*
REFTE, *raptus, ta.*

Digitized by Google

Sefte, *cribratus, ta.*
A Shefte, *remedium, dij.*
Clefte, *scissus, ssa.*

In efe *or* éefe.

Béefe, *bouina, æ, bouilla, æ.*
A Gréefe, *morbus, dolor.*
A Séefe, *cribrum, bri.*
A Théefe, *fur, uris, hic, hæc.*
Bréefe, *breuis, e.*
Chéefe, *precipiuus, æ.*
A Míschiefe, *flagitium, ij.*
A Reléefe, *refrigerium, ij.*
to Mischéefe, *destruère.*
to Reléefe, *refrigerare.*

E ante G.

In egge.

An Egge, *ouum, i.*
A Clegge, flée, *solipunga, æ.*
A Legge, *tibia, æ.*
A Pegge, *clauus, i.*
A Tegge, *damula, æ.*
A Steggander, *anser, èris, hic.*
A Wynd egge, *ouum vrinum.*
ye Dregges, *fæx, æcis, hæc.*
to Begge, *mendicare.*
to Egge, *irritare.*

In eight.

ye Height, *altitudo, summitas.*
A Sleight, *vafrities, ei, hæc.*
A Weight, *pondus, eris, hoc.*
Eight, *octo.*
Sleight, smooth, *politus, æ.*
Streight, *rectus, æ.*
to Streight, *dirigere.*
to Feight, *pugnare.*

In egle.

An Egle, *aquila, læ.*
A Begle, *canicula, æ.*
Treacle, *theriaca, cæ.*

In ege.

A Sége, *obsideo, ónis, hæc.*
Sácrilege, *sacrilegium, i.*
A Cóllege, *collegium.*
to Besége, *obsidére.*

E ante K.

In ecke.

A Check, *argutia, æ.*
An Heck, hatch, *portella, æ.*
A Neck, *ceruix, icis, hic.*
ye Wreck of ye sea, *naufragium, i.*
to Check, *arguère.*
to Deck, *ornare.*
to Flock, *flectère.*
to Wreck, *vindicare.*

Looke moe in E ante C.

In eke, *or* éeke.

A Beke, *rostrum, i.*
A Cheke, *bucca, æ.*
A Creke, crick, *fissura, æ.*
A Leeke, *porrum, i.*
A Reke of hay, *strues, is.*
ye Réek of fyer, *fumus, i.*
ye Teke of a bed, *teca culcitaria.*
A Wéeke, *hebdomada, æ.*
An Eke, *additamentum.*
Eke, *etiam, atque.*
Méeke, *humilis, æ.*
Séeke, sicke, *ægrotus, a.*
to Eke, *addère, augmentare.*
to Séeke, *quærere.*
Féngréek, herb, *fœnum grecum.*
A Rébeke, *fidicula, æ.*
Houseleeke, herb, *sedum, i.*
Bráynseke, *phreneticus, a.*
Drópsyseke, *hydropicus, a.*
Frénseke, *freneticus, a.*
Loúngseke, *ptysicus, pulmonicus.*
Splénéseke, *spleneticus, a.*

Yet these ought rather to end in sick.

E ante L.

A Bell, *campana, nola, æ.*
Hell, *barathrum, infernus.*
A Hell, *mons, ontis, hic.*
ye Fell of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*

Digitized by Google

A Shell, *testa, æ.*
A Well, *fons, ontis, hic.*
A Yel, cry, *vociferatio.*
An Ell, *vlna, æ.*
A Smel, *odor, óris, hic.*
to Fel, *deijcère.*
to Quel, *pessundàre.*
to Sel, *vendère.*
to Smel, *olfacére*
to Spel, *syllabam coponère.*
to Swel, *turgescere, tumére.*
to Tel, *dicere, narrare.*
to Dwel, *habitare.*
to Wel iron, *conflare.*
to Yel, *vociferare.*
Fel, bitter, *acerbus, a.*
Wel, *benè.*
A Búndel, *fasciculus, i.*
A Búshel, *modius, i.*
A Búttel, *meta, æ, terminus, i.*
A Camel, *camelus, i.*
Canel, spice, *cinamomum, i.*
A Canel of dogs, *canile, is, hoc.*
A Cánel, gutter, *canalis, is, hic.*
A Cántel, *pars, portio.*
A Cástel, *castellum, i.*
A Corbel, post, *mutulus, i.*
Cáttel, *boues, iumenta, orum.*
A Cháпel, *capella, æ, sacellum.*
A Cháuncel, *sacrarium, sacellum.*
An Háncel, *prima pecuniæ acceptio, primus dies fructus.*
A Chísel, *celtis, is, hæc.*
A Cóbbel, dullard, *hæbes, bardus.*
An Hóbbel, *idem.*
A Cóckrel, *paluster, tri, hic.*
A Cocknel, *acerba, æ, delicatus, a.*
An Hogrel, *bidens, entis, hæc.*
A Cóystrel, *mirgizo, onis, hic.*
A Bottel, *obba, bæ.*
A Dóttel, *delirus, ra.*
A Dúmel, *stupidus, da.*
A Fúnnel, *fundibulum.*
A Dúmmel, *mutus, a.*
A Fárdel, *sarcina, næ.*
An Hárdel, *crates lignea.*
Fénel, *feniculus, li.*
Féwel, *combustile, is, hoc.*
ye Gospel, *euangelium, ij.*
An Hóstel, *hospicium, ij.*
Gréwel, *ius, úris, hoc.*
Gréneswel, *erigeron, pappus, i.*
A Grunsel, *hypotheron, i, hoc.*
A Spányel, *odoriscquus canis.*
An Hingel, *cardo, inis, hic.*
A Lingel, *lingula, læ.*
An Hánuel, *duarum literarum homo.*
An Hórrel, *libidinosus, a.*
An Hóuel, *mandra, dræ.*
An Héwell, bird, *vireo, ónis, hic.*
ye Iowels of a bridge, *columnæ, arum.*
A Iewel, *iocale, monile, is.*
ye Bowelles of a belly, *viscera, rum.*
A Kérnel, *nucleus, i.*
A Kýdgel, *fustis, is.*
A Lábel, *infula, læ.*
A Flábel, *flabellum, i.*
A Láyuel, *libramen, inis, hoc.*
Laurel, *laurus, ri, hæc.*
A Líbel, *libellus, i.*
A Lórel, *nebulo, scurra, æ.*
A Sórel, *lapathus, i.*
A Mácrel, *scombrus, i.*
A Mínstrel, *musicus, aulædus.*
A Míxel, *stercorarium.*
A Múngrel, *spurius, a.*
A Mórsel, *buccella, æ, bolus, i.*
A Máusel, *fiscella, æ.*
A Cáudel, *potio, ónis.*
An Ote caudle, *auenaceum, i.*
An Egge caudle, *ouaceum, i.*
A Páyrel, *putamen, inis, hoc.*
A Páytrel, *antiléna, æ.*
A Pánel, *penula, æ.*
A Pántel, *pedica, æ.*
A Párcel, *particula, æ.*
A Péstel, *pilum, pistillum.*
A Péwtrel, *antiléna, æ.*
A Pickrel, *lupellus, i.*
A Píncel, *penicillum, li.*
A Pómel, *polus, i.*
A Púddel, *palus, údis, hæc.*
A Quárel, *calumnia, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A Rébel, *rebellis, is, hic.*
Réuel, *luxus, us.*
A Rówel, *rotula, læ.*
A Róundel, *teretrum, circus, i.*
Rúbbel, *rudus, eris, hoc.*
A Scórel, *sciûrus, i.*
Sórel, *lapàthus, i.*
A Shóuel, *pala, sarculum.*
A Squírrel, *sciûrus, i.*
A Stóppel, *obstructorium.*
A Társel, *appendix, icis, hic.*
A Timbrel, *tympanum, ni.*
Týnsell, *intertextus, tus.*
A Tówell, *mantile, lis, hoc.*
A Trówell, *rotula, lè.*
Trauell, *labor, oris, hic.*
A Truell, *thrulla, læ.*
A Túncell, *aduolutorium.*
A Vówel, *vocalis, lis, hæc.*
A Hándbell, *tintinnabulum, li.*
A Rákehell, *malus, tetricus, a.*
Iussell, meate, *minutal, alis, hoc.*
Appárell, *apparatus, tus.*
Enámell, *encaustrum.*
Múscadell, *mulsum apianum.*
Oxímell, *acetum mulsum.*
Pímpernel, *bipenella, æ.*
Suppósell, *opinio, onis, hæc.*

Many other ende in ell, deriued of Substantiues, and be diminutiues. Looke there.

to Excéll, *excellère.*
to Expél, *expellère.*
to Fare wéll, *benè ualére.*
to Kýdgell, *fustigare.*
to Leýuel, *librare.*
to Moósel, *os obstruère.*
to Quaréll, *calumniari.*
to Rebéll, *rebellare.*
to Repéll, *repellère.*
to Réuell, *luxuriare.*
to Tráuel, *laborare.*
to Enámell, *encaustrare.*

Ther be diuers others that end in ell, namely Substantiues diminutiues: as

A Kernell, *nucleolus, i.*
Hogrel of hog, *bidens, entis.*
Cockrell of cock, *galliculus, li.*
Sorel of sore, *damula, læ.*

Whose Latin dothe commonly ende in, *ûlus, ellus,* &c.

In elche.

A Belche, *ructus, us.*
to Belche, *ructare.*

In elde.

to Gelde, *castrare.*
Selde, *rarò.*

In elfe.

Pelfe, *scruta, orum.*
An Elfe, *satyrus, faunus, ni.*
A Shelfe, *cortinale, is, hoc.*
I My selfe, *ego ipse, egomet.*
thou Thy selfe, *tute, tu ipse.*
he Himselfe, *ille ipse.*
we Oure selfe, *nos ipsi, nosmet.*
ye Your selfe, *vos ipsi, vosmet.*
they Themselfe, *illi ipsi.*

In elk.

A Whelk, push, *papula, læ.*
A Welk, fishe, *turbo, ônis, hic.*

In elme.

An Elme, *vlmus, mi, hæc.*
An Elne, *vlna, ne.*

In elpe.

Help, *auxilium, i.*
A Shelp, fish, *tenia, æ.*
A Whelp, *catulus, i, catellus, i.*
to Help, *auxiliare.*

In elte.

A Belt, girdle, *cingulum, baltheum.*
A Pelt, *pellis, is, hæc.*
A Felte, *galerus, i.*
A Smelt, fish, *halecula, æ.*
A Welte, *fimbria, æ.*
to Belt, gird, *cingère.*
to Melt, *liquefacere.*
to Spelt corne, *tundère, eglumare.*
to Swelt, dye, *expirare.*

Digitized by Google

to WELT, *actiuè, euertère.*
to WELT, *neuter, decidère.*

In elth.

ye TWELFTH, *duodecimus.*
WELTH, *abundantia rerum.*
HELTH, *salus, ûtis, hæc.*
STELTH, *furtum, i.*

In elue.

to HELUE, *potitare, deglutire.*
TWELUE, *duodecim.*
to DELUE, *fodère.*

In ele, *or* eele.

A BÉELE, *spelunca, æ.*
A DEELE, *portio, pars.*
An ÉEL, *anguilla, læ.*
An HEELE, *calx, cis, hic.*
A MÉELE, *cœna, næ.*
A PEELE, *pala, scalmus, i.*
A RÉELE, *alabrum, i.*
STÉELE, *chalybs, ybis, hic.*
A WÉELE, *nassa, ssæ.*
A WHÉELE, *rota, tæ.*
ZÉELE, *zelus, li.*
to FEELE, *sentire.*
to KNÉELE, *genua ponère.*
to PÉELE, *deglubere.*
to RÉELE, *nutare, vacillare.*
to CELE, *cælare.*
to ZELE, *zelare.*

In elde.

A FÉELD, *ager, gri.*
to YÉELD, *dedère.*

A SÉQUELE, *sequela, le.*

In em.

An HEMME, *fimbria, æ.*
ye STEM or stalke of a thing, *stemma, stemmatis, hoc.*
HEMPE, *canabis, is, hæc.*
A KEMP, haire, *grandebala, æ.*
A WEMB, *macula, læ.*
A TEMPLE, *templum.*
to HEMME, *fimbriare.*
to STEMME, *tutubare.*
to KEMBE, *comère.*
to TEMPT, *tentare.*
to SEMBLE, *simulare.*
to TREMBLE, *tremère.*
to ASSÉMBLE, *adunare.*
to DISSÉMBLE, *dissimulare.*
to RESÉMBLE, *adsimulare, præ se ferre.*

In eme.

A REAME of paper, 20 *libri.*
A TÉEME, *temo, onis, hic.*
BRÉEME, *densus, sensibilis*
QUÉEME, *æquus, compar.*
to DÉEME, *æstimare.*
to FLÉEME, *fugare.*
to SÉEME, *videri.*
A DIADÉEME, *diadema, atis, hoc.*
EXTREEME, *extremus, a.*
to BLASPHÉME, *blasphemare.*
to ESTÉME, *æstimare.*
to REDÉME, *redimère.*
to EXÉMPT, *eximère.*

E ante N.

In en.

A DENNE, *Antrum, spelunca, æ.*
A FENNE, *palus, ûdis, hæc.*
An HENNE, *gallina, næ.*
MEN, *homines, num.*
A PEN to wryte, *calamus, penna.*
A PENNE, or coup, *caula, æ.*
A WENNE, *neuus, i.*
A WRENNE, *regulus.*
to KENNE, know, *noscère.*
TENNE, *decem.*
An ALIEN, *alienus, na.*
A BÓRWEN, *cumulus, i.*
A BÚRDEN, *onus, eris, hoc.*
A BÚRGEN, *germen, inis, hoc.*
A CHÉSTEN, *castanea, æ.*
A CHÉUEN, *laccia, æ.*
A CHÍCKEN, *pullus, li.*
DÍTTEN, herb, *tondris, is.*
A FRÉKEN, *neuus, ui.*
A GÁRDEN, *hortus, ti.*

Digitized by Google

A GUÁRDEN, *custos, odis, hic.*
A WÁRDEN, *volemum, i.*
A GRÍFFEN, *gripe, ipis, hic.*
An HÁUEN, *portus, us.*
A RÁUEN, *coruus, i.*
An ÍRCHEN, *histrix, icis, hæc.*
A KÝTCHEN, *culina, næ.*
A DOSEIN, *duodeni, æ.*
LÁTTEN, *aurichalcum, i.*
A PÁTTEN, *prototypon, i, hoc.*
A PÉHEN, *paua, uæ.*
RÓSEN, *resina, næ.*
A SCÓCHEN, *tholos, i, hic.*
A TÓKEN, *arra, signum, symbolum.*
VÉRUEN, herb, *verbéna, æ.*
A SÉXTEN, *ædituus, i.*
A SHÝPPEN, *bouile, is, hoc.*
A SLÓUEN, *sordidus, da.* [*canis.*
A SLÚDDEN, *pediseguus, sanguisecus,*
to BÚRDEN, *onerare.*
to BÚRGEN, *germinare.*
to HÁPPEN, *contingere.*
to HÁRDEN, *obdurare.*
to HÁRKEN, *auscultare.*
to LÉSSEN, *minuère.*
to LÉUEN, *fermentare.*
to LÍGHTEN, *leuigare.*
to MÉEKEN, *humiliare.*
to QUÍCKEN, *viuificare.*
to RÉCKEN, *ratiocinari.*
to NÍGHTEN, *aduesperascere.*
to O'PEN, *patefacere, operire.*
to SHÓRTEN, *abbreuiare.*
to SÓFTEN, *mollire, linire.*
to SLÉKEN, *extinguère.*
to STÓRKEN, *congelari.*
to STRÉNGTHEN, *corroborare.*
to THRÉATEN, *minari*
to VNBÚRDEN, *exonerare.*
to DÍSBURDEN, *idem.*
to EXAMEN, *examinare.*
MÍSCELDEN, *viscus, cum, i.*
PÁRMAZEN, *parmensis caseus.*
VNSHÁKEN, *inconcussus, a.*
VNSTRÍKEN, *impercussus, a.*
VNSTRÍDEN horse, *inconsensus, a.*
VNSWÉAPEN, *informis, me.*
VNTRODEN, *non calcatus.*
VNWÓLLEN, *non laneus, a.*
VNWRÍTTEN, *non scriptus, a.*
WÓRME EATEN, *vermicatus, a.*
VNBIDDEN, *iniussus, a.*
VNBROKEN, *infractus, a.*
A CITIZEN, *ciuis, is, hic, hæc.*
BÁRREN, *sterilis, e.*
BROKEN, *fractus, a.*
CÉRTEN, *certus, ta.*
DRÚNKEN, *ebrius, a.*
BRÓSTEN, *ruptus, a.*
FLAXEN, *lineus, a.*
FRÓSEN, *congelatus, a.*
GÓLDEN, *aureus, a.*
BRASEN, *æneus, a.*
GÓTTEN, *nactus, a.*
GRÁUEN, *sculptilis, le.*
HEÁUEN, *cœlum, li.*
KNOWEN, *cognitus, ta.*
MÓULTEN, *liquidus, da.*
NÓRTHEN, *borealis, le.*
O'KEN, *quercus, a.*
O'PEN, *apertus, patens.*
RÍUEN, *scissus, fissus, a.*
RÍSEN, *ortus, a.*
RÓTTEN, *putridus, da.*
SÁWEN, *satus, a.*
SÉUEN, *septem.*
SHÁKEN, *percussus, a.*
SHÁUEN, *rasus, a.*
SÓDDEN, *lixus, a.*
SOLEN, *solennis, ne.*
SWOLEN, *turgidus, tumidus.*
TÁKEN, *captus, ta.*
WHÉATEN, *frumentaceus, a.*
WÓUEN, *textus, ta.*
WRÍTTEN, *scriptus, ta.*
MYLKEN, *lacteus, a.*
SYLKEN, *sericus, a, byssinus, a.*
CLOTHEN, *panneus, a.*
EARTHEN, *terreus, a.*

1 There be also many other in **en**, of three kynds, the first is of materials, that is to say, of such woords as signifie the substaunce wherof a thing is made, as

LYNNEN, *lineus, a.*

Digitized by Google

LEADEN, *plumbeus, a.*
WOOLLEN, *laneus, a.*
LEATHERNE, *pelliceus, a.*

&c. The latine of these do ende in *eus*, as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of participles, as

haue BEATEN, *flagellaui.*
bin BEATEN, *flagellatus fui.*
BEATEN, *flagellatus, a.*
EATEN, *esus, a, &c.*

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plurall numbers of nounes, as treen for trees, *arbores*, stonen for stones, *lapides*, housen for houses, *ædes, ium*, &c.

In ence.

A FENCE, *defensio, vallum, i.*
to FENCE, *munire.*
HENCE, *hinc.*
PENCE, *denarij.*
SENCE, *à quo, vnde.*
TENSE, *tempus, oris, hoc.*
A DEFÉNCE, *defensio, vallum.*
A DEFÉNCE, *apologia, æ.*
EXPENCE, *sumptus, expensum.*
DISPÉNCE, *dispendium, ij.*
ÉSSENCE, *essentia, æ.*
INSENCE, *insensum, si.*
A LÍCENCE, *licentia, æ.*
An OFFÉNCE, *offensio, offensa, æ.*
A SCÍENCE, *scientia, æ.*
A PRETÉNCE, *prætextus, us.*
A PRÉSENCE, *præsentia, æ.*
PRÚDENCE, *prudentia, æ.*
A SÉNTENCE, *sententia, æ.*
SILENCE, *silentia, æ.*
AÚDIENCE, *audientia, æ.*
CÓNFIDENCE, *confidentia, æ.*
CÓNGRUENCE, *congruentia, æ.*
CÓNSCIENCE, *conscientia, æ.*
CÓNTINENCE, *continentia, æ.*
ÉLOQUENCE, *eloquentia, æ.*
EUÍDENCE, *euidentia, æ.*
EXPÉRIENCE, *experientia, æ.*
INFLUENCE, *influentia, æ.*
INNOCENCE, *innocentia, æ.*
MAGNÍFICENCE, *magnificentia.*
NÉGLIGENCE, *negligentia, æ.*
OBÉDIENCE, *obedientia, æ.*
PÁTIENCE, *patientia, æ.*
PESTILENCE, *pestilentia, æ.*
PREÉMINENCE, *præeminentia.*
PRÉSCIENCE, *præscientia, æ.*
RÉCOMPENCE, *redditio, retributio.*
RÉSIDENCE, *residentia, æ.*
RESISTENCE, *resistentia, æ.*
RÉUERENCE, *reuerentia, æ.*
SÁPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*
VÍOLENCE, *violentia, æ.*
VNPÁTIENCE, *impatientia, æ.*
to RÉCOMPENCE, *rependère.*
to RÉUERENCE, *reuerère.*
FRÁNKINSENCE, *themiama, tis, hoc.*

If there be any moe, that end in ence, they be substantiues denominatiues formed of participles, and of adiectiues in ens, as,

SUFFICIENCE, *sufficientia, æ.*
INTELLIGENCE, *intelligentia.*

Of *sufficiens, entis*, and of *intelligens, entis*, which rule is to be folowed in all the other.

In enche.

A BENCH, *scamnum, ni.*
An ENCHE, *vncia, æ, latus pollex.*
A TENCH fishe, *tincha, æ.*
A TRENCH, *vallum, i.*
A WENCH, *puella, æ.*
to QUENCH, *extinguere.*
to TRENCH, *vallare.*

In ende.

An ENDE, *finis, terminus.*
A FRENDE, *amicus, a.*
to BEND, *flectère.*
to BLEND, mixt, *miscère.*
to LEND, *mutuare.*
to MEND, *emendare.*
to SEND, *mittére.*
to SHEND, *perdère, confundère.*
to SPEND, *sumère.*
to TEND, *tendere, pertinére.*
ye KALENDS, *kalendæ, arum.*

Digitized by Google

PRÓUENDE, *pabalum, i.*
A STÍPENDE, *stipendium, i.*
REUERÉNDE, *reuerendus, æ.*
to AMÉNDE, *emendare.*
to ASCÉNDE, *ascendere.*
to DEFEND, *defendere.*
to DEPEND, *dependére.*
to EXPÉND, *expendère.*
to EXTÉND, *extendère.*
to DISPÉNDE, *dispendere.*
to ENTÉND, *intendère.*
to DESCÉND, *descendère.*
to OFFEND, *offendère.*
to PERTÉNDE, *pertendère.*
to PORTÉND, *portendère.*
to PRETÉNDE, *prætexere.*
to SUSPÉNDE, *suspendere.*
to VNBEND a bow, *remittere.*
to APPREHÉND, *apprehendère.*
to CONDESCÉNDE, *consentire.*
to COMMÉND, *commendare.*
to RÉCOMMEND, *resalutare.*
to CÓMPREHENDE, *comprehendère.*
to RÉPREHEND, *reprehendère.*

In endle.

ye TRENDLE of a bed, *rotula, læ.*
ye TRENDLE of a mil, *molucrum, i.*
to TRENDLE, *rotare.*

In enge.

A FRENGE, *lacinia, æ, fimbriale.*
An ORENGE, *malum punicum.*
to AUENGE, *vlcisci.*
to REUENGE, *idem, vindicare.*
to CALENGE, *vendicare.*
A CALLENGE, *vendicatio.*

In engthe.

the LENGTH, *longitudo, inis, hæc.*
STRENGTH, *vis, robur, óris, hoc.*

In ens.

INNOCENS, *innocens, entis.*
SAPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*

All those that seeme lyke these to end in ens, must be written in ence, and do belong to the terminacion ence, that is aforesayd.

In ent.

BENT, smal rushes, *iuncus, i.*
A RENT, *redditus, us.*
A TENT, *turunda, æ.*
A VENT, *meatus, us, porus, i.*
A WENT, lane, *viculus, angiportus.*
A TENT, *tentorium, castrum.*
to HENT, snach, *eripère, arripère.*
to RENT, *laniare, lacerare.*
BENT, *tensus, sa.*
BRENT, *combustus, sta.*
GENT, gentle, *mitis, te.*
LENT, *mutuatus, a.*
MENT, *propositus, a.*
RENT, *lacer, ra, rum.*
SENT, *missus, a.*
SPENT, *consumptus, a.*
to VENT, *aperire, euacuare.*
SHENT, *perditus, a.*
A CÁSEMENT, *transenna, fenestra.*
A CLÝENT, *cliens, entis.*
An INTÉNT, *intentio, institutum.*
An ÁCCENT, *accentus, us.*
A FÉFFEMENT, *possessio, onis, hæc.*
A FRÁGMENT, *fragmentum.*
A FOÚNDMENT, *colos, li, anus, ni.*
A GÁRMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*
IUDGEMENT, *iuditium, ij.*
A MÁRGENT, *margo, inis, hæc.*
A MÓMENT, *momentum.*
An OYNCTMENT, *vnguentum, ti.*
A PAÝMENT, *solutio, onis, hæc.*
PÁRCHEMENT, *membrana, æ.*
A PARÉNT, *parens, entis.*
ye PAUEMENT, *pauimentum, i.*
RÁYMENT, *vestitus, us.*
A SÉRPENT, *serpens, entis.*
A TÁLENT, *talentum.*
ye TÁLANT of an hauk, *vngula, læ.*
A TÓRMENT, *tormentum, cruciatus, i.*
A VESTMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*
CÉMENT, *cæmentum, i.*
to ÁBSENT, *absentare.*
to ÁCCENT, *accinère.*

Digitized by Google

to ACQUÉNT, *adsciscere.*
to DISSÉNT, *dissentire.*
to FREQUENT, *frequentare.*
to INUÉNT, *inuenire.*
LAMÉNT, *lamentari.*
to PRESÉNT, *præsentare.*
to PREUENT, *præuenire.*[1]
to RELÉNT, *deferbére.*[1]
to REPÉNT, *pœnitére.*
to WAYMENT, lament, *plangére.*
ABSENT, *absens, entis.*
DÉCENT, *decorus, a.*
ACCIDENT, *accidens, entis.*
CLÉMENT, *clemens, entis.*
FÉRUENT, *feruidus, a.*
FRÉQUENT, *frequens, entis.*
PRÚDENT, *prudens, entis.*
SÝLENT, *taciturnus, a.*
VNKÉNT, untaught, *incorrectus, a.*
VNSPÉNT, *inconsumptus, æ.*
VRGENT, *instans, vrgens.*
An AGRÉEMENT, *concordia, æ.*
An ADUISEMENT, *deliberatio.*
ye BATTILMENTS, *minæ, arum.*
A BUILDING, *antæ, arum.*
ye ELEMENT, *elementum.*
EMOLUMENT, *emolumentum.*
en OYNTMENT, *vnctio, onis.*
An ÉNROLEMENT, *inscriptio, onis.*
ENTÝCEMENT, *tentatio, onis.*
An EXPEDIMENT, *expedimentum.*
A DIUIDENT, *diuidentia, æ.*
ye FIRMAMENT, *firmamentum.*
ye EMBATTLEMENTS, *pinnæ, antemnæ.*
An IMBUSHMENT, *insidiæ, arum.*
An IMPEDIMENT, *impedimentum.*
An INCHAUNTMENT, *incantatio.*
An INCREMENT, *incrementum.*
An INFORCEMENT, *coactio.*
An INSTRUMENT, *instrumentum.*
A MÉRCEMENT, *multa, æ.*
A MERIMENT, *iocus, i.*
ye OCCIDENT, *occidens, entis, hic.*
ye PÓNENT, *idem.*

[1] The Latin of these two words is rereversed in the text.

ye ORIENT, *oriens, entis, hic.*
A NORISHEMENT, *nutrimentum.*
An ORNAMENT, *ornamentum.*
A PÚNNISHMENT, *pœna, næ.*
A RÁBLEMENT, *series rerum.*
A RÁUISHMENTE, *rapina, æ.*
A PRÉFERMENT, *promotio, onis.*
A REMANENT, *residuum, i.*
A PRESENTMENT, *presentatio, onis.*
A SACRAMENT, *sacramentum.*
A PRESIDENT, *præses, idis.*
A TENEMENT, *beneficium, ij.*
A TOÚRNAMENT, *hastæ ludus.*
A PÁRLAMENT, *senatus consultus.*
VÉRIMENT, *veritas, atis.*

There bee also many Substantiues verbals besides these ending in ent, whose latine commonly endeth in *amen, amentum, en, entium:* as those that folow and such other.

A TESTAMENT, *testamentum, i.*
A DOCUMENT, *documentum, i.*
A GOUERNEMENT, *regimen, inis, hoc.*
A FRAGMENT, *fragmen, inis, hoc.*
AUNCIENTE, *antiquus, a.*
CÓNGRUENT, *congruus, a.*
BENÉUOLENT, *beneuolus, a.*
DÍLIGENT, *diligens, solers.*
DÍSCONTENT, *displicitus, a.*
DISOBÉDIENT, *inobediens.*
ÉLOQUENT, *eloquens, entis.*
ÉMINENT, *imminens, entis.*
EQUÍUALENT, *æquiualens, entis.*
ÉUIDENT, *euidens, entis.*
ÉXCELLENT, *excellens, entis.*
FRÁUDULENT, *fraudulentus, a.*
ÍMMINENT, *imminens, entis.*
IMPÁTIENT, *impatiens, entis.*
ÍMPUDENT, *impudicus, a.*
IMPRÚDENTE, *imprúdens, entis.*
ÍNCIDENT, *incidens, entis.*
INCÓNTINENT, *incontinens, entis.*
INCONUÉNIENT, *incongruus, a.*
INDIFFERENT, *indifferens, entis.*
MAGNIFICENT, *magnificus, a.*
NÉGLIGENT, *negligens, entis.*
OBÉDIENT, *obediens, entis.*

Digitized by Google

OMNÍPOTENT, *omnipotens, entis.*
PÁTIENT, *patiens, entis.*
PÉNITENT, *pœnitens, entis.*
PÉRMANENT, *permanens, entis.*
PÉSTILENT, *pestilens, entis.*
PREEMINENTE, *præeminens, entis.*
PROUIDENT, *prouidus, a.*
RESIDENT, *residens, entis.*
RÉUERENT, *reuerendus, a.*
CÓNUENIENT, *conueniens, aptus, a.*
SAPIENTE, *sapiens, entis.*
VNCONUENIENT, *absurdus, a.*
VNDÍLIGENT, *incurius, a.*
VNELOQUENT, *ineloquens, entis.*
VNEUIDENT, *ineuidens, entis.*

In enth.

y^e LEUENTHE, *vndecimus, a.*
y^e SEUENTH, *septimus, a.*
y^e TENTH, *decimus, a.*
y^e THIRTÉENTH, *decimus tertius.*
y^e FOURTENTH, *decimus quartus.*
y^e FIUETENTH, *decimus quintus.*
y^e SIXTENTH, *decimus sextus.*
y^e SEUENTENTH, *decimus septimus.*
y^e EIGHTENTH, *decimus octauus.*
y^e NINETÉENTH, *decimus nonus.*

In ene, *or* eene.

A QUÉENE, *Regina, næ.*
A SCRÉENE, *scrinium, ij.*
TENE, *cura, mœror.*
to WÉEN, suppose, *opinari.*
GRÉENE, *viridis, e.*
KÉENE, *feruidus, da.*
SHÉENE, *clarus, a.*
BESÉNE, *visus, a.*
BETWÉNE, *inter.*
NYNETÉNE, *nouendecim.*
SEUENTÉENE, *septendecim.*
THIRTÉNE, *tresdecim.*
VNSÉNE, *ignarus, a.*
SELFEGRÉENE, *semper viuum.*
FOURTÉENE, *quatuordecim.*
FYUETÉENE, *quindecim.*
SIXTÉENE, *sexdecim.*
EYGHTÉENE, *octodecim.*

E ante P.

In eppe.

A STEPPE, *gradus, us, passus, us.*
A SKEPPE, a measure of corne.
NEPPE, herb, *nepeta, æ.*
to STEPPE, *gradi, gressus ponere.*

In 6epe *or* epe.

A SHÉEPE, *ouis, is, hæc.*
SLÉPE, *somnus, ni.*
to CHÉEPE, *pipilare.*
to CRÉEPE, *repére.*
to KÉEPE, *seruare.*
to PÉEPE, *inspicere.*
to SLÉEPE, *dormire.*
to STÉEPE, *macerare.*
to SWÉEPE, *scopare.*
to WÉEPE, *flére.*
DÉEPE, *altus, a, profundus, a.*

In ept.

to ACCÉPT, *acceptare.*
to EXCÉPT, *excipère.*
A KÉSLEP, renet bag, *coagulum, i.*
A PRECÉPT, *præceptum.*
to INTERCÉPT, *intercipère.*
EXCEPT, *ni, nisi.*

In eple.

A STÉEPLE, *campanile, is, hoc.*
y^e PEOPLE, *populus, i, plebs.*

E ante R.

In erre.

A STERRE, *stella, æ.*
HER, *illa, illius.*
NER, *propior, us.*
to ERRE, *errare.*
An AKER, *iugerum, ri.*
A BAKER, *pistor, oris.*
An ALDER trée, *alnus, i, hic.*
AMBER, *ambra, æ, electrum.*
An ANKER, *anchora, ræ.*
An ÁNCHER, *anachorita, æ.*
A BRASIER, *ærarius, a.*

Digitized by Google

A GLASIER, *hyalargus, i.*
ÁNGER, *ira, æ.*
An ÁRCHER, *sagitarius, arquites.*
A BÁCHELER, *cœlebs, agamus.*
A BÁCHELER of arts, *artium candidatus.*
A BADGER, *grumus, i.*
A BANNER, *signum, vexillum.*
A MANNER, *mos, modus, di.*
A BEUER, beast, *meles, itis, hic.*
A BEUER, drinck, *potatiuncula, æ.*
A BILDER, horse, *equulus, equila.*
A BITTER, bird, *busio, onis, hic.*
A BLADER, *vesica, cæ.*
A LADDER, *scala, æ.*
A BLISTER, *pusula, æ, vlcus.*
MISTER, *egestas, inopia, æ.*
A BUTCHER, *lanius, i, carnifex.*
A MÓUCHER, *manduco, onis, hic.*
A BÓLSTER, *cerucal, alis, hoc.*
A BRÓKER, *proxeneta, æ, pararius.*
A BRÓTHER, *frater, tris, hic.*
A MÓTHER, *mater, tris, hæc.*
A BÚTLER, *clipeus, parma.*
BÚTTER, *butyrum, i.*
A GÚTTER, *canalis, is, hic.*
the CANKER, *cangrena, æ.* [*hæc.*
the CANKER on iron, *ferrugo, inis,*
A CARTER, *auriga, æ.*
A MARTIR, *martyr, yris.*
A KATER, *opsonator, trix.*
A SLATER, *tector, oris.*
A CÉDER trée, *cedrus, i, hæc.*
the CÉNTER, *centrum, i.*
CHÁFFER, *merces, is, hæc.*
An HÁIFER, *iuuencula, e.*
A CHÁMBER, *cubiculum, i.*
A CHÁPTER, *capitulum, i.*
A CHÁRGER, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*
A CHÁRTER, *diploma, ătis, hoc.*
CHAFTER, herbe, *vitex, icis, hic.*
A CHÁNCELER, *cancellarius, i.*
A CHÁNTER, *cantor, oris, hic.*
CHÓLER, humor, *cholera, æ.*
A COLLER, *collare, is, hoc.*
A CÝPHER, *circulus, i.*
A STÝFER, *stator, éris, hic.*

A CLAPPER, *lingua campanæ.*
A FLAPPER, *flabellum, i.*
CÍSSERS, *forfeculæ, arum.*
CLÍUERS, herbe, *rubea minor.*
A CLÍSTER, *clyster, éris, hic.*
A CLÓYSTER, *claustrum, i.*
An OYSTER, *ostrea, æ.*
A CLÚSTER of graps, *botrus, i.*
A CLÚSTER of nuts, *cumulus, i.*
A CÓBLER, *sartor, oris, hic.*
A CÓFFER, *cistella, scrinium.*
A CÓLIER, *carbonarius, i.*
A CÓNGER, *congrus, er, i.*
HÚNGER, *fames, is, hæc.*
CÓPPER, *cuprum, i.*
ye HÓPPER of a mil, *infundibulum.*
A CRÓPPER, *postilena, æ.*
A CORNER, *angulus, i.*
A CROWNER, *coronator, questor paricidius.*
A COULTER, *culter, i, hic.*
A COURSER, *equus admissarius.*
A COURTIER, *aulicus, a.*
A DÁGGER, *sica, pugio, ónis.*
A BRÁGGER, *gloriosus iactator.*
DAUNGER, *periculum, i.*
A MAUNGER, *presepium, i.*
A DINNER, *prandium, i.*
A PÝNNER, *claustrinus, i.*
A DAÚGHTER, *filia, naua, æ.*
A DRAPER, *vestiarius, i.*
EASTER, *pascha, átis, hoc.*
An ELDER trée, *alnus, i, hæc.*
An ÉWER, *imbrex, icis, hæc.*
An ADDER, *coluber, i.*
MADDER, *rubea tinctorium.*
An AMNER, *elemosinarius, i.*
An ANSWER, *responsum, i.*
A GRANSIER, *auus, i.*
A BEGGER, *mendicus, i.*
A BÍRDER, *auceps, ùpis, hic.*
A BORDER, *terminus, finis.*
ORDER, *ordo, inis, hic.*
A BRÁCHER, *brachiale, is, hoc.*
A RÁCER, *scalprum, i.*
CÁMPHER, herb, *camphora, æ.*
An HÁMPER, *calathus, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Skýnner, *pellio, onis, hic.*
A Letter, *littera, æ.*
A Fetter, *compes, edis, hic.*
A Setter, *positor, oris.*
A Tetter, *petigo, inis, hæc.*
A Schóler, *scholaris, is, hic.*
A Tóller, *telon, onis, hic.*
A Róller, *cylindrus, i.*
A Sóller, *solarium, i.*
A Córier, *coriarius, i.*
A Dresser, thale, *mensa culinaria.*
A Presser, *pressorium, i.*
A Fármar, *beneficiarius, i.*
A Chármer, *incantator.*
A Eáther, *pater, tris, hic.*
A Fether, *pluma, mæ.*
A Fester, *festuca, penna, næ.*
A Tester, *canopus, i.*
A Feuer, *febris, is, hæc.*
A Leuer, *vectis, is, hæc.*
Fýer, *ignis, is, hic.*
A Squýer, *armiger, i.*
Hýer, *merces, édis, hæc.*
Mýer, *limus, i, lutum.*
A Shýer, *comitatus, us.*
A Sýer, *senior, pater.*
A Wýer, *filum, arcum.*
A Fynger, *digitus, i.*
A Singer, *cantor, oris.*
A Fluter, *aulædus, i.*
A Luter, *citharœdus, i.*
A Flóunder, *pectunculus.*
A Boúnder, *terminator.*
A Bówer, *conclave, is, hoc.*
A Flowre, *flos, oris, hic.*
An Hówre, *hora, æ.*
Power, *virtus, potestas.*
A Showre, *nymbus, i, imber, is.*
A Tówre, *turris, is, hæc.*
A Wówer, *procus, i.*
Fódder, *pabulum, li.*
A Módder, *pupa, puella.*
A Ródder, *anquiromagus.*
A Fósper, *vestigium, i.*
A Fóster, *saltuarius, i.*
An Hostler, *caupo, stabularius.*
A Fúdder, *plaustrum oneratum.*

A Rúdder, *rutabulum.*
An Vdder, *uber, eris, hoc.*
A Fúller, *fullo, onis, hic.*
A Gáyler, *custos, carcerarius.*
A Rayler, *rabula, læ.*
A Táyler, *vestiarius, i.*
A Gander, *anser, eris, hic.*
A Lánder, *lotrix, tcis, hæc.*
A Sclander, *scandalum, li.*
A Chandler, *sebator, candelarius.*
A Garner, *granarium, frumentarium.*
A Garter, *subligar, aris.*
A Quarter, *quarta, æ.*
A Gylder, *pedica, æ.*
Gynger, *zynziber, hoc.*
A Syster, *soror, óris, hæc.*
A Glyster, *clyster, eris, hic.*
Grámmer, *grammatica, æ.*
An Hámmer, *malleus, i.*
A Rammer, *fistuca, æ.*
A Grater, *tritorium, i.*
A Wáter, *aqua, æ.*
A Gripper, *harpax, agis.* [æ.
A Slipper, *calopodium, ij, crepida,*
A Grósser, *aromacopola, æ.*
Groser, *idem, polypola, æ.*
An Halter, *capistrum, i.*
A Psalter, *psalterium, i.*
A Salter, *salarius, i.*
An Heyer, *hæres, édis, hic.*
A Mayre, *maior, prætor.*
A Prayer, *oratio, preces.*
A Hóokster, *caupo, onis, hic.*
An Hoóper, *vietor, oris.*
A Kerchef, *peplum, tenia.*
A Pylcher, fish, *mena, æ.*
A Keuer, *operculum, i.*
A Larder, *carnarium, ij.*
A Lauer, *lauacrum, imbrex.*
Hauer, *auéna, æ.*
A Lawyer, *iuriconsultus, i.*
A Mawer, *scuiseca, æ.*
A Tawer, *alutarius, a.*
Laughter, *risus, us.*
Slaughter, *cædes, is, hæc.*
Lether, *aluta, æ, corium.*

Digitized by Google

A Pedder, *circuitor, oris.*
y^e^ Wether, *aura, æ, tempestas.*
A Lymmer, *hybrida, æ.*
A Lyuer, *hepar, áris, hoc.*
A Lópster, *gammarus.*
A Lúbber, *mediastinus, tardus.*
A Rúbber, *tritorium.*
Lúker, *lucrum, quæstus, us.*
A Mazer, *patera, æ.*
A Lazer, *leprosus, a.*
A Razer, *nouacula, æ.*
A Masker, *laruatus, a.*
A Tasker, *taxator, oris.*
A Playster, *pharmacum, i.*
A Maister, *magister, dominus.*
A Taster, *gustator, oris.*
A Matter, *materies, res, causa.*
A Water, *aqua, æ.*
A Medlar, aple, *mepilum, i.*
A Pedler, *circuitor.*
y^e^ Embers, *fauilla, æ.*
A Member, *membrum, i.*
A Mercer, *mercator, trix.*
A Meuer, fishe, *meua, e.*
A Miser, *miser, a.*
y^e^ Gízer of a bird, *ingluuies, ei.*
A Byter, *mordicus, a, mordax.*
A Myter, *mitra, æ.*
A Wryter, *scriptor, scriba, æ.*
A Monster, *monstrum, i.*
A Muffler, *focale, is, hoc.*
A Ruffler, *elatus, a, lasciuus.*
Murder, *homicidium, i.*
A Número, *multitudo, inis, hæc.*
A Slumber, *sopor, oris, hic.*
Ócker, *usura, ei, fœnus.*
Óker, *ochra, e.*
An Otter, *lutra, e.*
A Potter, *figulus, i.*
A Palmer in schole, *ferula, æ.*
A Palmer, stranger, *peregrinus, i.*
A Pánter, *panthera, æ.*
A Pantrer, *panarius.*
Páper, *charta, æ.*
A Taper, *cæreus, i.*
A Parker, *saltuarius, i.*
A Partner, *particeps, is, hic, hæc.*

Pepper, *piper, eris, hoc.*
A Pillor, *columna, næ.*
Pincer, *forpeculæ, arum.*
A Plaister for a sore, *emplasticum.*
A Pismer, *formica, æ.*
A Pitcher, *vrceus, i.*
A Playster for walling, *cæmentum.*
A Wayster, *fustis, baculus, i.*
A Plóuer, *vpupa, æ.*
A Cóuer, *operculum.*
A Porter, *ostiarius, ij.*
A Pótter, *figulus, i.*
Powder, *puluis, èris.*
Poulder, *idem.*
A Shoulder, *humerus, ri.*
A Poulter, *auiarius, i.*
Moulter, *emolumentum, i.*
A Quauer, *octaua pars mensuræ, terminus musicus.*
A Quiuer, *pharetra, æ.*
A Ríuer, *riuulus, fluuius.*
A Rafter, *tigillum, i.*
A Ramper, *remex, icis, hic.*
A Rapier, *ensis, is, hæc.*
A Roper, *restio, onis, hic.*
y^e^ Rother of a ship, *gubernaculum.*
A Roder, *anquiromagus, i.*
A Saúcer, *patena, e.*
Sauder, *ferrumen, inis, hic.*
A Scoler, *scholaris, is, hic.*
A Sclander, *scandalum.*
Slaughter, *cædes, is, hæc.*
A Scraper, *scralprum, i.*
A Scúller, *scapharius, i.*
Myster, nede, *carentia, æ, opus.*
A Lifter, forke, *fuscina, næ.*
A Shiuer of a broken thing, *fragmentum.*
Sýluer, *argentum, ti.*
A Sýnder, *scoria, æ.*
Slýdder, *pruina, næ.*
Slúbber, *limus, i.*
Sommer, *æstas, atis, hæc.*
A Sumpter, *sarcina, æ, bulga.*
A Sowter, *sutor calcearius.*
A Spyder, *araneus, i.*
A Strayner, *cola, colum, li.*

Digitized by Google

A Stranger, *peregrinus, ni.*
A Stutter, *balbus, ba.*
A Supper, *cœna, næ.*
A Tapster, *promus, mi.*
A Tatter, *panniculus, li.*
y^e^ Thunder, *tonitruus, i.*
A Wonder, *miraculum.*
A Tyger, *tygris, idis.*
Tymber, *meremium, tignum.*
Týnder, *incendium, i.*
A Týnker, *sartor ærarius.*
A Tinkler, *idem.*
Trappers, *phalaræ, arum.*
A Túter, *tutor, oris, hic.*
A Fluter, *aulœdus, i.*
A Twinter, *bidens, entis.*
A Printer, *chalcographus, i.*
A Wynter, *hyems, emis, hæc.*
A Víner, *vinitor, oris, hic.*
A Víntner, *œnopola, viniuẽdus.*
A Viper, *vipera, æ.*
A Vóyder, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*
An Vsher, *ostiarius, hypodidascalus.*
A Waffer, *placenta, æ.*
A Wáger, *pignus, oris, hoc.*
A Wicker, *vimen, inis, hoc.*
y^e^ Wether, *aura, æ.*
to Daunger, *periclitari.*
to Differ, *differre, prolongare.*
to Défer, *differre, discrepare.*
to Énter, *intrare.*
to Vénter, *periclitari.*
to Bícker, *velitare.*
to Chatter, prate, *garrire.*
to Scatter, *dispergère.*
to Clatter, prate, *balbutire.*
to Flatter, *adulari.*
to Bátter walles, *demoliri muros.*
to Wáter ground, *irrigare.*
to Wáter fish, *macerare.*
to Water an horse, *potare, adaquare.*
to Número, *numerare.*
to Cúmber, *interturbare.*
to Hóuer, *eminere.*
to Cóuer, *operire, velare.*
to Dádder, *trepidare.*
to Fáther, *patrem nominare.*
to Gáther, *colligère.*
to Féther, *plumare.*
to Fyér, *incendere, accendere.*
to Hýre, *conducère.*
to Týre, *fatigare.*
to Flounder, stumble, *cespitare.*
to Poúnder, *tritumare.*
to Flowre, *florére.*
to Pówre, *fundere.*
to Fódder, *pabulari.*
to Fóster, *pascère.*
to Fúrther, *expedire.*
to Múrder, *interficere.*
to Garter hose, *succingère caligas.*
to Mártyr, *martyrem facere.*
to Glíster, *splendére.*
to Míster, lack, *egère.*
to Hýnder, *impedire.*
to Húnger, *esurire.*
to Kéuer, *operire.*
to Sheuer, *minutim scindere.*
to Línger, *languére.*
to Loyter, *languére, tardare.*
to Lówer, *caperare frontem.*
to Lúker, *lucrari.*
to Maister, *superare, subigere.*
to Plaister a sore, *pharmacum adhibére.*
to Mútter, *mussitare.*
to Plaister a wall, *gypsare, cæmentare.*
to Bútter, *butyrare, butyrum addere.*
to Vtter, *proferre, pronunciare.*
to Offer, *offerre.*
to Próffer, *idem.*
to Pámper, *indulgére.*
to Hamper, *fustigare.*
to Pónder, *ponderare, librare.*
to Pouder, *condire, sallère.*
to Prosper, *prosperare.*
to Quáuer a note, *vibrare.*
to Quiuer, *trepidare.*
to have Liefer, *malle.*
to Render, *reddere, recensere.*
to Sáuer, *conferruminare.*

Digitized by Google

to SCLANDER, *scandalizare.*
to WANDER, *vagari, errare.*
to SEUER, *seperare, seiungere.*
to SNÁPPER, *titubare, cespitare.*
to STÁGGER, *titubare, vacillare.*
to STÁMBER, *titubare.*
to STÚTTER, *titubare.*
to SUFFER, *pati, sufferre.*
to SÚNDER, *seperare, seiungere.*
to THUNDER, *tonitare.*
to WÓNDER, *mirari.*
to TÉMPER, *temperare.*
to TENDER, *zelare, suffragari.*
to TÓTTER, *mutare, vacillare.*
to WHÝSPER, *mussitare.*
to WÝNTER, *hybernare.*
An ADUOUTERER, *adulter.*
A BÁRGANDER, *vulpancer, eris.*
ye BELWETHER, *veruex sectarius.*
A CÁLENDER, *kalendarium, ij.*
A CARPENTER, *faber lignarius.*
A CELLERER, *pincerna, promus, i.*
A CHANCELER, *cancellarius, i.*
A CLOYSTERER, *claustrarius, i.*
A CORDWEINER, *calcearius, i.*
DECÉMBER, *Decembis, ris, hic.*
A DEMEANER, *gestus, us.*
A FLÁXENER, *linarius, i.*
A FÁLCONER, *accipitrarius, i.*
A FÓRAINER, *extraneus, a.*
ye FOREFINGER, *index, icis, hic.*
A FOREFATHER, *protopater, tris, hic.*
A GARDENER, *hortulanus, ni.*
A GÉLOFER, *garrophyllus, i.*
A GOURMANDER, *manduco, heluo, onis.*
A GÓRMANDER, *idem, edax, acis.*
A GRÁNDFATHER, *auus, i.*
A GRANDMOTHER, *auia, æ.*
GUNPÓUDER, *puluus factitius.*
An HARBAGER, *hospitator, trix.*
An HOUSEHOLDER, *paterfamilias.*
An INHOLDER, *hospes, caupo, onis.*
An IMBRODERER, *acupictor, oris.*
A IÚNIPER trée, *iuniperus, i, hæc.*
LAUANDER, *nardus, i, hæc.*
LAUANDER cotten, *sautonicum, i.*
A LIMITER, *limitator, oris.*
MANSLAUGHTER, *homicidium, i.*
A MARYNER, *nauta, æ, hic, nauita, æ.*
MINIUER, *armilium, i.*
A MESSANGER, *nuncius, ij.*
A MILHÓPPER, *infundibulum, i.*
A MINISTER, *minister, i.*
OCTOBER, *October, bris, hic.*
An OFFICER, *officialis.*
An OÝSIER, *coix, icis, vimen, inis.*
A POMANDER, *diapasma, atis, hoc.*
A POTANGER, *patella, æ.*
A PROLOGER, *prologus, i.*
A PRISONER, *captiuus, argastulus.*
PROUENDER, *pabulum, i.*
A QUÉRISTER, *chorusca, æ, hic.*
QUICKSILUER, *argentum viuum.*
A RAUENER, *rapax, heluo, onis.*
A RETEYNER, *cliens, entis.*
A RINGPIGGER, *potator, bibax, acis.*
A RINGLEADER, *præsultor, dux.*
SEPTEMBER, *Septembris, is, hic.*
A SEPULCHRE, *sepulchrum, i.*
SÝNOPER, *minium, i.*
A SOIÓRNER, *accola, inquilinus, a.*
A SOPHISTER, *sophista, æ, hic.*
A SÓRCERER, *præstigiator.*
A STATIONER, *stationarius, i.*
A STÉPFATHER, *vitricus, i.*
A STÉPMOTHER, *nouerca, æ.*
A STÉPDAUGHTER, *priuigna, æ.*
A TÁUERNER, *cænopola, æ, caupo.*
A TREASORER, *thesaurarius, i.*
A TREAGETER, *proditor, oris.*
A TRÚMPETER, *tubicina, næ.*
A VÍLLAGER, *villicus, i.*
A WAGHALTER, *furcifer, perditus.*
A WÁRRIER, *miles, itis, hic.*
WÁRREYNER, *viuarius, i.*
ALABÁSTER, *alabastrum, i.*
An ASTRONOMER, *astronomus, i.*
A COMMISSIONER, *missus, legatus.*
An EXTÓRTIONER, *exactor, oris.*
CÓRIANDER, *coriandrum, i.*
An HÁBERDASHER, *minutarius, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Historiógrapher, *historiographus.*
A Nicrómancer, *magus, præstigiator.*
A Gallowclapper, *furcifer.*
A Philosopher, *philosophus, i.*

In erbe.

An Herb, *herba, æ.*
A Verb, *verbum, bi.*

In erche.

A Perche, *ames, itis, hic.*
A Serch, *scrutinium, i.*

In erd.

A Berd, *barba, æ.*
A Herd, kéeper, *pastor, ôris.*
An Herd of cattell, *grex, egis, hic.*
A Swerd, *gladius, i.*
A Glóberd, *lampyris, idis, hic.*
A Shéperd, *opilio, onis, hic.*
A Asseherd, *asinarius, i.*
Aferd, *timidus, a.*

In erke.

A Clerke, *clericus, i.*
A Ierk, *verber, eris, hoc.*
A Sperke, *scintilla, æ.*
to Herke, *auscultare.*

In erle.

An Erle, *comes, itis, hic.*
A Wherle, *spondilus, i.*

In erne.

A Cherne, *fidelia, æ.*
Ferne, *filix, icis, hæc.*
An Herne, *ardea, æ.*
ye Kerne of a nut, *nucleus, i.*
A Wherne, *molatrina, æ.*
ye Sterne of a ship, *gubernaculum, i.*
Sterne, fierce, *ferus, a.*
to Gerne, *ringére.*
ye Gisern or giser of a bird, *ingluvies, ei.*
to Erne, *mœreri, lucrari.*
to Lerne, *discère.*

Systerne, *sorores, rum.*
A Césterne, *cisterna, æ.*
A Gyterne, *fidicula, æ.*
A Lánterne, *laterna, æ.*
A Pasterne, *talus, i.*
A Patérne, *prototypon, i, hoc.*
A Táuerne, *taberna, næ.*
to Decerne, *decernère.*
to Discerne, *discernère.*
to Sowerne, *acescère.*
Éasterne, *orientalis, e.*
Wésterne, *occidentalis, e.*
Nórtherne, *borialis, e.*
Sóutherne, *australis, e.*
Séuern, a river, *sabina. æ.*

In erse.

An Herse, *monumentum, i.*
A Verse, *versus, us.*
A Sersse, *scrutinium, i.*
to Perse, *penetrare.*
Peruerse, *peruersus, a.*
Diuerse, *diuersus, a.*
to Disperse, *dispergere.*
to Rehérse, *recensere.*

In erste.

Erste, *antè, priùs.*
Merste, *proximus, a.*

In erte.

to Conuert, *conuertere.*
to Díuert, *diuertère.*
to Peruerte, *peruertère.*
to Subuérte, *subuertère.*
to Transuérte, *transuertère.*
to Depárte, *decedére.*
Expért, *expertus, a.*
A Dyzert, player, *histrio, onis, hic.*
A Desért, *desertum, ti.*
A Philbert trée, *corylus, i, hic.*
A Filberte, nutte, *auellana, æ.*
Malapert, *impudens, audaculus.*
Vnexpert, *inexpertus.*

In erth.

Derth, *caritas, átis.*

Digitized by Google

y^e HEERTH of a fyer, *focarium, i.*
A GERTH, *cingulum, i.*

In erue.

A WHERUE, *spondilus, li.*
to KERUE, graue, *sculpère.*
to KERUE meate, *resecare, struère.*
to SERUE, *seruire.*
to STERUE, actiue, *cibum subducere.*
to STERUE, neuter, *perire, interire.*
to CONSERUE, *conseruare.*
to DESÉRUE, *demeréri.*
to PRESÉRUE, *preseruare.*
to RESÉRUE, *reseruare.*
to DELIUER, *liberare.*
to DELIUER to one, *tradère.*
to DISMEMBER, *deartuare.*
to EMBRÓDER, *acu pingere.*
to ENCOUNTER, *se apponere.*
to ENCÓMBER, *interturbare.*
to ENGÉNDER, *ingignère.*
to GÚRMANDER, *abligurire.*
to PERSEUER, *persseuerare.*
to RECOUER, *recuperare.*
to REGESTER, *inscribere.*
to SÉQUESTER, *sequestrare.*
to SURRENDER, *resignare.*
to WYTHER, *arescere, deflorere.*
PROPRE, *proprius, a.*
FAMILIER, *familiaris, e.*
SÝNISTER, *sinister, a.*
VNPRÓPER, *improprius, a.*
VNSÚRE, *incertus, ta.*

Ther be many other in er, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparatiue degree, as harder, *durior*, of hard, *durus:* softer, *mollior*, of softe, *mollis:* whiter, *albior*, of white, *albus:* blacker, *nigrior*, of black, *niger*, &c.

The second kynd is of noune substantiues verbals, answering to the latins in *tor* and *trix:* as of make, *facio*, maker, *factor:* of bake, *pinsere*, baker, *pistor:* of heare, *audio*, hearer, *auditor:* of rede, *lego*, reder, *lector*, &c.

The third kynd is of them that aunswer to the latins, called gentiles: as,

of LONDON, Londoner, *Londinensis.*
of LOUAN, Louaner, *Louaniensis.*
of BRISTOW, Bristoner, *Bristoniensis.*
of PRESTON, Prestoner, *Præstonensis*
of BRITAYN, Britaner, *Britannus.*
of ROME, Romaner, *Romanus, &c.*

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & cities, and their latine in *ensis*, and *anus*, as the examples declare.

In ere.

BERE, *potus lupinatus.*
RERE, *recens, entis.*
THERE, *ibi, istic.*
WHERE, *vbi.*
HERE, *hic.*
SYNCÉRE, *syncerus, ra.*
NOWHERE, *nullubi, nusquam.*
SOMWHERE, *alicubi.*
EUERYWHERE, *vbiquam.*

E ante S.

In esse.

y^e CHESSE, *tesserarius ludus.*
A GESSE, *coniectura, æ.* [*hoc.*
A PRESSE for wine, *torcular, aris,*
A STRESSE taken, *pigneratio.*
A STRESSE, endeuor, *conatus, us.*
CRESSE, *nasturtium, i.*
A PRESSE for cloths, *pressorium, i.*
A PRESSE for backs, *prælium, lij.*
to BLESSE, *beare, benedicère.*
to DRESSE cloth, *concinnare.*
to DRESSE meate, *parare, coquere.*
to DRESSE y^e haire, *ornare, comere.*
to GESSE, *coniectare*
to DRESSE a wound, *curare.*
to PRESSE, *præmere.*
to STRESSE, *stringere.*
YES, *ita, etiam, sic est.*
LESSE, *minor, us.*
An ALMES, *eleemosyna, næ.*
BÁLESSE, *saburra, æ.*
A CADESSE, bird, *monedula, æ.*
A BURGESSE, *municeps, ipis, hic.*
A BÚTTRESSE, *fulcimentum.*
CÓPPRESSE, *chalcantum, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Díocesse, *diocesis, esios, hæc.*
A Distresse, *pignoris captio, distractio.*
An Empresse, *imperatrix, tricis.*
An Excesse, *excessus, us, hic.*
An Áccesse, *accessus, us.*
An Abbesse, *abbatissa, æ, hæc.*
Canmésse, *canabis, is, hæc.*
Cánuesse, *idem, cannabum, i.*
A Countesse, *comes, itis, hæc.*
A Fortresse, *vallum, i.*
A Haggesse, *tucétum, i.*
Harnesse, *arma, orum, hæc.*
Largesse, *largitas, atis, hæc.*
Lawlesse, *illex, icis, com.*
A Lionesse, *læna, æ, hæc.*
Maistresse, *domina, magistra.*
Mattresse, *culcitra, æ, hæc.*
A Mortresse, *cumphus, i, hic.*
A Mórtesse, *idem, incastratura, æ.*
A Pórtesse, *portiforium, breuiarium.*
A Pórtcullésse, *cataracta, æ.*
A Pórpesse, *phoca, æ.*
A Prócesse, *processus, us.*
A Prógresse, *progressus, us.*
A Próphetesse, *prophetissa, æ.*
Sicknesse, *ægritudo, morbus, i.*
Successe, *successus, us.*
Týrlesse, *cancelli, orum.*
A Lattesse, *idem.*
Lettesse, *lactuca, æ.*
A Wílderneesse, *solitudo, inis.*
A Wítnesse, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*
Wódwesse, *glastum, i.*
A Redrésse, *reformatio, onis.*
to Digrésse, *digredi, diuerti.*
to Distrésse, *distrahère.*
to Exprésse, *exprimere.*

Loke for mo words of E ante S, and E ante T, after E ante V.

E ante T.

In ette.

A Iet or toy, *gestus, us, iocus, i.*
A Lette, *impedimentum, i.*
A Nette, *rete, is, hoc.*
A Sette, *planta, æ.*
Spet or spetting, *sputum, i.*
A Tette, *papilla, æ, vber.*
to Fet, or fetch, *adferre.*
to Slete, *plicare.*
to Get issue, *gignère.*
to Get goods, *acquirère.*
to Get or obtein, *nancisci, consequi.*
to Iette, *gestire.*
to Lette, *impedire.*
to Mete or mesure, *metiri.*
to Sette, *ponère, statuère.*
to Sette plantes, *plantare.*
to Spette, *spuère.*
to Whette, *acuère, vibrare.*
to Yette metal, *fundere, liquefacere.*
Hette, *calefactus, a.*
Sette, *positus, a.*
Sette, *plantatus, a.*
Yet, *tamèn, attamèn.*
A Bonette, *birrus, i, pileus, i.*
A Bracelet, *brachiale, is, hoc.*
An Aglette, *bracteolum, i.*
A Bouget, *scriniolum, i.*
A Bucket, beame, *tollo, ónis, hic.*
A Bucket, vessel, *mergus, oris, hoc.*
Bragget, drink, *promulsis, idis, hæc.*
A Bragget, post, *mutulus, i.*
A Fagget, *fascis, is, hic.*
A Carpet, *tapes, etis, hic.*
A Cornet, pipe, *meluina, tibia.*
A Flasket, *lintearium viminaceum.*
A Casket, *scriniolum, i.*
A Closet, *conclaue, is, hoc.*
A Couerlet, *stragulum, i.* [*tum.*
Chamblet, cloth, *sericum vndula-*
An Hatchet, *securis, is, hæc.*
A Basket, *cophinus, i, sporta, æ.*
y^e^ Renet for chese, *coagulum, i.*
Benet, herb, *garyophyllata, æ.*
A Genet of Spayne, *astur equus.*
A Linnet bird, *acanthis, idis, hæc.*
A Billet, *cala, æ.*
A Phillet, band, *vitta, æ, tenia, æ.*
A Phillet of flesh, *musculus, i.*
A Byrlet, tyring, *calantica, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A Ferret, *furo, onis, viuerra.*
Gárrettes, *proiecta, orum.*
A Párret, *psitacus, i.*
An Helmette, *cassis, idis, hæc.*
A Triuette, *tripes, edis, hic.*
A Reuette, *clauus, i.*
A Pártlet, *strophium, i.*
A Múllet, *mullus, i, trigla.*
A Púllet, *pullus, i.*
A Pellet, *glans, globulus.*
Veluet, *sericum villosum.*
A Plánet, *planéta, æ.*
A Plúmmet, *plumbétum.*
A Rúndlet, *semicadus, i.*
A Póet, *poéta, æ.*
A Póppet, *pupa, pupus.*
A Púppet, *idem.*
A Pócket, *sacculum, i.*
A Róchet, *rubellio, onis, hic.*
A Póstnet, *vrceolus, i.*
A Pósset, *ceruisia lacte calefacta.*
A Prícket, *subulo, onis.*
A Wýsket, *sportula, æ.*
A Thícket, *dumètum, i.*
A Wícket, *portella, æ.*
Prófet, *vtilitas, atis.*
A Púrsnet, *funda, æ, hæc.*
Qúiet, *quies, etis, hæc.*
Ríet, *intemperantia, æ.*
Réspet, *respectus, us.*
Scárlet, *coctus, i.*
A Várlet, *verna, næ.*
Súet, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*
A Púet, *phalaris, idis, hic.*
A Signet, seale, *sigillum, i.*
A Cígnet, *cignus, i.*
A Strúmpet, *scortum, i.*
A Súrfet, *crapula, æ.*
A Táblet, *bulla, æ.*
A Cháplet, *corona, æ.*
A Týppet, *stola, æ.*
A Trippet, *tripus, odis, hic.*
A Bánket, *conuiuium, i.*
A Blanket, *lodix lanea.*
A Básnet, *cassida, æ.*
A Dóublet, *diplois, idis, hic.*
A Créket, *salamandra, æ.*

An Égret, *asterias, adis, hic.*
An Émmet, *formica, æ.*
An Éuet, *lacertus, ti.*
A Gánnet, bird, *penelops, opis.*
A Skýllet, *patella, æ.*
Búrnet, herb, *prunella, æ.*
A Réuet, *clauus, i.*
A Góbbet, *bolus, i.*
A Goblet, *cyrnea, phiala.*
A Górget, *torques, is, hic, hæc.*
A Gántlet, *manica ferrea.*
A Fróntlet, *frontale, is, hoc.*
ye Gúllet, *lingula, gula, æ.*
A Púllet, *pullus, i.*
An Húlet or oule, *vlula, æ.*
A Iacket, *tunica, æ.*
A Racket, *reticulum.*
A Tácket, *clauulus, a.*
Iunkéts, *bellaria, orum.*
A Látchet, *corrigia, æ.*
A Rátchet, *superpelliceum.*
A Lýuerret, *lepusculus, i.*
A Mállet, *tudes, etis, hæc.*
A Wállet, *mantica, æ.*

In etche.

Bletche, *atramentum, i.*
A Vetche, *mos, consuetudo.*
A Fetch, *idem.*
A Wretch, *miser, a.*
to Fetch, *afferre.*
to Reche, *distendi.*
to Stretch, *distrahere.*

In eth.

ye Twenteth, *vigesimus.*
ye Thirteth, *trigesimus, a.*
ye Forteth, *quadragesimus, a.*
ye Fifteth, *quinquagesimus, a.*
ye Sixteth, *sexagesimus, a.*
ye Seuenteth, *septuagesimus, a.*
ye Eighteth, *octogesimus, a.*
ye Ninteth, *nonagesimus, a.*
ye Hundreth, *centesimus, a.*
Benethe, *infrà.*
Vnderneth, *infrà, inferiùs.*
Note also that all the third persons of

Digitized by Google

the present tenses of verbs actiues and of verbs neuters, do ende in eth, as,

He Loueth, *amat.*
He Rédeth, *legit.*
He Teacheth, *docet.*

In ete, *or* éete.

A Bete, *beta, æ.*
A Blete, *blitum, i.*
ye Féete, *pedes.*
Gréete, *sabulum, i.*
A Sheete, *lodix linea.*
Hete, *gelu, u.*
to Fléete, *superferri.*
to Gréete, wéepe, *lachrymari.*
to Gréete one, *salutare.*
to Meete, *obuiare.*
to Wet, *humectare.* [*chartæ.*
A Shéete of paper, *integra, lata*
Swete, *dulcis, e.*
Wéete, *humidus, da.*
Mahúmet, *Mahumetes, is, hic.*
to Replete, *replere.*
to Repete, *repetere.*
Discrete, *discretus, prudens.*
Explété, *expletus, a.*
Complete, *completus, a.*
Replete, *repletus, a.*
Sécrete, *secretus, a.*
A Sécrete, *secrètum, i.*
Méete, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*

Wher note that mete is also the signe of some verbals in *bilis*, and of participials in *dus*, as,

Mete to be loued, *amabilis, e.*
Meete to be red, *legendus. a.*

And so forth of others.

In eth.

to Séeth, neuter,[1] *bullire.*
to Séethe, actiue,[1] *lixare, coquère.*
to Téethe, *decimare.*
Eth, *facilis, e.*
Vnéth, *difficilis, e.*
Téeth, *dentes, ium.*

[1] These two words are transposed in the text.

Beneth, *infrà, subtus.*

E ante V.

Gréue, *dolor, molesté.*
A Reeue, *villicus, i.*
A Sleeue, *manica, æ.*
Leue, *venia, æ, licentia, æ.*
Beléeue, *fides, ei, hæc.*
to Cleue, *scindère, findere.*
to Geue, *dare, conferre.*
to Gréeue, *molestare.*
to Beleeue, *credère.*
to Forgeue, *dimittere, ignoscère.*
to Releue, *reficère, releuare.*

These can not bee written in ewe, loke the note of aue.

Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.

to Hárnesse, *armare.*
to Opprésse, *opprimère.*
to Póssesse, *possidére.*
to Professe, *profiteri.*
to Redresse, *reformare.*
to Représse, *reprimére.*
to Supprésse, *supprimère.*
to Transgrésse, *transgredi.*
to Witnesse, *contestari.*

There be also many other that end in nesse, deriued of adiectiues, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, and must be sought in the place of adiectiues in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in nes, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in nesse, as goodnesse, blacknesse, shortenesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c. two sillables for three, the latine of these end in *tas, tudo, cies, cia, ies, ias: es* is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many words that ende in lesse, and be adiectiues, signifying lacke of that which the substantiue signifieth, as in these that follow.

Digitized by Google

Beárdlesse, *imberbis, a.*
Cárelesse, *incurius, a.*
Éndlesse, *infinitus, a.*
Hármelesse, *innocuus, a.*
Hárborlesse, *inhospitus, a.*
Láwlesse, *illex, icis.*
Mércylesse, *immisericors, ordis.*
Fátherlesse, *orbus patre.*
Mótherlesse, *idem, orphanus, a.*
Páynlesse, *indolens, entis.*
Partlesse, *expers, ertis.*
Récklesse, *negligens, entis.*
Shamelesse, *impudicus, a.*
Stréngthlesse, *infirmus, a.*
Tóothlesse, *edentulus, a.*
Tónguelesse, *elinguis, e.*
Wítlesse, *demens, entis.*
Néuerthelesse, *nihilominus.*

The Latine of these bee compounded with *in, e, de, ex,* as in the examples: or else may be rendred by the preposition *sine,* or *absque,* as

Headlesse, *sine, absque, capite.*
Foótelesse, *sine, absque, pede.*
Eyelesse, *sine oculo.*
Hérlesse, *sine capillo.*

In eshe.

Fleshe, *caro, arnis, hæc.*
A Resh, *iunous, i.*
Weshe, *lotium, i.*
to Thresh, *triturare.*
Freshe, new, *recens, entis.*
Fresh, vnsalted, *insulsus, a.*
Neshe, *tener, a.*
to Refréshe, *recreare, refrigerare.*

In este.

A Brest, *pectus, oris, hoc.*
A Chest, *cista, æ.*
A Crest, *crista, æ.*
A Guest, *hospes, tis, hic, hæc.*
An Hest, promisse, *promissio, onis.*
A Nest, *nidus, i.*
A Quest, *inquisitio, onis, hæc.*
Rest, *requies, ei, hæc.*
y^e^ West, *occidens, entis, hæc.*
y^e^ Wrest of y^e^ hand, *metacarpion, i.*
A Wrest for an instrument, *plectrum.*
to Nest, *nidulari.*
to Rest, *requiescère.*
to Wreste, *torquére.*
Best, *optimus, a.*
Blest, *beatus, a.*
Prest, *paratus, a.*
Lest, *ne, ne forte.*
A Behést, *promissio.*
A Bequést, *logatum, i.*
A Cónquest, *acquisitio, onis.*
A Fórest, *nemus, oris, hoc.*
Háruest, *messis, is, hæc.*
Interest, *possessio, onis.*
A Rédbrest, bird, *erithacus, i.*
A Requést, *rogatus, us.*
A Témpest, *procella, æ.*
to Bequést, *legare.*
to Behést, *promittere.*
to Cónquest, *potiri acquirere.*
to Digest, *digerere.*
to Dishónest, *dehonestare.*
to Fyest, *pedère.*
to Hónest, *honestare.*
to Inhónest, *in vel dehonestare.*
to Manifést, *manifestare.*
to Molést, *molestare.*
to Protést, *protestari.*
to Suggést, *suggerere.*
Dishónest, *inhonestus, a.*
Vnhónest, *idem, improbus.*
Éldest, *maximus natu.*
Éarnest, *serius, a, seruidus, a.*
Fewest, *pauciissimi, æ.*
Fúrthest, *vltimus, a.*
Hónest, *honestus, probus, a.*
Inmost, *intimus, a.*
Mánifest, *manifestus, a.*
Módest, *modestius, pudicus.*
Vndigést, *inconcoctus, a.*
Immódest, *immodestus.*

Est is also the terminacion of the second persons singular of the present tenses of all verbes actiues and neuters, as

thou Louest, *amas.*

Digitized by Google

thou READEST, *legis.*
thou PLAYEST, *ludis.*
thou PRAYEST, *oras, &c.*

This must be considered in metring and in coniugating verbes of the actiue and neuter signification.

Est is also the sign of the superlatiue degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

In ése.

CHÉESE, *caseus, i.*
FLÉESE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*
GÉESE, *anseres, rum.*

Vide reliqua in ece.

E ante T.

MANCHET, *panis siligneus.*
A SÁLLET, *acetarium, i.*
A PALLET, *culcitra, æ.*
A MAGGETTE, *termes, étis, hic.*
MARMALET, *melaphacus, i.*
A MÁRTLET, *apedes, is, hæc.*
A TRÚMPET, *tuba, æ.*
A TÚRBET, fish, *rhombus, i.*
A TÚRRET, *turrioula, læ.*
SÚCKET, spice, *succus, i.*
to DISCOMFITE, *deuincere.*
to DISQUÍET, *inquietare.*
to FÓRFET, *perdére.*
to FÓRGET, *obliuisci.*
to PÁRGET, *crustare.*
to PRÓFET, *proficère.*
to RÉSPET, *respicère.*
to SURFET, *crapulari.*
to BÚFFET, *colophizari.*
to VNDERSÉT, *suffulcire.*
to BANKET, *conuiuari.*
QUIET, *quietus, a.*
SÉCRETE, *secretus, a.*
SCARLET, *coccineus, a.*
RÚSSET, *aquilus, a.*
WÁCHET, *scutulatus, a.*
VIOLET, *violaceus, a.*

If any moe end in ette, they be substantiues diminutiues, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, of capon, *capunculus, i.*
A LANERET, of laner, *hieraculus, i.*
A PRICKET, of prick, *damunculus, i.*
A THICKET, of thick, *dumétum, i.* that is to say, a little capon; the little or less laner.

&c. their latin endeth commonly in *ulus*, or *ellus*, &c.

E ante W.

ye DEWE, *ros, roris, hic.*
A CLEWE, *glomus, i, hic.*
A CREWE, *caterua, æ.*
GLEWE, *gluten, inis, hoc.*
A IEWE, *Iudeus, i.*
A MEWE, *motio, ámes, tis, hic.*
NEWES, *noua, orum.*
A REWE, *series, ei, hic.*
REWE, herbe, *ruta, æ.*
A SHREW, *prauus, a.*
A YEW trée, *taxus, i, hæc.*
A STEWE, *hypocaustum, i.*
A VIEW of things, *æstimatio.*
to BREWE, *potum coquére.*
to GLEWE, *conglutinare.*
to HEWE, *dolare.* [*ennare.*
to MEW an hauke, *mouere, trans-*
to REWE, *penitére.*
to SEWE, *suère.*
to SHEWE, *ostèndere.*
to SKEWE, *linis oculis spectare.*
to SPEWE, *spuère, vomere.*
to SEW one to the lawe, *in ius vocare.*
to TEWE ledder, *pelles condire.*
to VEWE, *æstimare.*
BLEWE, *ceruleus, a.*
DEWE, *debitus, a.*
FEWE, *paucus, a.*
NEWE, *nouus, a.*
TREWE, *verus, ra.*
A FITCHEWE, *martes, is, hæc.*
FETHERFEW, herb, *parthenium, i.*
An HÉBREW, *Hæbræus, a.*
ISSEW, *proles, hæc.*
A KÉRLEWE, *ciconia, æ.*
MÉLDEWE, *melligo, inis, hæc.*
ye MÉNSTREW, *menstruum, i.*
A NÉPHEW, *nepos, ótis, hic.*

Digitized by Google

A PÉDIGREW, *generatio, genealogia.*
RAGMANREW, *series, ei, hæc.*
A RESKEW, *receptus, us, recuperatio.*
ye RÉSIDEW, [r]*esiduum, i.*
A RÉUENEW, *reditus, prouentus, us.*
A SÝNEWE, *artus, us, arteria, æ.*
A NAUEW, roote, *napus, i.*
ye VALEW, *valor, æstimatio.*
VERTUE, *virtus, útis, hæc.*
to ENDÉW, *induère.*
to ESCHÉW, *effugere.*
to BESHRÉW, *imprecari male.*
to CONTÍNEW, *perseuerare.*
to DÍSCONTINEW, *desuescère.*
to ISSÉW, *exire.*
to PURSÉW, *persequi.*
to RESKÉW, *recuperare.*
to RENÉW, *renouare.*
to SUBTÉW, *subligère.*
to VALEW, *æstimare.*
to WÝNEWE, *euentilare.*
A SKEWE, *limus, a.*
VNTRÉWE, *non verus.*
ADÉWE, *valè.*
ANÉWE, *denuò.*

Where note that none of these ending in **ew** can be written in **eue**, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in **aue** as is aforesayd.

In ewce.

A SLEUCE, *emissorium, i.*
A TREWCE, league, *fœdus, eris, hoc.*

In ewge.

HEWGE, *vastus, a, horribilis.*

In ewle.

A KEWLE, *postonis, idis, hæc.*
A REWLE, *regùla, æ.*
to KEWLE an horse, *os obstruere.*
to REWLE, *regère, gubernare.*
MÍSREWLE, *excessus, luxus, us.*

In ewme.

the FLEWME, *phlegma, àtis, hoc.*
ye REWME, *rheuma, àtis, hoc.*

A FLEUME, lance, *phlebotomum, i.*

In ewth.

REWTH, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*
TREWTH, *veritas, átis, hæc.*
VNTRUTH, *error, óris, hic.*

In Ey, *or* Bie desinentia.

BY, nygh, *iuxtà, prope.*
BY, through, *per.*
to BYE, *emère, mercari.*
A BÁBIE, *pupus, pupa.*
An HÓBIE, hauke, *alandarius.*
WHERBY, *quò, quare.*
HEREBYE, *hic in proximo.*
THERBY, *illo modo.*

In cye, *or* cie.

A CONFÉDERACIE, *coniuratio, onis.*
ye SUPRÉMACYE, *primatus, us.*
GRAMÉRCYE, *habeo gratias.*
A LEGACYE, *legitio, onis.*
PÍRACYE, *piratica ars.*
A PRÉLACIE, *prælatus, us.*
ÉSSENCIE, *essentia, æ.*
ÁDOLESCENCIE, *adolescentia, æ.*
VÉHEMENCIE, *vehementia, æ.*
INFANCIE, *infantia, æ.*
MERCYE, *misericordia, æ.*
PÓLICYE, *politia, æ.*
A PRÓPHECIE, *prophetia, æ.*
A MÓNARCHIE, *monarchia, æ.*
A DÚTCHIE, *ducatus, us.*
to AMÉRCIE, *multare.*
to PRÓPHESIE, *prophetare.*

In dye, *or* die.

to DYE, death, *morior, ri, obire mortem.*
to DYE cloth, *tingere, imbuere*
A DYE, *alea, æ.*
An EYE, *oculus, i.*
A MÁLADIE, *morbus, i.*
A LADYE, *domina, æ.*
A CÓMEDY, *comœdia, æ.*
A RÉMEDIE, *remedium, i.*
A TRÁGEDIE, *tragedia, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A Bódy, *corpus, oris, hoc.*
Polypody, *polipodium, i.*
A Cústodie, *custodia, æ.*
Mélody, *melodia, æ.*
A Nóddy, *morio, onis, hic.*
A Stúdy, *studium, i.*
A Stidye, *fabrica, æ.*
to Studie, *studére.*
to Remedie, *redintegrare, remederi.*
Báwdye, *turpis, e.*
Blóudie, *cruentus, a.*
Bróudie, *fœcundus, a.*
Clóudy, *nubilus, nimbosus. a.*
Fóurdye, *vadosus, a.*
Móuldie, *mucidus, a.*
Fóolehardy, *temerarius, audax.*
A Ieopardie, *periculum, i.*
Hárdy, *audax.*
Hédye, *effrœnis, e.*
Leadie, *plumbosus, a.*
Weáldy, *firmus, robustus, a.*
Vnweáldy, *infirmus, imbecillis.*
Gýddie, *vertiginosus, a.*
Gréedie, *cupidus, auidus, a.*
Néedie, *indignus, inops.*
Réady, *promptus, paratus.*
Spéedy, *expeditus, a.*
Týdye, *agilis, e.*
Múddy, *limosus, luteus, a.*
Rúddie, *rubicundus, a.*
Woddie, *syluosus, a.*
Sandie, *arenosus, a.*
Wýndie, *ventosus, a.*
Vnbloúdie, *incruentus, a.*
Vnredie, *imparatus, a.*
Stúrdye, *peruicax.*
ye Stúrdy, *vertigo, inis, hæc.*
Stúrdye sicke, *vertiginosus.*

In fye, *or* fie.

Fye, *hem, vah.*
Cosmography, *cosmographia, æ.*
Orthographie, *orthogrophia, æ.*
Philosophie, *philosophia, æ.*
to Exémplifye, *assimulare.*
to Ámplifye, *amplificare.*
to Bewtifie, *decorare.*
to Crúcifye, *crucifigere.*
to Fálsifie, *falsificare.*
to Fórtifye, *fortificare.*
to Gratifye, *gratificari.*
to Iústifie, *iustificare.*
to Mágnifye, *magnificare.*
to Mollifye, *mollire.*
to Mórtifie, *mortificare.*
to Nótifie, *notificare.*
to Pácifye, *pacare.*
to Púrifye, *purificare.*
to Pútrifye, *putrifacere.*
to Rátifye, *ratum facère.*
to Sanctifie, *sanctificare.*
to Sátisfye, *satisfacere.*
to Signifie, *significare.*
to Verifie, *verificare.*
to Vnbeautifie, *dedecorare.*

There be many that end in **fye** deriued of verbs, compound with *facio.*

In gye, *or* gie.

to Gye, *obliquare.*
ye Clergie, *clærus, ri.*
An Apologie, *apologia, æ.*
ye Lethergie, *lethargia, æ.*
Claggye, *lubricus, a.*

In hye, *or* hie.

Hye, or high, *altus, a.*
to Hye, hast, *festinare.*
Thy, or thyne, *tuus, a.*
Why, wherfore, *cur, quarè.*
Worthy, *dignus, na.*

Note also that this woorde **worthy** is the signe of many verbaells in *bilis*, and of participials in *dus*, as in these folowing.

Worthy to be loued, *amabilis, e.*
Worthy to be herd, *audiendus, a.*

In kye, *or* kie.

Kye, or kyne, *vaccæ, arum.*
A Lackie, *pedisequa, æ.*
A Múnkye, *cæbus, i.*
Turkie, *Tartaria, æ.*
Hookie, *hamosus, a.*
Húskye, *siliquosus, a.*

Digitized by Google

Búskye, *dumosus, a.*
Luckye, *faustus, a.*
Múckye, *fimosus, a.*
Vnluckye, *infaustus, us.*
Rocky, *saxosus, a.*

In lye, *or* lie.

Lye for washing, *lixiuium, i.*
to Lye, rest, *iacére, cumbére.*
to Lye, say false, *mentiri.*
to Flye as a bird, *volare, volitare.*
to Flye, run away, *fugère.*
to Glye, *lippire.*
to Plye, apply, *incumbère.*
to Plye, bend, *flectère.*
Slie, nimble, *agilis, le.*
Slye, craftie, *astutus, a.*
A Bélly*e*, *venter, alnus, i.*
A Famil*ie*, *familia, æ.*
A Fárly*e*, *miraculum, li.*
Follie, *stultitia, æ.*
A Fýll*ie*, *equila, æ.*
Géll*ie*, *coagulum, i.*
A Gáll*ye*, *phacellus, i.*
A Górbelye, *helluo, onis, hic.*
An Holye, trée, *ilex, icis, hæc.*
An Hómil*ie*, *homilia, æ.*
An Húrlyburly, *commotio, onis, [hæc.*
Ital*ie*, *Italia, æ.*
Iúl*ie*, moneth, *Iulius, i.*
A Lýll*ie*, *Lilium, i.*
Párcelye, *apium, ij.*
A Púll*ie*, *orbiculum, i.*
A Rówgalye, *phacellus, i.*
to Dáll*ie*, *illudère.*
to Gélli*e*, *congelare.*
to Múltipli*e*, *multiplicare.*
to Replýe, *replicare.*
Beastly, *bestialis, e.*
Bódylye, *corporalis, e.*
Cleánli*e*, *mundus, da.*
Comelye, *decorus, a.*
Cóstly, *sumptuosus, a.*
Coúrtlye, *basilicus, a.*
Dáyli*e*, *quotidianus, a.*
Deádlye, *mortalis, le.*
Disrúl*ie*, *irregularis, e.*

Fátherly, *paternus, na.*
Mótherly, *maternus, na.*
Bróthe*r*ly, *fraternus, na.*
Sisterly, *sororius, a.*
Fléshly, *carnalis, le.*
Fórcedlye, *inuitus, ta.*
Frendly, *amicus, ca.*
Ghóstly, *spiritualis, le.*
Grýsely, *horribilis, le.*
Heauenly, *cœlestis, ste.*
Hóly, *sanctus, cta.*
Hougly, *horridus, da.*
Iólly, *iocundus, da.*
Kyndly, *benignus, a.*
Kingly, *regalis, e, regius.*
Lýuely, *viuus, a, vigorosus.*
Lórdely, *imperiosus, sa.*
Lówly, *humilis, le.*
Mánly, *virilis, le.*
Mánerly, *ciuilis, le.*
Misrúly, *enormis, me.*
Múlly, *puluerulentus, a.*
Nýghtly, *nocturnus, na.*
Only, *solus, la.*
Pártly, *partim.*
Préestly, *sacerdotalis, le.*
Príncely, *principalis, le.*
Sýlly, *miserandus, da.*
Sémely, *decorus, ra.*
Sérly, *imperiosus, sa.*
Sightly, *visibilis, le.*
Slouenly, *sordidus, da.*
Soúthly, *australis, a.*
Státely, *elatus, a.*
Vgely, *horridus, da.*
Vngódly, *impius, a.*
Godly, *pius, a.*
Vnmánerly, *incíuilis, le.*
Vnrúly, *irregularis, e.*
Vnsémely, *indecorus, ra.*
Vnwýsely, *imprudens.*
Vnwillingly, *inuitus, ta.*
Rightly, *iustè.*
Vtterly, *prorsus, omninò.*
Wéetingly, *sciens & prudens.*
Wýlye, *subdolus, astutus, a.*
Workemanly, *artificiosus, a.*

Digitized by Google

WORLDLY, *mundanus, secularis.*
YÉERELY, *annuatim, quotannis.*

Partly is also the signe of diminutiues as adiectiues: as,

PARTLY redde, *rubicundus, a.*
PARTLY fayre, *pulchrellus, a.*

These be deriued of adiectiues, and haue their latine in *ellus, ulus, usculus,* &c.

Meetly, *mediocriter,* is vsed also in the same sense that partly: as,

MEETLY fayre, *pulchrellus, &c.*

There be also many other ending in ly, perteyning to this place, which we omit for breuitie sake, but namely of qualitie, as these that folowe, and such other. –

GLADLY, of glad, *lætè, lubenter.*
MADLY, of mad, *stultè.*
BARELY, of bare, *nudè, iter.*
RARELY, of rare, *rarò.*

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to lye: and the latin is formed of the adiectiue, by turning *us* into *è,* as *durus, durè,* or by putting *ter* to the first case in *i,* as *duri, duriter,* &c. neyther doth this rule only holde in the positiue degree, but also in the comparatiue and superlatiue degrees: As of *durior, durius,* hardlyer or more hardly, of *durissimus, durissimè,* hardliest, or most hardly, &c.

In my.

MY or myne, *meus, a.*
An ARMIE, *exercitus, us.*
ASTRONOMIE, *astronomia, æ.*
BLASPHEMIE, *blasphemia, æ.*
An ENEMIE, *inimicus, hostis.*
A PHISONOMIE, *effigies, ei, hæc.*
An INFAMIE, *infamia, æ.*
CLAMMYE, *tenax, viscosus, æ.*
FOMYE, *spumosus.*
FÚMYE, *fumosus.*
LÝMYE, clam, *viscosus, a.*
SLÝMYE, *limosus, a.*
STORMYE, *procellosus, a.*
WORMYE, *vermicosus, a.*

In nye *or* nigh.

NYE, or nigh, *propè, iuxta.*
NIE, welnigh, *ferè, propè.*
to NIE as an horse, *hinnire.*
ARMONYE, *armonia, æ.*
MONYE, *pecunia, æ.*
BRÍONIE, herb, *bryonia, æ.*
A CEREMONIE, *ceremonia, æ.*
A COMPANIE, *comitatus, us.*
COMPANIE, *commercium, ij.*
A CÓNNYE, *cuniculus, li.*
EGRYMONYE, *eupatorium.*
DESTENIE, *fatum, i.*
FELONIE, *furtum, i.*
GLUTTONY, *gastrimergia, æ.*
HONYE, *mel, lis, hoc.*
MATRIMONIE, *coniugium, ij, matrimonium.*
A MEANY, *multitudo, dinis.*
A PATRIMONIE, *patrimonium.*
A PENNYE, *denarium, ij.*
PÍONIE, *pæonia, æ.*
A PROGENYE, *progenies, ei, hæc.*
RAUENIE, *rapina, æ.*
SÝMONYE, *symonia, æ.*
ye STÝONIE, *sycosis, ios, hæc.*
A TESTIMONIE, *testimonium, i.*
TYRANNIE, *tyrannis, idis, hic.*
A TUNY fish, *thunnus, i.*
VILLÁNIE, *violentia, æ.*
WÓDPENIE, *betonica Pauli.*
ANY, *vllus, la.*
MÁNY, *multus, a.*
BÓNYE, *scitus, facétus, a.*
FENNY, *palustris, e.*
FÉRNYE, *filicosus, sa.*
MÓMENTANY, *momentaneus, a.*
RÁYNYE, *pluuiosus, a.*
RAYNYE, *pluuialis, le.*
SÚNNY, *apricus, a.*
STÓNY, *saxosus, a.*
BÓNY, *osseus, a.*
TAÚNYE, *bæticus, a.*
THÓRNYE, *spinosus, a.*
WÝNIE, *vinosus, sa.*

In pye, *or* pie.

A PYE, bird, *pica, æ.*
A PYE, meate, *artocrea, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A Spie, *arbiter, i, speculator.*
to Spie, *spectare, obseruare.*
Copie, *copia, æ.*
A Cánopie, *canopus, i.*
Pópie, *papauer, éris, hoc.*
to Espýe, *speculari.*
to Occupye, *occupare.*
Happye, *fœlix, icis.*
Sáppie, *succusus, a.*
Slepy, *somnulentus, a.*
A Cópie, *exemplar, aris, hoc.*

In rye, *or* rie.

Rie, corne, *rinca, æ, siligo, inis.*
A Cry, *clamor, oris, hic.*
A Cry, proclamation, *diuulgatio.*
to Cry, *clamare, vociferare.*
to Crye, proclame, *proclamare.*
Drye, *aridus, a, siccus, a.*
to Frye, *frigère, ixi.*
to Gry, *obliquare oculos.*
to Prye, *obseruare, inspicere.*
to Try, proue, *probare, tentare.*
to Trie, fyne, *defæcare.*
A Bárbery trée, *oxochanta, æ.*
An Almerie, *scrinium, almariolum.*
An Armorie, *armarium, i.*
Artillarie, *arma, apparatus, bellicus.*
Aduoutrie, *adulterium, i.*
Báudry, *lenocinium, i.*
Béggerie, *mendicitas, atis.*
Bútcherie, *carnarium, i.*
Bróthelrie, *lenocinium, i.*
Búggery, *pæderastia, æ.*
A Bútterie, *promptuarium.*
Céntorie, *centaurum, i.*
A Chéry trée, *cerasus, i, hæc.*
A Chéry, *cerasum, i.*
Chíualry, *militia, æ.*
Cýcorie, *ambubeia, æ, intybum.*
Clarye, herb, *heraclia, æ.*
A Cómentarie, *commentarium, i.*
A Contributarie, *contributor.*
A Coúntrey, *patria, æ, rus, uris.*
Cookerie, *coquinaria, æ.*
Costmáry, *piperitis, itidis, hic.*
A Diétarie, *dietarium, i.*
Drápery, *voluta, æ.*
A Drómedarie, *Dromedarius, i.*
An Entrie, *additus, us, vestibulum.*
An Áduersarie, *aduersarius, i.*
An Accessarie, *accessarius, a.*
Brauery, *superbia vestitus.*
A Breuiarie, *breuiarium, i.*
Bribery, *ambitus, ta.*
A Cúnnerye, *leporarium, i.*
Dowrye, *dos, otis, hæc.*
Drabbery, *meretricium, ij.*
Drúdgerie, *seruilitas, atis, hæc.*
A Drúmbledarie, *Dromedarius, ij.*
A Faýrye, *faunus, i.*
Februarie, *Februarius.*
A Férry bote, *cymba, bæ.*
A Férie, *feria, æ.*
Flatterye, *adulatio, onis.*
A Fryérye, *monasterium, ij.*
Fumitorye, *capnion, fumaria, æ.*
A Fúrye, *furia, æ.*
A Galerye, *porticus, us, hæc.*
A Gránarie, *granarium, i.*
Geómetrie, *geometria, æ.* [*hoc.*
ye Glárye of an eg, *albumen, inis,*
Glórie, *gloria, æ.*
A Gooseberrie, *vua crispa.*
Hárborie, *hospitium, ij.*
Harlotrie, *meretricium, i.*
An Hyndbury, *rubus idæus.*
A Históríe, *historia, æ.*
A Hostrye, *hospitium, i.*
A Hurtlebery, *morum, ri.*
A Múlberry tree, *morus, ri.*
Húsbandrye, *agricultura, æ.*
Huswyuerye, *lana & tela.*
Ianuarie, *Ianuarius, ij.*
Iury, *Iudæa, æ.*
A Iury, *inquisitio duodenaria.*
Industrie, *industria, æ.*
Iniurie, *iniuria, æ.*
An Introductorie, *introduxio, onis.*
An Inuentorie, *inuentorium, i.*
An Itinerarye, *itinerium, i.*
Iuerye, *ebur, oris, hoc.*
A Lauatorie, *lauacrum, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Lázarye, *lepra, æ.*
Lecherye, *libido, inis, hæc.*
A Lepry, *lepra, æ.*
A Lybrarye, *librarium, i.*
A Lottery, *sortilicium, i.*
Mércurye, *mercurialis, is, hæc.*
ye Máistrye, *victoria, æ.*
Máhumetry, *ritus Mahumeticus.*
ye Mémorie, *memoria, æ.*
Mídwifery, *obstetricium, i.*
A Ministery, *ministerium, ij.*
Míserie, *miseria, æ.*
A Mysterye, *mysterium, ij.*
A Mónastery, *monasterium, ij.*
Móckerye, *ludibrium, irrisio.*
A Múlbery, *morum, ri.*
An Óratorie, *oratorium, i.*
An Outlawrye, *exilium, i.*
Palmestrie, *chiromantia, æ.*
A Pántrie, *panarium, i.*
A Pastrye, *pistorium, i.*
Pellitorie, *pyretrum, tri.*
A Pentionarie, *pensionarius, i.*
Pénury, *penuria, æ.*
Peritorie, *astericum, i.*
Périurie, *periurium, i.*
A Pillarie, *patibulum, li.*
Póetrie, *poëma, atis, hoc.*
An Apótecarye, *aromacopola, æ.*
Poultrie, *auiarium, ij.*
A Prébendary, *canonicus, a.*
A Promontorie, *promontorium.*
A Propítiatorie, *propitiatorium.*
Purgatorie, *purgatorium, i.*
A Quarry, *latonia, æ.*
A Repositorie, *repositorium.*
Rybaudry, *lenocinium, i.*
Robberye, *rapina, prædatio.*
A Rosarie, *rosarium, i.*
Rósmary, *rosamarina, næ.*
Sauérye, *cimilago, inis, hæc.*
A Sécundarie, *secundarius, i.*
A Sectarie, *sectarius, i.*
A Signorie, *signatorium, i.*
A Séntuarie, *sanctuarium, rij.*
A Secretarie, *secrarius, i.*
A Sextry, *sacrarium, i.*

Slouenrie, *sordities, ei, hæc.*
Sóldiourie, *militia, æ.*
Sorcerye, *nicromantia, æ.*
A Stipendarie, *stipendiarus, mercenarius.*
A Storie, *historia, æ.*
A Strawbéry, *fragrum, gri.*
A Straúbery, herb, *fragraria, æ.*
A Súdarie, *sudarium, i.*
A Súmmarie, *summarium, i.*
Súrgery, *chirurgia, æ.*
Succoury, herb, *cichoria, æ.*
Tapstrye, *tapétum, ti.*
A Territorie, *territorium, i.* [*ij.*
A Téstamentarie, *testamentarius,*
Théeuery, *furtum, ti.*
Traýtorie, *proditio, onis.*
Treáchery, *idem.*
A Tresorie, *thesaurarium, i.*
A Tributarie, *tributarius, i.*
Trumperie, *scruta, orum, obex, icis.*
Vénerie, *Venus, éris, hæc.*
Véstrie, *vestiarium, i.*
Víctorie, *victoria, æ.*
Vsurie, *vsura, æ, fœnus, èris.*
A Whýery, boate, *ponto, onis, hic.*
to Cúrry an horse, *pectere.*
to Cárry, *portare, vehere.*
to Fáry, *ædere suem.*
to Háry, *depopulari.*
to Máry, *matrimonium contrahere.*
to Váry, *variare.*
to Táry, *operiri, morari.*
to Wáry, curse, *execrari, maledicere.*
to Miscáry, *deficère, interire.*
to Féry, *feriari.*
to Búry, *sepelire.*
to Glorie, *gloriari.*
to Iniurie, *iniuriari.*
Ángrye, *iracundus, a.*
Cóntrary, *contrarius, a.*
Défensory, *defensorius, a.*
Accessarie, *acessarius, a.*
Chéyrye, *parcus, ca.*
Héyry, *pilosus, a.*
Dréary, *mœstus, sta.*

Digitized by Google

FYÉRYE, *igneus, a.*
FLOWRYE, *floridus, da.*
HÚNGRY, *familicus, ca.*
ÉVERY, *omnis, quilibet.*
MÉRY, *hilaris, re.*
MÝERIE, *lubricus, a.*
NECESSARIE, *necessarius, a.*
PRÍMARY, *primarius, a.*
PRÓPITIATORY, *propitiatorius, a.*
SÁTISFACTÓRY, *satisfactorius, a.*
SÁVORY, *sapidus, a.*
SLYPPERY, *lubricus, a.*
SLUBBIE, *idem.*
SOLITARIE, *solitarius, a.*
SORY, *tristis, e, miser, a.*
SÚNDRIE, *diuersi, æ, a.*
TÁRRYE, *piceus, a.*
TRÁNSITORIE, *transitorius, a.*
VÁRYE, *varius, a.*
VÉRY, *verus, a.*
VNSÁVERYE, *insipidus, a.*
VNVOLUNTARIE, *inuitus, a.*
VOLUNTARIE, *voluntarius.*
WÁTERIE, *aquosus, a.*
WÉARIE, *fessus, a.*

There be also diuerse other that ende in rye here omitted for breuities sake, which may be called a kinde of denominatiues, but muche differing from the nature of them in tie or in nesse, for two causes: first that wher as those are deriued of adiectiues, and formed of the same, as of *grauis, e*, heauie, are formed heauinesse or grauitie: and of *bonus, a*, good, are formed goodnesse, or bountie, for bountie is written for bonity: these contrarie in rye are formed of substantiues: as of armour, armorie, of draper, draperie, of slaue, slauerie, and such other: secondly bycause that where as the other do signifie for the moste parte some qualitie, as the foresayd examples declare, signifie eyther some place, as of harbour, harbourie, *hospitium*, of coney, conyrie, *leporarium:* or else some office, as of baud, baudrye, *lenocinium*, of begger, begger, beggerie, *mendicitas*, or else some instrument, as of dyet, dyetarie, *dietarium:* of briefe, breuiare, *breuiarium*, &c. fynally though these be the chiefe naturs of oure english woords in rie, yet haue we not excluded certeine other which come of adiectiues and of verbs, as of braue, brauerie, *splendor*, of flatter, flatterye, *adulatio*. But bycause these be so few that they require no rule, we leue them to be obserued, noting this finally, that the other in rie, which come of substantiues, haue their latine commonly in *arium*, as the examples declare.

In sie, *or* sye.

A CONTROVERSIE, *controuersia, æ.*
ye DRÓPSY, *hydrops, opis, hæc.*
the FÁRSY, *petimen, inis, hæc.*
ye FRÁNSY, *mania, æ.*
FANSY, *phantasma, atis, hoc.*
ye FRENSY, *phrenesis, esios, hæc.*
HÉRESY, *hæresis, eos, hæc.*
HYPOCRISIE, *hypocrisis, èos, hæc.*
GÉLOSIE, *zelotypia, æ.*
A PLÉURISIE, *pleuritis, idis, hæc.*
A POESIE, *satyra, ræ.*
ye SWINSIE, *cynanche, es, hæc.*
to FANSIE, *admirari, amare.*
BUSIE, *satagens, intentus, a.*
CORSYE, *corpulentus, a.*
HORSY, *raucus, a.*
EASYE, *facilis, le.*
GREASYE, *squallidus, a.*
DISSYE, *vertiginosus.*
SPISSY, mássy, *spissus, a.*
DROWSIE, *deses, idis.*
LOWSIE, *pediculosus, a.*
GLÁSSY, *vitreus, a.*
GRÁSSY, *graminosus, a.*
MOSY, *puber, èris.*
ROSSY, *roseus, a.*
MOSSY, *muscosus, a.*
PÚRSY, *cardiacus, a.*
SÁUSY, *impudens, entis.*
VNEÁSY, *difficiles, e.*

In tye, *or* tie.

to TYE, *ligare, figère.*
A STYE, for swine, *porcile, is, hoc.*
A FLYE, *musca, æ.*
to FLYE, as a bird, *volare.*
to FLYE, auoyd, *fugère.*
AMITIE, *amicitia, æ.*

Digitized by Google

Aúncientie, *antiquitas, atis.*
Antíquitie, *vetustas, atis.*
Bárbaritie, *barbaries, ei.*
Béwtye, *pulchritudo, inis.*
Boúntie, *bonitas, atis.*
Calámitie, *calamitas, atis.*
Capácitie, *capacitas, atis.*
Carnalitie, *carnalitas, atis.*
Chastitie, *castitas, atis.*
A Cítie, *ciuitas, atis, hæc.*
Commoditie, *commoditas, atis.*
A Countye, erle, *comes, itis, hic.*
A Countie, shiere, *comitatus, us.*
Debilitye, *debilitas, atis.*
A Deyntye, *debitæ, arum.*
Plénteye, *copia, æ, abundantia.*
A Deputie, *deputatus, vicarius, i.*
A Déwtie, *officium, i.*
Déwtie, *debitum, i.*
Dextéritie, *dexteritas, atis.*
A Dignitie, *dignitas, atis.*
Ebrietie, *ebrietas, atis.*
Équitie, *equitas, atis.*
A Dittie of a song, *argumentum, materia.*
Eýghtie, *octogenta.*
Eternitie, *eternititas, atis.*
Chieftie, *primatus, us.*
A Facultie, *facultas, atis.*
Facilitye, *facilitas, atis.*
Feáltie, *fidelitas, atis.*
Felicitie, *felicitas, atis.*
Fertilitie, *fertilitas, atis.*
Fidélitie, *fidelitas, atis.*
Fratérnitie, *fraternitas, atis.*
Frugalitie, *frugalitas, atis.*
Frúmentye, *frumentum, i.*
Fumósitie, *fumositas, atis.*
Gentílitie, *gentilitas, atis.*
Habilitie, *facultas, potentia, æ.*
Húmiditie, *humiditas, atis.*
Impíetie, *impietas, atis.*
Importúnitie, *importunitas, atis.*
Imbecíllitie, *imbecillitas, atis.*
Infírmitie, *infirmitas, atis.*
Iníquitie, *iniquitas, atis.*
Intégritie, *integritas, atis.*
Intréatie, *persuasio, onis.*
Iólitie, *iocunditas, atis.*
Líbertye, *libertas, atis.*
Liberalitie, *liberalitas, atis.*
Lóyaltie, *fidelitas, atis.* [*tis.*
Magnanimitie, *magnanimitas,*
Maiestie, *maiestas, atis.*
Minoritie, *minoritas, atis.*
Necéssitie, *necessitas, atis.*
Nobilitie, *nobilitas, atis.*
Perpetúitie, *perpetuitas, atis.*
Possibilitie, *possibilitas, atis.*
A Pasty, *pastillum, li.*
Póstie, *potestas, atis.*
Píttie, *pietas, atis.*
A Citie, *vrbs, vrbis, hæc.*
Pouertie, *paupertas, atis.*
Príncipalitie, *præeminentia, æ.*
Príuitie, *consilium arcanum.*
Próbitie, *probitas, atis.*
Profúnditie, *profunditas, atis.*
Prolíxitie, *prolixitas, atis.*
Própretie, *proprietas, atis.*
Propinquitie, *propinquitas, atis.*
Prósperitie, *prosperitas, atis.*
Puritie, *puritas, atis.*
Quántity, *quantitas, atis.*
Qualitie, *qualitas, atis.*
Sacíetie, *satietas, atis.*
Sagacitie, *sagacitas, atis.*
Seuéritie, *seueritas, atis.*
A Suertie, *vas, adis, hic.*
Simplicitie, *simplicitas, atis.*
Sobrietie, *sobrietas, atis.*
Superflúitie, *superfluitas, atis.*
Superióritie, *superioritas, atis.*
Tranquilitie, *tranquillitas, atis.*
Treatie, *exhortamentum, i.*
A Trinitie, *trinitas, atis.*
Virgínitie, *virginitas.*
An Vniversitie, *academia, æ.*
Vrbanitie, *vrbanitas, atis.*
Vanitie, *vanitas, atis.*
Verytie, *veritas, atis.*
A Booty, pray, *præda, dæ.*
to Émptie, *euacuare.*
to Pitie, *misereseere, misereri.*

Digitized by Google

Dirtie, *lutulentus, a.*
Weighty, *grauis, e, ponderosus.*
Sleyghtie, *callidus, da.*
Émpty, *vacuus, a.*
Deintie, *delicatus, a.*
Plénтie, *copiosus, a.*
Bootye, *particeps, cipis.*
Sooty, *fuliginosus, a.*
Crusty, *crustulentus, a.*
Dústie, *puluerulentus.*
Mústie, *mucidus, da.*
Lústy, *validus, da.*
Rústy, *rubiginosus, a.*
Trústy, *fidelis, le.*
Dóughty, *fortis, e.*
Bóughty, *intricatus, a.*
Bóughy, *ramosus, a.*
Nóughty, *malus, la, vile, le.*
Faltie, *reus, a, culpabilis.*
Fifty, *quinquaginta.*
Shifty, *astutus, prouidus, a.*
Clifty, *fertilis, le.*
Thrifty, *frugi, frugalis, le.*
Vnthrifty, *infrugi.*
Vnshifty, *improuidus, da.*
Filthy, *fœdus, a, turpis, e.*
Healthy, *incolumis, me.*
Pithye, *efficax, acis.*
Teastie, *iracundus, da.*
Flighty, *velox, lócis.*
Mighty, *potens, entis.*
Sighty, *visibilis, le.*
Fortye, *quadraginta.*
Fróthy, *spumosus, a.*
Foystye, *insipidus, da.*
Frósty, *pruinosus, a.*
Góutie, *podagricus, ca.*
Héartie, *cordatus, a.*
Hasty, *festinus, termerarius, a.*
Lofty, *elatus, a, sublimis.*
Mýstie, mist, *nebulosus, a.*
Mýsty, mistery, *mysticus, a.*
Thristy, *sitibundus, da.*
Wartie, *verrucosus, sa.*
Listy, *libens, entis.*
Nýnetie, *nonaginta.*
Séuentie, *septuaginta.*

Twéntie, *viginti.*
Thírtie, *triginta.*
Fórtie, *quadraginta.*
Sixtie, *sexaginta.*
Nitty, *culicosus.*
Wýtty, *ingeniosus, sa.*
Pétie, *secundarius, a.*
Prétie, *scitus, a, facetus, a.*
Snotty, *purulentus, a.*
Spóttie, *maculosus, sa.*
Tótty, *vacillans, ebriolus, a.*
Swéatie, *desudans, antis.*
Wórthie, *dignus, a.*
Vnworthy, *indignus, a.*
Giltie, *reus, a, conscius, a.*

There bee also many other in tye, here for breuite sake omitted, which thou mayst form when thou wilt, of this termination *tas*, being one kynd of denominatiues, whose english also endeth in nesse, of which we haue sayd in this place before: neyther do they differ any thing in sense or signification, but only in the end or terminacion, as these that folow.

of *fœlicitas*, Felicitie, or happynesse.
of *dignitas*, Dignitie, or worthynesse.

For dignitie and worthynesse be all one: and felicitie and happynesse be all one: and so forth in others. Finally in this they only differ, that those in tye are formed of the latyn word, and the other in nesse, are formed of the englishe woord.

In vie, *or* vye.

Énuie, *inuidia, æ.*
A Nauy, *nauigium, i.*
A Repleuie, *repignoratio.*
Óbloquie, *obloquium, ij.*
to Énuie, *inuidére.*
to Repleuie, *repignorare.*
Heauie, *grauis, e.*
Priuie, *secretus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in ie, or ye, formed of substantiues, and they be adiectiues signifying plenty of that thing, which the substantiues betoken, and they aunswer to the adiectiues in *ous* and in *entus*, as these that folow.

Digitized by Google

of STONE, *lapis*, stony, *lapidosus, a.*
of BONE, *os*, bony cometh, *ossosus, a.*
of BLOUD, *cruor*, bloudy, *cruentus, a.*
of FLOUD, *fluctus*, floudy, *fluctuosus, a.*

and they be expounded by the word full, as *saxosus, a*, stony, or full of stones, *sanguinulentus, a*, bloudy or full of bloud, &c. These be common to all terminacions in ie, or in ye.

I ante B.

In ibbe.

A CRIBBE, *præsépe, is, hoc.*
A RIBBE, *costa, æ.*
to BIBBE, *potitare.*
to DIBBE, dip, *intingère.*
to LIBBE, gelde, *castrare.*
SYBBE, *cognatus, a.*

In ibble.

A DIBBLE, *pastinum, i.*
A KIBBLE, *baculus, li.*
RIBBLE, river, *Riblia, æ.*
to BIBBLE, *biblére.* [*lari.*
to NIBBLE with the fingers, *gesticu-*

In ibe.

A BRIBE, *largitio, onis, hæc.*
A CRIBE, *cribrum, i.*
A KYBE, *pernio, ónis, hic.*
A TRIBE, *tribus, us, hæc.*
to BRIBE, *largiri, munerare,*
to CRIBE, *cribrare.*
A SCRIBE, *scriba, æ, hic.*
to ASCRÍBE, *adscribère.*
to DESCRÍBE, *describère.*
to INSCRIBE, *inscribere.*
to PRESCRÍBE, *præscribère.*
to PROSCRÍBE, *proscribère.*
to SUBSCRÍBE, *subscribère.*

In ible.

A BYBLE, *Biblion, i, hoc.*
A TWYBLE, *bipennis, is, hæc.*
FLÉXIBLE, *flexilis, le.*
HÓRRIBLE, *horridus, da.*
PÓSSIBLE, *possibilis, le.*
IMPÓSSIBLE, *impossibilis, le.*
CRÉDIBLE, *credibilis, le.*
INCRÉDIBLE, *incredibilis, le.*
DÍVISIBLE, *divisibilis, le.*
INDÍVISIBLE, *indivisibilis, le.*
SENSIBLE, *sensibilis, le.*
INSÉNSIBLE, *insensibilis, e.*
VÉNDIBLE, *vendibilis, le.*
TÉRRIBLE, *terribilis, le.*

There are also many of this kynd beside these, which are of the same signification, that those which end in able, but they differ in forming. For those in able are formed of the english theme: as speakable, *effabilis;* eatable, *comestilis, le;* treatable, *tractabilis, le:* of speake, eate and treate: but these in ible are formed of the latin theme: as legible, *legibilis, e;* audible, *audibilis, le;* sensible, *sensibilis, le:* of *lego, audio, sentio*, &c. Yet in this they agree, that both of them are deriued of verbs: and that they haue both one verbe answering to their signification in latin: for both readable, and legible, signifie *legibilis, le*, derived of *Lego*. And feeleable and sensible, signifie *sensibilis* of *Sentio*, &c.

In ick quære in I, ante K.

In ice *or* yce.

ye DICE or dyes, *aleæ, arum.*
ICE, *glacies, ei, hæc.*
LYCE, *pediculi, orum.*
MICE, *mures, ium, hij.*
A PRICE, *precium, ij.*
RICE, *oriza, æ.*
SICE, *sex.*
A SLYCE, *minutal, alis, hoc.*
SPICE, *species aromatum.*
A VICE player, *histrio, sannio.*
A VICE, sinne, *vitium.*
A PRICE on the sea, *præda, æ.*
to DICE, *aleas mittere.*
to PRICE, *appreciare, æstimare.*
to SLYCE, *dissecare.*
to SPICE, *condire.*
to RISE, *surgére.*
to TYCE, *allicère.*
NYCE, *mollis, le.*
AVARICE, *avaritia, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A Chalice, *calix, ĭcis, hic.*
A Benefice, *beneficium, ij.*
A Sacrifice, *sacrificium, i.*
A Cóckatrice, *basiliscus, i.*
An Enterprice, *incœptum, ti.*
A Iustice, *iudex, ĭcis.*
Iustice, *iustitia, æ.*
Malice, *malitia, æ.*
A Marrice, *palus, ūdis.*
ye Matrice, *matrix, ĭcis.*
An Office, *officium, ij.*
Páradice, *Paradisus, i, hæc.*
A Práctice, *praxis, eos, hæc.*
Preiudice, *præiuditium, i.*
Seruice, *seruitium, i.*
Iniústice, *iniustitia, æ.*
to Despice, *despicère.*
to Enterprice, *attentare.*
to Enfranchice, *manumittere.*
to Malice, *infestare.*
to Práctice, *exercére.*
to Préiudice, *præiudicare.*
to Sácrifice, *sacrificare.*
to do Séruice, *seruire.*

In iche.

Ciche, *cicer, èris, hoc.*
A Piche, *corbiculus, li.*
A Wiche, *opulus, i, hæc.*
Riche, *dīues, dīuitis.*
to Mych, *suffurari.*
An Ostrich, *Struthio, ōnis, hic.*
to Enríche, *ditare.*

In ict.

to Addíct, *addicère.*
to Afflict, *affligére.*
to Addict, *addictus, a.*
to Afflict, *afflictus, a.*

In ickle.

An Árticle, *articulus, li.*
A Particle, *particula, læ.*
A Versicle, *versiculus, li.*

I ante D.

In idde.

A Kydde, *hædus, dis, hæc.*
ye Mid of a thing, *medium, dij.*
to Bidde, *iubére.*
to Ridde, *expedire.*
Háterid, *inuidia, æ.*
A Pótlid, *operculum, i.*
ye Midridde, *diaphragma, atis.*
to Fórbid, *interdicère.*
Lýquide, *liquidus, da.*
Vnkýdde, *incognitus, ta.*

In iddle.

A Fíddle, *fidicula, læ.*
Hýdles, *latebræ, arum.*
ye Middle, *medium, i.*
A Riddle, sieue, *cribrum, i.*
A Riddle, question, *problema, atis, hoc.*
to Fýddle, *facere fidiculam reso-[nare.*
to Ríddle, *cribrare.*
to Stridle, *varicarire.*

In idle.

A Brídle, *frænum, ni.*
to Brídle, *refrænare.*
Idle, *ociosus, sa.*

In idge.

A Bridge, *pons, ontis, hic.*
A Midge, *muscella, æ.*
ye Ridge bone, *spina, næ.*
ye Ridge of a house, *culmen.*
A Ridge of ground, *lira, ræ.*
to Abbridge, *abbreuiare.*

In ide.

A Bride, *sponsa, æ, nympha, æ.*
A Gyde, *dux, ūcis, hic, hæc.*
An Hyde, *tergus, oris, hoc.*
ye Ides, *idus, iduum, hæ.*
Pride, *superbia, æ.*
A Shyde byllet, *cala, æ.*
A Syde, *latus, eris, hoc.*
ye Tyde, *accessus maris.*

Digitized by Google

to Byde, *morari, manere.*
to Chyde, *obiurgare.*
to Gyde, *deducere.*
to Glyde vp, *ascendere.*
to Glyde downe, *descendère.*
to Glyde forward, *prolabi.*
to Hyde, *abscondere.*
to Slyde, *labi.*
to Ryde, *equitare.*
Syde as a long garment, *talaris, e, longus, a.*
Wyde, *amplus, a.*
An Hómicide, *homicida, æ.*
Shraftyde, *caput ieiunij.*
to Betíde, *contingere.*
to Diuide, *diuidere.*
to Abyde, *operiri, morari.*
to Deryde, *deridére.*
to Forebyde, *præcurrere.*
Besyde, neare, *propinquus, æ.*
Beside, nigh, *iuxtà, propè.*
Byside, except, *præter.*
Aside, *lateraliter.*

I ante F.

In ife.

A Clif, rock, *rupes, is, hæc.*
A Gliffe, *respectus, us.*
to Clyffe, *scindère.*
to Glyffe, *respicère.*
Stif, *robustus, a.*
If, *si.*
A Baylif of an hundred, [*onis, hic. centurio,*
A Bailiffe, reue, *villicus, a.*
ye Pláyntif, *quærulus, la.*
Neckstiff, *peruicax, acis.*
Pensif, *mœstus, a.*
Púrsif, *anhélus, a.*
Cóstif, *stipatus ventre.*

In ift.

A Clift, *scissura, æ.*
A Drift of snow, *cumulus, li.*
ye Drift of a matter, *actio, scopus.*
A Drift of cattell, *acumen, inis, hoc, pecus, ŏris, hoc.*
A Drift, betle, *fistuca, æ.*
A Gift, *donum, datum.*
A Shift, *remedium, i.*
Shrift, *confessio, onis.*
Thift, *furtum, ti.*
Thrift, *frugalitas, atis.*
A Lift, *alleuamen.*
A Rift, *ruptura, ræ.*
A Rift, belch, *ructus, us, hic.*
to Lifte, *alleuare.*
to Shift from a place, *remouére.*
to Shift, or make shift, *expedire.*
to Sift, *cribrare.*
to Rift, *ructare.*
ye Fifth, *quintus, a.*
Swift, *velox, ŏcis.*

In ife.

A Knyfe, *cultellus, i.*
Lyfe, *vita, æ.*
A Sherife, *prætor prouincialis.*
Strife, *contentio.*
A Wyfe, *vxor, ŏris, hæc.*
Ryfe, ready, *promptus, a.*
An Húswyfe, *materfamilias.*
A Mýdwyfe, *obstetrix, ĭcis, hæc.*
A Penknyfe, *scalpellum, i.*
A Wóodknif, *falco, ŏnis, hic.*

I ante G.

In igge.

Bigge, corne, *hordeum quadratum.*
Drigges, *fæces, cum, hæ.*
A Figge, *ficus, us, hæc.*
A Brigge, *pons.*
A Gygge, *garrula mulier.*
A Nigge, *parca mulier.*
A Pigge, *porcellus, li.*
A Rigge of land, *sura, æ, porca.*
ye Rig of a house, *culmen.*
ye Rig of a beaste, *dorsum, spina.*
A Snig, *anguillæ genus.*
A Twig, *vimen, inis, hoc.*
Whig, & whay, *idem, serum lactis.*

Digitized by Google

to Bie, or build, *ædificare.*
A Wygge, cake, *subucula, læ.*
to Digge, *fodère.*
to Twig, *verberare.*
to Twygge, *putare viburna.*
to Rigge, *lasciuire puellam.*
A Nutmig, *nux myristica.*

In igh.

A Thigh, *femur, ŏris, hoc.*
to Sigh, *suspirare.*
A Sigh, *suspirium, i.*
High, *altus, ta.*
Nigh, *propinquus, a, propè.*

In ight.

A Knyght, *miles, ĭtis, hic.*
y^e^ Light, *lux, ūcis, hæc.*
Might, *vis, robur, ŏris, hoc.*
Night, *nox, noctis, hæc.*
Plight, *valitudo, ĭnis, hæc.*
Right, *ius, iūris, hoc.*
Syght, *visus, us.*
A Wíght, *creatura, æ.*
A Wright, *faber lignarius.*
to Dight, *parare, colère.*
to Lyght, fyre, *accendère.*
to Light on horse, *ascendère.*
to Light from horse, *descendère.*
to Light on one, *contingere.*
to Plight, *spondére, promittere.*
to Right, *dirigère.*
Bright, *lucidus, da.*
Light, *clarus, ra.*
Ryght. *rectus, a.*
Wight, strong, *robustus, a.*
Fóresyght, *prouidentia, æ.*
Foreflight, *profugium, ĭj.*
A Seuenyght, *septimana, næ.*
A Fórtnyght, *semensis, is, hic.*
Insight of household, *supellex.*
Insight of knowledge, *scientia.*
Mídnight, *nox intempestiua.*
O'uersight, *negligentia, æ.*
O'uersight, *procuratio, onis.*
Vnbrîght, *illucidus, da.*
Vnlíght, *obscurus, a.*
Vpright, *iniustus, sta.*
Vnright, *æquus, a.*
Vnwight, *inualidus, da.*

In igne.

A Signe, *signum, ni.*
to Signe, *signare.*
to Resigne, *resignare.*
to Assígne, *assignare.*

I ante K.

In icke.

A Brick, *later, èris, hic.*
y^e^ Crick, disease, *episthotonus, ni.*
A Crick, *rima, mæ.*
A Flick, *succidia, æ, lardum.*
A Nick, *incisura, æ, crena, æ.*
A Prick, *stimulus, li.*
A Prick, marke, *meta, æ.*
A Stick, *virgula, æ.*
A Ticke, *pediculus, li.*
A Trick, *facinus, noris, hoc.*
Brick to burne, *lateres coquère.*
to Brîck, *recalcitrare.*
to Lick, *lambère, lingère.*
to Nick, *incidère.*
to Pick, *iacularí.*
to Pricke, *stimulare.*
to be Sick, *ægrotare.*
to Stick vnto, *adherére.*
to Stick one, *confodère.*
to Trick, or trim, *concinnare.*
to Trick or trippe, *cespitare.*
Quick, *citus, a. agilis, le.*
Whick, alyue, *viuus, a, superstes.*
Sick, *ægrotus, infirmus, a.*
Thick, *spissus, densus, a.*
Trick, *nitidus, a, concinnus, a.*
Árswick, herb, *artonicum, i.*
A Carrick, ship, *cyrserum, i.*
Mágick, *magia, a.*
y^e^ Cólick, *colica, æ.*
A Bólick, *scortum, ti.*
Lógick, *logica, dialectica, æ.*
An Éthnick, *ethnicus, a.*

Digitized by Google

GÁRLICK, *allium, ij.*
MÚSICK, *musica, æ.*
PHISICK, *physica, æ.*
y^e^ TÍSICK, *ptysis, is, hæc.*
A PÓTSTICK, *rudicula, æ.*
A CÁNDELSTICK, *candelábrum, i.*
ARÍTHMETICK, *arithmetica, æ.*
METAPHÍSICK, *metaphysica, æ.*
RÉTHÓRICK, *rhetorica, æ.*
TÁMERICK, *myrica, æ.*

There be dyuers other that ende in **ricke** or **wicke**, signifying offices, which haue theire latine commonly in *atus*, or in *ura:* as,

A BISHOPRICKE, *Episcopatus, us.*
A BISHOPWICK, *idem, Diœcesis, is, hæc.*
A BAYLYRICK, *villicatus, us.*
A BAYLYWICK, *villicatura, ræ.*
BRÁYNSICKE, *phreneticus, a.*
ETHNICKE, *ethnicus, a.*
FRANTICKE, *cerebrosus, a.*
FRÉNSICKE, *phreneticus, a.*
LÓGICKE, *logicus, a.*
MAGICKE, *magicus, a.*
PRÁCTICKE, *practicus, a.*
SPLENSICKE, *spleneticus, a.*
VNTRICKE, *inconcinnus, a.*
CATHOLICKE, *catholicus, a.*
APOSTOLICKE, *apostolicus, a.*
CHOLERICKE, *colericus, a.*
FLEUMATICKE, *fleumaticus, a.*
HARMONICKE, *harmonicus.*
LUNATICKE, *lunaticus, a.*
MÁGNIFICKE, *magnificus, a.*
PLÉURETICKE, *pleureticus, a.*
PUBLICKE, *publicus, a.*

In ickle.

A SICKLE, *falx dentata.*
A PRICKLE, *stimulus, i.*
A PICKLE, sause, *tharia, æ.*
BRICKLE, *fragilis, e.*
FICKLE, *futilis, e.*
MICKLE, *multus, a.*
TICKLE, *impatiens, intactilis.*
SICKLE, *valetudinarius, a.*

to PICKLE flesh, *condire, salire.*
to PICKLE, eat nicely, *edere minutim.*
to PRICKLE, *stimulare.*
to STICKLE in a matter, *contendére, litigare.*
to TICKLE, *titillare.*
to TRICKLE downe, *destillare.*
A BÁNSTICKLE, *trachyda, æ.*
A CHRÓNICKLE, *chronica, orum.*
A CONUENTICKLE, *conuenticula, æ.*
A MANICKLE, *manicæ, arum.*
to MANICKLE, *manicis tortare.*

In ickt.

An AFFLICKT, *afflictio, ónis.*
A CONFLICKT, *conflictus, us.*
to AFFLICKT, *affligére.*
to CONFLICKT, *confligére.*

In ike.

A DIKE, or ditch, *fossa, æ, scrob, obes.*
A PIKE, pricke, *aculeus, i.*
y^e^ WIKE of the eye, *hirquus, i.*
A TÝKE, dogge, *canis, is.*
A PIKE, for the ear, *scalprum, i.*
A PIKE, fish, *lupus, i.*
A STRIKE for measure, *hostorium.*
to DIKE, or ditch, *fodére.*
to be LÝKE, *simulare.*
to LIKE, or allow, *approbare.*
to PIKE, woll, &c. *carpére.*
to STRIKE, *ferire, percutére.*
LYKE, *similis, e.*
LYKE, *sicut, vt, quasi.*
to MISLYKE, *improbare, displicére.*
to PUBLIKE, *publicare.*
MAYDENLIKE, *virginalis, e.*
MANLIKE, *virilis, e.*
MISLIKE, *dissimilis, e.*
VNLIKE, *idem.*
MOTHERLIKE, *maternus, a.*
FATHERLIKE, *paternus, a.*
BROTHERLIKE, *fraternus, a.*
PUBLIKE, *publicus, a.*
WOMANLIKE, *muliebris, e.*

Many other there be that end in like,

Digitized by Google

here omitted, but namely adiectiues and aduerbes of qualitie deriued of substantiues: as of

KING, kinglike, *regalis, iter.*
LORD, lordlike, *imperiosus, ose.*
MAN, manlike, *virilis, viriliter.*
BEAST, beastlike, *brutalis, aliter.*

and such other: where note, that this termination **lyke** is put for **lye**, and **lye** for **lyke** in many places, but namely in meter.

I ante L.

In il.

A BIL written, *scriptum, epistola.*
A BIL of hand, *syngraphum, i.*
A BIL, staffe, *falx, alcis, hæc.*
A DIL herbe, *anethum, i.*
GILS of fish, *branchiæ, arum.*
An HIL, *collis, is, hic.*
A MIL, *mola, æ.*
MIL, herbe, *milium, i.*
A PIL, medicine, *catapotium, i.*
A QUIL, *calamus, i, penna.*
A STIL, *stillatorium, i.*
WIL, *voluntas, atis.*
A WIL, *testamentum, i.*
A FIL, *saturitas, atis.*
to CHIL with cold, *algere.*
to FIL, *implere.*
to KIL, *occidere, interficere.*
to MIL, *molere.*
to PIL and pol, *depeculari.*
to PIL off barke, *decorticare.*
to PIL of skin, *deglubere.*
to HIL, couer, *operire, tegere.*
to SPIL, *effundere.*
to STIL a trouble, *quietare, sedare.*
to STIL waters, *concoquere.*
to STIL downe, *destillare.*
to SWIL drinke, *ingurgitare.*
to THIL, *perstringere.*
to TIL, *colere, arare.*
to TRIL, *circumuertere.*
to WIL, *velle.*
to be STIL, *quiescere, tacere.*
CHIL, cold, *algidus, a.*
GRIL, *idem.*
IL, *malus, a, perperam.*
SHIL or shirle, *argutus, canorus, a, acutus, a.*
STIL, *iugis, e, continuus, a.*
STIL, *iugiter.*
IL, *male.*
BASIL, herb, *basilica, æ.*
AZEL, *acetuus, i.*
An ÁNVIL, *incus, údis, hæc.*
A MARVIL, *miraculum, i.*
MÁRBIL, *marmor, oris, hoc.*
BERIL, crístal, *glossum, i.*
PÉRIL, *periculum, i.*
A BITTIL, flée, *scarabeus, i.*
A TÍTTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*
A CÁRIL, *canticum, i.*
A BÁRIL, *cadus, i.*
CARLIL, a towne, *Carliolum.*
CHERVIL, herbe, *tærrefolium, i.*
A CHÉSIL, *celtis, is, hæc.*
A DEVIL, *demon, onis, hic.*
the DEVIL, *diabolus, i.*
A DRIVIL, *mancipium, i.*
An APPLE, *pomum, i.*
A STAPPIL, *capulum, i.*
A BABLE, *pegma, atis, hoc.*
APRILL, *aprilis, is, hic.*
BRAMBLES, briers, *dumi, rubus, i.*
ye SHAMBLES, *macella, orum.*
A RÁBIL, *series, ei.*
A CÁPIL, *caballus, i, hic.*
A BRISTLE, *seta, æ.*
A WHÍSTLE, *fistula, æ.*
A BÝNDLE, *fasciculus, i.*
A SPÍNDEL, *fusum, i.*
A CÁVILL, *calumnia, æ.*
COUPLES, *copulæ, arum.*
A CÓPLE, *copula, æ.*
A STÓPPLE, *obstructorium, i.*
A CRÉDIL, *crepundia, orum.*
A DÁMSYL, *puella, æ.*
A DÝBBIL, *pastinum, i.*
A RÍDLE, loke riddle, *problema, atis, hoc.*
A BÉDIL, *lictor, oris.*
ye GÁRGIL, *gurgulio, ónis, hic.*
A GÝRDIL, *cingulum, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Grístil, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*
ye Hándil, *manubrium, i.*
Hýdles, *latebræ, arum.*
An Hirdle, *traha, æ.*
ye Houswil, *eucharistia, æ.*
ye Ickles, *stiriæ, orum.*
A Kettýl, *ahénum, i.*
A Nettyl, *vrtica, æ.*
A Kýrtil, *interula, æ.*
A Mirtle trée, *myrtus, i, hæc.*
A Ladil, *rubicula, æ.*
Léntil, *lens, entis, hæc.*
Lýntil of a cart, *radius, i.*
A Pin, *penis, is, hic.*
ye Maysilles, *variolæ, arum.*
A Mantill, *gausape, is, hoc.*
ye Middil, *medium, i.*
A Dúngil, *stercorarium, i.*
A Múngril, *spurius, a.*
A Múckhil, *fumarium, i.*
A Múskil, *concha, æ, hæc.*
A Mousil, *fiscella.*
A Náuil, *vmbelicus, i.*
An Ousýl, bird, *merula.*
A Néedil, *acus, us, hæc.*
A Nýpil, *papilla, æ.*
A Pybble stone, *calculus, i.*
A Kyble, *baculus, i.*
A Péckil, *macula, æ.*
An Héckyl, *pecten, inis, hoc.*
A Speckil, *macula, æ.*
A Pýnsil, *penicillum, i.*
Tynsil, cloth, *intertextus, i.*
Peril, *periculum.*
Purpil, *purpura, æ.*
A Pupil, *pupillus, i.*
A Sáddil, *ephippium.*
A Sládyl, *vestigium, i.*
A Shackil, *compes, edes, hic.*
A Táckyl, *retinaculum, i.*
A Shingil, *scandula, æ.*
ye Sniuil, *mucus, i.*
ye Driuil at nose, *pus, úris, hoc.*
A Wéuil, *curculio, onis, hic.*
ye Spercil, *subtegulaneum, i.*
A Sperkil, *scintilla, æ.*
A Sprinkil, *spergillum, i.*

A Stabil, *stabulum, i.*
A Labil, *infula, æ.*
A Stéepil, *campanile, is, hoc.*
the Stubbil, *arista, æ.*
Rúbbil, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
A Sweapil, *partica, æ.*
A Neapil, *papilla, æ.*
A Tabil, *mensa, tabula, æ.*
A Sabil, *appendix, icis, hæc.*
the Tables to play, *tessare, tesserarum.*
the Lables of a miter, *insulæ, arum.*
A Tasil, *virga pastoris.*
A Tauil, *liciatorium, i.*
A Thýmbil, *digitale, is, hoc.*
A Wýmbil, *terèbrum, i.*
A Thyuil, *rubicula, æ.*
A Throttil, *guttus, ùris, hoc.*
A Throppil, *idem, iugulum.*
A Tirdil, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
An Hirdil, *caula, æ.*
A Titil, *titulus, i.*
A Tittil, *apex, icis, hic.*
Treakil, *theriaca, æ.*
the Trebbil part, *triplex, icis.*
A Trendil, *rota, æ.*
A Thístil, *carduus, a.*
A Tristil, *tripes, èdis, hic.*
A Trifill, *nuga, æ.*
Troubil, *turbatio, onis, hic.*
A Twybil, *bipennis, i, hæc.*
A Vigil, *vigilia, æ.*
An Vnkil, *auunculus, i, paternus.*
A Wesil, *mustéla, æ.*
An Hasil, *corylus, i, hic.*
to Anil, *adnihilare.*
to Défil, neutre, *stupére.*
to Déstil, act. *peristringere.*
to Addil, *demerére.*
to Maddil, *delirare.*
to Ambil, *tolutare.*
to Crambil, *reptitare.*
to Babil, *garrire.*
to Brabil, *idem, multum loqui.*
to Iabil, *idem.*
to Bibil, *biblére.*
to Cauil, *calumniari, cauillari.*

Digitized by Google

to Toppil, *copulare.*
to Crimbil, *micare, minuére.*
to Trimbil, *tremere.*
to Destil, *destillare.*
to Fulfil, *adimplére.*
to Doubil, *duplicare.*
to Soupil, *macerare.*
to do Euil, *male facere.*
to Faffil, *balbutire.*
to Maffil, *rudére.*
to Fumbil, *ineptire.*
to Rumbil, *tonitare.*
to Stumbil, *titubare.*
to Tumbil, *volutare.*
to Gargil, *gargarizare.*
to Gingil, *tinnire.*
to Tingil, *idem.*
to Handil, *tractare.*
to Dandil, *mulcére.*
to Iuggil, *fascinare, præstigiari.*
to Kindil, *accendére.*
to Mangil, *laniare.*
to Iangil, *garrire.*
to Maggil, *mactitare.*
to Mingil, *miscére.*
to Muffil the face, *velare.*
to Ruffil, *magnificè grassari.*
to Meddil, *mediari.*
to Mumbil, *balbutire.*
to Nestil, *nidulari.*
to Wrestil, *luctari.*
to Prattil, *gannire.*
to Rattil, *tonitare.*
to Rifil, *inuertère.*
to Stífil, *suffocare.*
to Sádil, *ephippium insternère.*
to Swádil, *fasciare.*
to Resembil, *simulare.*
to Sémbil, *simultare.*
to Trémbil, *tremère.*
to Séttil, *considère.*
to Féttil, *componère.*
to Shingil, *scandulare.*
to Swingil, hemp, *verberare.*
to Shuffil, *confundère.*
to Sóupil, *sopire, linire.*
to Strángil, *suffocare.*

to Intangil, *illaqueare.*
to Wrangil, *cauillare.*
to Ránkill, *putrescére.*
to Spárkil, *scintillari.*
to Spárpil, *segregare.*
to Sprinkil, *spergère.*
to Wrinkyl, *plicare, rugas contrahere.*
to Trifle, *nugas agère.*
to Státhil, *mingère equum.*
to Swáthil, *fascijs inuoluère.*
to Striddil, *varicari.*
to Ridle, *cribrare.*
to Thrótil, *suffocare.*
to Thrópple, *idem, iugulare.*
to Tíckil, *titillare.*
to Prickle, *stimulare.*
to Týppil, *potitare.*
to Ripple, *rescindere.*
to Titil, *intitulare.*
to Pickil, *sallère.*
to Trickil, *destillare.*
to Tróubil, *turbare.*
to Whistil, *fistula modulari.*
Camomil, *camomilla, æ.*
A Daffadil, *anthercum, i.*
A Dúngil, *latomia, æ.*
An Épistil, *epistola, læ.*
An Exámpil, *exemplum, i.*
An Apostil, *apostolus, li.*
A Crócodil, *crocodilus, li.*
A Discípil, *discipulus, li.*
Hóny suckle, *locusta, æ.*
A Periwinkil, *cochlea, æ.*
A Pinnakl, *pinnaculum, li.*
A Principil, *principium, i.*
A Sówthistle, *cicerbita, æ.*
A Spectakle, *spectaculum, li.*
A Tábernakil, *tabernaculum, i.*
Tórmentil, *heptaphillon.*
A Triangil, *triangulus, li.*
A Quadrangil, *quadrangulus, li.*
A Versickil, *versiculus, li.*
Dócil, *docilis, le.*
Fácil, *facilis, le.*
Fértil, *fertilis, le.*
Géntil, *benignus, a.*

Digitized by Google

HÚMBIL, *humilis, le.*
IDIL, *ociosus, a.*
LÍTTIL, *paruus, a.*
BRITTIL, *fragilis, e.*
MÝCKIL, much, *multus, a.*
SICKIL, *valetudinarius, a.*
NÓBIL, *nobilis, e.*
RÁKYL, *insolens, entis.*
SOÚPIL, *lentus, a.*
STABIL, *stabilis, e.*
STÉRIL, *sterilis, le.*
SUBTIL, *subdolus, la.*
SÚTTIL, *idem, astutus, a.*
TÍCKIL, *titillenus, na.*
FLÉXIBIL, *flexilis, le.*
HÓRRIBIL, *horridus, da.*
ÍMPÓSSIBIL, *impossibilis, le.*
INCREDIBIL, *incredibilis, le.*
INDIUÍSIBIL, *indiuisibilis, e.*
INUÍOLABIL, *inuiolabilis, e.*
NÉWFANGIL, *nouorum cipidus.*
PÓSSIBIL, *possibilis, le.*
SÉMBLABIL, *similis, le.*
SÓLUBIL, *solubilis, e.*
VNGÉNTIL, *immitis, e.*
VTÉNSILE, *vtensilis, le.*

Note, that ofttimes **ble** is written for **bil**, **dle** for **dil**, **fle** for **fil**, **gle** for **gil**, **kle** for **kil**, **ple** for **pil**, **sle** for **sil**, **tle** for **til**, **vle** for **vil**. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

AMBLE, or AMBIL.
SADLE, or SADIL.
STIFLE, or STIFIL.
PIGIL, for PIGIL, *verbasculum.*
GARGLE, or GARGIL.
MUSKLE, or MUSKIL.
STAPLE, or STAPIL.
HASTLE, or HASTIL.
HASLE, or HASIL.
TITLE, or TITIL.
TAULE, or TAUIL, &c.

Wherfore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not misse.

More ouer, this termination **bil**, answereth in englishe, commonly to the adiectiues in *bilis*, as we haue sayd in the terminations **able**, and **ible**, for which the termination **bil** is putte, looke in the other.

In ilch.

MILCH, milk, *lac, lactis, hoc.*
to MILCH, *mulgère.*
to FILCH, steale, *surripère.*
to FILCH, beate, *fustigare.*
to PILCH, miche, *suffurari.*

In ilde.

A CHYLD, *puer, eri, hic.*
A FIELD, *ager, i, hic.*
MYLDE, *blandus, da.*
WYLDE, *ferus, ra.*

This terminacion, **ilde**, is oftymes in metre put for participles in **ilde**, as, fylde for filed, tyld for tyled, but I think that they should be written in **yeld**: as defield for defiled: begielde for begyled, &c.

In ilte.

y° HILT of a sworde, *manubrium, ij.*
A QUILT, *culcitra, æ.*
A STILT, *grallus, li.*
BILT, *ædificatus, a.*

This termination, **ilte**, is also often written for participles in **illed**, with double **ll**, as fillde for filled: spilt for spilled: kylte for killed, and such other.

A FILTH, drab, *scortum, ti.*
y° FILTH at nose, *pus, ûris, hoc.*
y° FILTH of a wound, *lues, is, hoc.*
FYLTH, dirt, *situs, us, lutum, ti.*
STILTH, *furtum, ti.*
TILTH, tillage, *agricultura, æ.*

In ile.

A BILE, *vlcus, èris, hoc.*
A FILE, *lima, æ.*
A GYLE, *dolus, li.*
A KYLE, *bilis, is, hæc.*
A MILE, *milliarum, i.*
A PILE, *strues, is, hæc.*
A SILE, *colum, li.*
A STILE, *formula, æ, stilus, i.*
A STILE at an hedg, *scabellum, li.*

Digitized by Google

A Tyle, *tegula, æ.*
A Wyle, *astutia, æ.*
An Ile, *insula, æ.*
to Fyle, soyle, *deturpare.*
to Fyle, *limare.*
to Syle, milke, *colare lac.*
to Wyll, *persuadére.*
Vile, *vilis, le.*
Éxile, *exilium, lij.*
A Gentile, *gentilis, le.*
to Defile, *deturpare.*
to Exile, *in exilium agère.*
to Compile, *compilare.*
to Concile, *conciliare.*
to Reconcile, *reconciliare.*
to Reuile, *expostulare.*
Seruile, *seruilis, le.*
Vtile, *vtilis, le.*
Sómewhile, *aliquandò.*
Otherwhyle, *aliquando.*
Erwhýle, *dudum, nuper.*

I ante M.

In im.

ye Brim of a cup, *labrum, ripa, æ.*
An Himne, *hymnus, ni.*
A Limbe, *membrum, bri.*
to Climme, *scandère.*
to Dimme, *obscurare.*
to Skimme, *despumare.*
to Swimme, *natare.*
to Trim, *concinnare.*
Dymme, *obscurus, ra.*
Grymme, *horridus, da.*
Hym, *illius, i, illum, in obliquis.*
Trimme, *nitidus, concinnus.*
Vntrym, *inconcinnus, i.*
A Bósym, *sinus, us, hic.*
Margerim, *amaricus, i.*
ye Migrim, *hemecrania, æ.*
A Pánym, *ethnicus, a.*
A Pilgrym, *peregrinus, ni.*
Venim, *venenum, ni.*
to Vénym, *venenare.*

In imble.

A Thymble, *digitale, is, hoc.*
A Wymble, *terèbrum, i.*
to Crimble, *comminuère.*
to Trimble, *tremère.*
Nymble, *agilis, le.*

In impe.

An Impe, *surculus, i.*
A Shrimp, *squilla, æ.*
A Nymphe, *nympha, æ.*
to Himp, *surculare.*
to Limp, *claudicare.*

In imple.

A Wymple, *focale, is, hoc.*
A Pimple, *pupula, æ.*
Symple, *simplex, icis.*

In ime.

A Lyme, *lithocolla, læ.*
A Clyme, *clima, ătis, hoc.*
A Chyme of belles, *classicum, i.*
Fyme, *fimus, i.*
Lyme for birds, *viscum, i.*
Lyme, burnt, *calx, calcis, hæc.*
ye Peyme, *aureus numerus.*
ye Peyme, tyme, *ver, véris, hoc.*
A Ryme, *metrum, rithmus, i.*
Slyme, *limus, mi.*
Tyme, *tempus, oris, hoc.*
to Creyme, *criminari.*
to Greyme, *criminari.*
to Lyme, *gypsare.*
to Lyme birds, *inuiscare aues.*
to Ryme, *metrificare, versificare.*
A Pástyme, *recreatio.*
to Pastyme, *recreare.*

I ante N.

In inne.

A Binne, *scrinium vimineum.*
A Chinne, *mentum, ti.*
Dynne, noyse, *clamor, sonus, ni.*
A Fynne of fish, *pinna, næ.*
A Ginne, *machina, æ.*
A Greinne, *pedica, æ.*
An Inne, *hospitium, diuersorium.*

Digitized by Google

A KINNE, *cognatio, tribus, us.*
LINNE, linnen, *linteum.*
A PIN for clothes, *acicula, æ.*
A PIN of iron, *spinthrum, i.*
A PIN for a wall, *clauus, i.*
A SHIN, *tibia, æ.*
SINNE, *peccatum, ti.*
ye SKIN of a man, *cutis, is, hæc.*
ye SKIN of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*
ye SKIN of a beast, *tergus, ŏris, hoc.*
A SKIN tawed, *aluta, æ.*
A SKIN tanned, *corium, i.*
TINNE, *stannum, i.*
A WHIN, *rhamnus, i.*
TWINNES, *abies, ei, hæc, gemelli, orum.*
to BLINNE, *desistére.*
to GRIN, *ringère.*
to PINNE, *configère.*
to SINNE, *peccare.*
to SKINNE, *cutem inducère.*
to SPIN, *nére.*
to TWYN, *seiungère.*
to WIN, *vincère.*
THINNE, *gracilis, e, tenuis, e.*
IN, *in.*
A BÓDKIN, *pugiunculus.*
A DÓDKIN, *hilum, i.*
A DAMSIN, *prunum, i.*
not a DODKIN, *ne hilum, nihilum.*
An ÉRMIN, mouse, *scytala, æ.*
A TÉRMIN, bound, *terminus, ni.*
A BÚNKIN, bird, *terranecla, e.*
A BÚNKIN, felow, *Batauus, strigo, ónis.*
A BÚSKIN, *cothurnus, ni.*
A BRAMLIN, bird, *montifrugella, æ.*
A BÚTWIN, bird, *capella, æ.*
A CÓUSIN, *cognatus, ta.*
A COFFIN, chest, *capsa, æ.*
A CÓFFYN, pýe, *artocrea, æ.*
An ENGIN, *machina, næ.*
FAMIN, *fames, is, hæc.*
A DÉLPHINE, fish, *Delphin, inis, hic.*
ye FORESKIN, *præputium, i.*
A FRÚSKIN, *saltus, us.*
A GRÝFFIN, *Gryps, ypis, hic.*
A LÁUELIN, *lancea, æ.*

A IÉRKIN, *tunicella, æ.*
A KÉMELIN, *sinum, i.*
A KÝTCHIN, *culina, æ.*
A KÝLDERKIN, *semicadium, i.*
A LÁYKIN, babie, *crepundia, orum.*
LÁTTIN, *aurichalcum.*
A MÁLKIN, *panniculus, i.*
A MÁRLIN, *alietus, i.*
A MÝDDIN, *fimarium, i.*
A NÁPKIN, *mantile, is, hoc.*
ORPIN, *telepinum, i.*
A PÓRKIN, *porcellus, i.*
A PÓRPIN, *histrix, icis, hæc.*
A PÓPPIN, *oscillum, i.*
RÓSIN, *resina, æ.*
A PÚDDIN, *fartum, i.*
SÉASIN, *possessio, ónis.*
VÉRMIN, *vermis, is, hic.*
A VÍRGIN, *virgo, inis, hæc.*
A WÁRDIN, *volemum, i.*
the WÉLKIN, aire, *aura, æ, aër, éris, hic.*
WÓDBIN, *periclimenon, i.*
to IMÁGIN, *imaginari, machinari.*
to BEGÝN, *incipere.*

In inche.

A BINCH, *scannum, subsellium.*
A CHINCE, *parcus, a.*
A FINCH, bird, *achantis, itis, hic.*
An INCH, *uncia, æ.*
STINCH, *fœtor, oris, hic.*
to CLINCHE, *clingère, stringère.*
to LINCHE, *claudicare.*
to PINCHE, *premere, vrgère.*
to STINCHE, *fœtére.*
to WINCHE, *calcitrare.*
to MINCE, *minuére.*
to RINCE, *deluére.*
to WINCE, *calcitrare.*
A BULFINCHE, bird, *ribicilla, æ.*
A CAFINCHE, bird, *frugella, æ.*
A GOLDFINCH, bird, *carduélis, es, hæc.*

In inde.

A KINDE, *genus, éris, hoc.*
the MINDE, *mens, entis, hæc.*

Digitized by Google

the RINDE of bark, *cortex, icis, hic.*
the WINDE, *ventus, i.*
to BINDE, *ligare, vincere.*
to GRINDE, *molère.*
to MINDE, *meminisse, intendère.*
to FINDE, *inuenire, reperire.*
to WINDE, *insinuare, colligére.*
BLINDE, *cæcus, a.*
KINDE, *humanus, a.*
MÁNKINDE, *genus humanum, humanitas.*
WITHWIND, herb, *cassûtha, æ.*
WÓDBINDE, *periclimenon, i.*
BEHINDE, *ponè, posterus, æ.*
POREBLINDE, *lippus, a.*
SÁNDBLINDE, *idem.*
STONEBLINDE, *cæcus, a.*
the HURLEWINDE, *turbo, inis, hic.*
HODEMAN BLIND, play, *mya, æ.*

In ing.

A BING, *scrinium vimineum.*
A KING, *rex.*
A RING, *annulus.*
LING, or heath, *erix, erice, es.*
A SLING, *funda, tormentum.*
A SPRING, *fons, ontis, hic, origo.*
A STRING, *chorda, æ.*
A THING, *res, ei, hæc, eus.*
A STING, *aculeus, i, stigma, ătis.*
A WING, *ala, æ.*
to BRING, *afferre, apportare.*
to FLING, *iacère, mittère.*
to GING, *tinnire.*
to CLING, *clingère.*
to HING, hang, *pendère.*
to SING, *cantare, canère.*
to SPRING, *oriri, crescère.*
to THRING, *artare, stringère.*
to TING, *timire.*
to WRING, *torquère, tortare.*
A CHYTTERING, *omasum, i.*
A CHITTERLING, *idem.*
A DÁRLING, *electus, a, charus, a.*
BÁNNING, *maledictio, imprecatio.*
the DAWNING, *diluculus, i.*
A DRIUELING, *scraptia, æ.*
A DÚCKLING, *anaticula, æ.*
ye DRÍPPING of rost, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*
A DWÉLLING, *habitatio, onis.*
ye EUENING. *vespera, e.*
ye EUESING, *suggrundiatio.*
BÍRDING, *aucupium, i.*
CÚNNING, *peritia, æ.*
A FÁRTHING, *semiobolus, i.*
FAUNING, *adulatio, onis.*
FLÁTTERING, *assentatio.*
A FLÉMMING, *Teutonus, i.*
FOREWÁRNING, *præmonitio.*
A FRÁNKLING, *libertus,us, municeps.*
A GÉLDING, *spado, ónis, hic.*
A GÓSLING, *anserculus, i.*
ye GRASING of cloths, *sublitio.*
ye GRASING of catel, *pastio, onis.*
An HERRING, *halec, is, hæc.*
A LÁPWING, *vpùpa, æ.*
the MÓRNING, *aurora, æ.*
A MERLING fish, *merula, æ.*
NOTHING, *nihil.*
An OFFSPRING, *proles, is, hæc.*
PAYNTING, *pictura, æ.*
A PÓPPLING, *populus, i, hoc.*
A PÚDDING, *fartum, i.*
WINNING, gains, *lucrum, i.*
WYNNING, *victoria, æ.*
A WÓNNING, *habitatio.*
IÚTTING, *proiectus, a.*
A WÁGELING, *mercenarius, æ.*
A WHYTING, fish, *merula, æ.*
A WYLDING, *arbutum, i.*
A WEDDING, *nuptiæ, arum.*
AGRÉING, *conueniens, congruus, a.*
BÉING, *existens, entis.*
BÓWING, *lentus, a, flexilis, e.*
CÚNNING, *gnarus, peritus, a.*
FÁUNING, *blandus, a.*
FLÓRISHING, *floridus, a.*
GRÓUSLING, *pronus, a.*
HEÁDLING, *præceps, ĭtis.*
ACCÓRDING, *secundum, iuxta.*
LÁSTING, *permanens, entis.*
NÍLLING, *nolens, inuitus, a.*
WÍLLING. *volens, spontaneus, a.*

Digitized by Google

ONTAKING, *capax, ácis.*
VNBELÉUING, *incredulus, a.*
VNBRÁGGING, *inglorius, a.*
VNCÚNNING, *imperitus, a.*
VNKNÓWING, *inscius, ignarus, a.*
VNLÍKING, *displicitus, a.*
VNLÓUING, *inamicabilis, e.*
VNSÚFFERING, *impatiens, entis.*
VNTRÉMBLING, *intrepidus, a.*
VNWÁUERING, *immotus, a.*
VNWÉETING, *inscius, a.*
VNWÍLLING, *inuitus, a.*
BELÉUING, *credulus, a.*
BRÁGGING, *gloriosus, a.*
KNÓWING, *conscius, a.*
SÚFFERING, *patiens, entis.*
TRÉMBLING, *trepidus, a.*
WÁUERING, *instabilis, e.*
ÉDGLING, *cesim.*

Belonging: *pertinens, spectans.*

Belonging is also the signe of adiectiues passiues, as, belonging the garden, *hortensis*, belonging the field, *agrestis*. The lyke is to be thought of this woorde perteynyng, *pertinens, spectans*, as perteyning to my father, *paternus, a*, perteyning my mother, *maternus*, &c.

There be also certaine nounes ending in **ling**, here to be formed, when ye will, as

GOSLING, of goose, *anserculus, i.*
DUCKLING, of ducke, *anaticulus, i.*
PORKLING, of porke, *porcellus, i.*

These be diminitiues, & may be expounded by this signe little, as gosling, or little goose, porkling or little porke. And their Latin endeth for the most parte in *ulus*, or in *ellus*, as, *anserculus, porcellus*, &c.

There be also many other that end in **ing**, here not expressed, because they may be deriued out of verbes three maner of wayes when ye will, after this sort, first participles of the present tenses, as louing, teaching, reading, of loue, teach, rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is easely formed of the gerund in *di*, by turning *di* into *s*, as, *amandi, amans, docendi, docens, legendi, legens*, &c.

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes of verbs, as *amandi*, of louing, *docendi*, of teching, *legendi*, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nounes verbals, whose Latine ending in *io*, or *us*, is formed of the latter supine, as, louing, *amatio, onis, hæc*, of *amatu*; reding, *lectio, onis, hæc*, of *lectu*; hearing, *auditio, onis, hæc, auditus, ús*; doing, *actio, onis, hæc, actus, us, hic*. Of al these kindes the englishe is one, but the Latine is diuers, as the examples declare.

In inke.

yᵉ BRINK of a riuer, *ripa, æ, labrum.*
DRINKE, *potus, us, hic.*
A CHINCKE, *rima, æ, hiatus, us.*
A LINKE, torche, *lichnus, i, hic.*
A LINKE, chaine, *vinculum, i.*
A SINKE, *cloaca, æ, sentina, æ.*
STINKE, *fœtor, oris, hic.*
INKE, *atramentum, i.*
to DRINKE, *bibère, potare.*
to LINKE, *concatinare.*
to SHRINKE, *cedère, contrahi.*
to SINKE, *descendere.*
to SWINKE, *desudare, inuigilare.*
to STINKE, *fœtéri.*
to THINKE, *cogitare.*
to WINKE, *conniuére.*
A PÉRIWINKE, *cochlea, æ,*
to BETHÍNKE, *cogitare.*
to FORTHÍNKE, *pœnitére.*

In inkle.

A PÉRIWYNKLE, *cochlea, æ.*
A SPRINKLE, *spergillum, i.*
STRINKLE, *idem.*
A WRINKLE, *riga, æ.*
to SPRÍNKLE, *spergère.*
to TWÝNKLE, *conniuére, nictare.*
to WRÝNKLE, *rugare.*

In inct.

to DISTINCT, *distinguére.*
to EXTINCT, *extinguere.*
DISTINCT, *distinctus, a.*
EXTINCT, *extinctus, a.*

In int.

A DINT, *impetus, us.*
CALAMINT, *calamintha, æ.*

Digitized by Google

Asquint, *obliquus, a.*

In ine.

Brine, *salsugo, inis, hæc.*
ye Chine of a beast, *spina, æ.*
An Hine, *villicus, i.*
Kine, *vaccæ, arum.*
A Line, *linea, æ.*
A Mine, *fodina, æ.*
A Shrine, *statua, æ, ossuarium, i.*
A Signe, *signum, i.*
A Scrine, *scrinium, i.*
A Swine, *porcus, i.*
A Vine, *vitis, is, hæc.*
Wine, *vinum, i.*
to Dine, *prandére.*
to Line clothes, *duplicare.*
to Pine away, *tabescère.*
to Shine, *lucére.*
to Signe, *signare.*
to Twine, *contorquére.*
to Mine, *suffodère.*
to Whine, *vociferare, vt canis.*
to Wrine, *vociferare, vt porcus.*
Mine, *meus, a.*
Nine, *nouem.*
Thine, *tuus, a.*
A Brygantine, *catascopium, i.*
A Concubine, *concubina, æ.*
Carrine, *cadauer, éris, hoc.*
A Dyuine, *theologus, i.*
Eglantine, *cynorrodos, i.*
Discipline, *disciplina, æ.*
Doctrine, *doctrina, æ.*
An Engine, *machina, æ.*
A Medicine, *medicina, æ.*
Sauine, herbe, *sabina, æ.*
Celendine, herb, *chælidonia, æ.*
Ruine, *ruina, æ.*
Turpentine, *terebinthina, æ.*
the Matines, *matutina officia.*
to Declyne, *declinare.*
to Defyne, *definare.*
to Diuine, gesse, *diuinare.*
to Enterlyne, *interponere.*
to Inclyne, *inclinare.*
to Medicine, *medéri.*
to Vndermyne, *supplantare.*
to Vntwyne, *retractare, retorquere.*

I ante P.

In ippe.

A Chippe, *assula, æ, fragmentum.*
A Drippe, droppe, *gutta, æ.*
ye Hippe, *coxendix, icis, hæc.*
A Lippe, *labium, bij.*
A Nippe, *compressio, onis.*
ye Pippe, *pituita, æ.*
A Quippe, *flagellum, li.*
A Skrippe, *pera, æ.*
A Slippe, *lorum, ri.*
ye Tippe of a staffe, *ferrétum, ti.*
ye Tippe of my finger, *extremitas.*
A Tip, shepe, *aries, ètis, hic.*
to Dip, *intingère.*
to Drip, *destillare.*
to Nip *with* fingers, *comprimère.*
to Nip, taunt, *arguère.*
to Quip, *flagellare.*
to Rip, *resuère, rescindère.*
to Slip, *labi.*
to Sip, *sorbillare, pitissare.*
to Ship, *nauigare.*
to Skip, *exultare.*
to Clip shéepe, *tondere.*
to Clip, imbrace, *amplecti.*
to Clip, name, *nominare.*
to Strip, *denudare.*
to Tip, *ærare.*
to Trip, *cæspitare.*
A Cóllip, *cremium, ij.*
Cówslip, herb, *herba paralysis.*
A Góssip, *compotrix, icis.*
Fréndship, *amicitia, æ.*
A Princeship, *principatus, us.*
A Lordeship, *dominatio, onis.*
A Lórdship, towne, *prædium, i.*
A Parsnip, *partinaca, æ.*
A Wárdship, *tutela, æ.*
Wórship, *honor, dignitas.*
Cóusinship. *cognatio, affinitas.*
A Deaconship, *diaconatus, a.*
A Phillip, *talitrum, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Sillabe, *syllaba, æ.*
Felowship, *sodalitium, i.*
Máistership, *magisterium, i.*
Níggarship, *tenacitas, atis.*
ye Questorship, *quæstura, ræ.*
A Reteynership, *clientéla, læ.*
A Stewardship, *œconomia, æ.*
Workemanship, *artificium, ij.*
Egipt, *Ægiptus, ti.*
to Fýllip, *talitrum infligère.*
to Ouerskip, *prætérire, omittere.*

There be also many other, that ende in shippe, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these folowing.

Maiorship, of maior, *maioratus, us.*
Baylyship, of bayly, *villicus, us.*
Byshopship, of byshop, *episcopatus, us.*

The latine of these for the most part endeth in *atus, us*, of the fourth declension, as the examples declare: or else in *ura, e*, of the first declension. as *prælatura, æ, prætura, e, quæstura*, &c.

In iple.

A Criple, *claudipes, ides.*
A Principle, *principium, ij.*
A Disciple, *discipulus, li.*
A Manciple, *pincerna, næ.*
A Participle, *participium, ij.*
to Tipple, *potitare.*
to Sýpple, *sorbillare.*
ye Eclypse, *eclipsis, ios, hæc.*

In ipe.

A Grype, *Gryps, ipis.*
A Pype, *fistula, læ.*
A Snype, *ibis, is, hæc.*
ye Gripe of a hand, *pugnus, i, manipulus.*
to Grype, *palmare.*
to Pipe, *fistulare.*
to Ripe, *maturare.*
Rype, *maturus, ra.*
to Wype, *tergère.*
to Type a ball, *profligère.*

In irre.

Fierre, *abies, ei, hæc.*
Mirre, *myrrha, æ.*
A Blirre, *deceptio, onis.*
to Blirre, *fallère.*
to Flirre & laugh, *ridére.*

A Gird, fit, *actus, us, passio.*
A Gird, vehemence, *impetus, us.*
A Bird, *auis, is, volucres, is.*
to Gird, *cingère, stringère.*

In irke.

Hirk, or irk, *tædium, i.*
A Kirk, church, *templum, i.*
to Hirk, *pigère, tædére.*
Mirke, dark, *obscurus, ra, tenebrosa, æ.*

In irkle.

A Cirkle, *circulus, li, zona, æ.*
An half Circle, *hemicyclus, i.*
ye Circkle round, *orbis, sphæra, æ.*
ye Cirkle of cancer, *tropicus cancri.*
ye Circle of capricorn, *tropicus capricorni.*
ye Cirkle meridional, *meridionalis, e.*
ye Cirkle equinoctial, *equinoctialis, e.*

In irle.

A Girle, *ancilla, æ, puella, æ.*
A Whyrle, *spondilus, li.*
to Birle, *promère, haurire.*
to Whirle, *circumagere, vertere, tornare, rotare.*

In irme.

Firme, *firmus, a.*
to Firme, *firmare, stabilire.*
to Affirme, *affirmare.*
to Confirme, *confirmare.*

In irne.

A Chirne, *fidelia, æ.*
to Chirne, *creare butyrum.*

In irt.

A Birt, fish, *rhombus, i.*

Digitized by Google

Dirt, *lutum, ti.*

In irth.

A Birth, *natiuitas, partus, us.*
A Girth, *cingulum, li.*

In ire.

A Byre, cowhouse, *bouile, is, hoc.*
Fyre, *ignis, is, hic.*
Hyre, *merces, édis, hæc.*
Ire, anger, *ira, æ. furor.*
Myre, *fumus, i, lutum, i.*
A Shyre, *comitatus, us.*
An Émpire, *imperium, ij.*
to Aspire, *aspirare.*
to Enquire, *inquirère.*
to Require, *requirère.*
to Inspire, *inspirare.*
An Ésquire, *armiger, èri, hic.*

I ante S.

In isse.

Blisse, *beatitudo, inis, hæc.*
A Kisse, *osculum, li.*
A Misse, *delictum, error.*
Pisse, *lotium, vrina.*
A Creuisse, fish, *cammarus.*
to Hisse, *sibilare.*
to Kisse, *oscular.*
to Misse, *delinquère, errare.*
to Pisse, *mingère.*
His, *suus, a.*
Amisse, *perperam.*
Iwisse, *sané, scilicet.*

In ishe.

A Dish of meate, *ferculum, li.*
A Dish, for meate, *patina, æ.*
Fish, *piscis, is, hic.*
A Glish, *coruscatio.*
A Rish, *iuncus, i.*
A Plish, *picula, æ.*
A Wish, *optatum, ti.*
to Fish, *piscari.*
to Glish, *corruscare.*
to Wish, *optare.*

A Skermish, *velitatio, turbatio.*
A Blemish, *labes, is, hæc.*
A Bulrish, *tropice, es, hic.*
An Anguish, *angustia, æ.*
Flórish, *germen, inis, hoc.*
A Garnish of peuter, *patinæ.*
A Mauish, bird, *turdus, i.*
A Púmishe, glasse, *pumex, icis, hæc.*
A Radish roote, *rhaphanus, ni.*
Vernish, *encaustum.*
A Warish, *callus, i, hic.*
to Admónish, *maculare.*
to Abólish, *abolére.*
to Accomplish, *perficère, complére.*
to Diminish, *diminuère.*
to Famish, *fame perire, perdere.*
to Finish, *finire.*
to Cherish, *indulgére, mulcére.*
to Florish, *florére.*
to Frubbish, *fricando polire.*
to Furnish, *exornare.*
to Láuish, *largiri.*
to Ráuish, *rapère, viciare.*
to Anguish, *angustare.*
to Lánguish, *languére.*
to Mýnish, *minuère.*
to Mónish, *monére.*
to Nourish, *nutrire.*
to Púnish, *pumicare.*
to Vanish, *euanescère.*
to Vanquish, *euincere.*
to Brandish, *vibrare.*
to Páttish, *pacisci.*
to Perish, *perire.*
to Pólish, *polire.*
to Empóuerish, *depauperare.*
to Públish, *publicare.*
to Relinquish, *relinquère.*
to Replenish, *replére.*
to Vernish, *encaustare.*
to Wárish, *occallescère.*
to Punish, *punire.*
Ápish, *similis, e.*
Bábish, *puerilis, e.*
Bóyish, *puerilis, e.*
Coýish, *lasciuus, a.*
Bookish, *studiosus, librosus.*

Digitized by Google

Blóckysh, *stupidus, a.*
Cóckish, *salax, dcis.*
Cárlish, *rusticanus, a.*
Chýldish, *puerilis, e.*
Churlish, *inhumanus, a.*
Cúrrish, *caninus, a.*
Coltish, *effrenus, ne.*
Dóltish, *stupidus, da.*
Cówish, *vaccinius, a.*
Sówish, *suillus, a.*
Clównish, *rusticus, a, agrestis.*
Bównish, *rudis, e.*
Clayish, *latulentus, a.*
Cowardish, *timidus, da.*
Diuillish, *diabolicus, a.*
Fyerish, *feruidus, igneus, a.*
Dóggish, *caninus, inuidus.*
Fóggish, *pinguis, e.*
Hóggish, *porcinus, na.*
English, *Anglicus, a.*
Irish, *Hybernicus, a.*
Dánkish, *vuidus, nebulosus.*
Foolish, *fatuus, a.*
Glewish, *glutinosus, sa.*
Bléwish, *subcæruleus, a.*
Néwish, *recentulus, nouitius.*
Iewish, *Iudaicus, a.*
Gotish, *caprinus, na.*
Dotish, *delirus, ra.*
Hárrish, *leporinus, na.*
Héllish, *infernalis, le.*
Féllish, *montanus, a.*
Knáuish, *peruersus, sa.*
Lúmpish, *tardus, a, stupidus, a.*
Momish, *mimicus, bardus.*
Rómish, *Romanus, na.*
Níggish, *parcus, ca.*
Ríggish, *licentiosus, a.*
Niggardish, *tenaculus, la.*
Péakish, *mimicus, a.*
Snéakish, *bardus, a, mimus.*
Péuish, *prauus, a.*
Théuish, *furax, dcis.*
Pétish, *effræuis, e, iracundus.*
Rámmish, *hircosus, a, olidus, a.*
Sáltish, *salsulus, a.*
Sérwish, *imperiosus, a.*
Shéepish, *ouinus, a.*
Shrimpish, *pusillus, a.*
Slúggish, *languidus, a.*
Slúttish, *sordidus, a.*
Snákish, *anguinus, a.*
Snáppish, *argutus, a.*
Swámish, *inaudaculus.*
Wólfish, *lupinus, a.*
Sléepish, *somnulentus, a.*
Lýmpish, *claudus, a.*

There be many in ishe besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one deriued of substantiues, the other of adiectiues, and bothe be adiectiues diminutiues, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitiue: as of water, *aqua*, cometh waterish, or somewhat watry, *aqueus, aquaticus, a:* of red, *rubeus, a*, cometh reddish, *rubicundus, da*, &c. These bee also put often for those in ie, whose latine end in *osus* and *entus*, as aforsayde, as slepyshe or full of slepe, sleepy, *somnulentus, ta*, &c. The Latine of these ende in *eus, ellus*, or *ulus*.

In isme.

A Scisme, *schismus, mi.*
Baptisme, *baptismus.*
A Sophisme, *sophisma, atis, hoc.*
An Exorcisme, *exorcismus, mi.*

There be diuers other, that do end in isma, are deriued of latine woords and greek wordes in *isma* and in *ising*, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speche, as these aforesayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, *latinisme, latinismus, i;* Greeke, *Græcisme, Græcismus, i;* Hæbrew, *Hæbraisme, hæbraismus, i;* Barbarie, *barbarisme, barbarismus, i;* Laconie, *laconisme, laconismus, i;* Atticke, *atticisme, Atticismus, i;* Britannie, *Britanisme, Britanismus, i;* Scotte, *Scotisme, Scotismus, i;* and many other. The third, is of sectes and factions, whom we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, *papisme, papismus, i;* Luther, *Lutheranisme, Lutheranismus;* Ariane, *Arianisme, Arianismus, i;* Caluine, *Caluynisme, Caluinismus, i;* Plato, *Platonisme, Platonismus*, and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in ist, as, Baptiste, *Baptista, æ, hic;* sophiste, *sophista, e;* latiniste, *latin-*

Digitized by Google

ista, e; laconiste, *laconista;* papiste, *papista, æ;* Platoniste, *Platonista, æ,* and such other, as many or mo as ende in *isme*: for commonly they haue bothe one primitiue: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beetokening him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.

In iste.

A Fiste, *pugnus, i.*
ye Liste of cloth, *fimbria, æ.*
ye Miste, *nebulæ, arum.*
to Liste, *libere.*
A Collígioniste, *collegionista, æ, hec.* [*hic.*
A Confessioniste, *confessionista, æ,*
A Éxorciste, *exorcista, æ, hic.*
A Questioniste, *questionista, æ, hic.*
A Psalmiste, *psalmista, æ, hic.*
A Sophiste, *sophista, æ, hic.*

Many other end in iste, concerning which loke the note of isme, as afore.

to Assiste, *assistère.*
to Consiste, *consistère.*
to Désiste, *desistère.*
to Persiste, *persistère.*
to Resiste, *resistère.*

In istle.

A Brístle, *sæta, æ.*
A Grístle, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*
A Thístle, *carduus, i.*
A Trístle, *tripes, èdis, hic.*
A Whýstle, *fistula, æ.*
A Southístle, *cicerbita, æ.*
to Whýstle, *fistula modulari.*
Grýsle coloure, *glauculus, a.*

In ise.

A Gyse, *ritus, us; mos, oris.*
A Guyse, *idem.*
to Rise, *surgére.*
to Sise, *taxare.*
Anise, herbe, *anétum, i.*
A Diuíse, *inuentio, machina, æ.*
ye Lándise, *aurigo, inis, hæc.*
Láttise, *cancelli, orum.*
Lícorise, *glycirriza, æ.*
A Mainprýse, *vadimonium, i.*
Mérchandise, *mercatura, æ.*
A Mórtyse, *cumphus, i.*
A Nóuise, *neophitus, i.*
A Prómise, *promissum, i.*
A Próuise, *prouisum, i.*
A Surmise, *figmentum, i.*
A Énterprise, *incœptum, i.*
A Quéntise, *modus, mos insolitus.*
to Decíse, *decidère, discutère.*
to Deuíse, *diuidère, excogitare.*
to Aduíse, *aduertère, deliberare.*
to Cánonise, *canonizare.*
to Círcumcise, *circumcidère.*
to Disgýse, *commutare.*
to Éxorcise, *exorcizare.*
to Intíse, *allicère.* [*gère.*
to Maynprise, *vadimonio obstrin-*
to Manumise, *manumittère.*
to Pátise, *pacisci, conspirare.*
to Prómise, *promittere.*
to Recógnise, *recognoscère.*
to Solémnise, *celebrare.*
to Surmíse, *comminisci, fingère.*
Lykewíse, *similiter.*
Otherwýse, *aliter.*
Thiswýse, *sic, hoc modò.*
Ríghtwyse, *iustus, a.*

I ante T.

In it.

A Bridle bit, *chamus, i.*
A Bit, *buccella, æ, minutal.*
A Brit, fish, *rhombus, i.*
A Fit of a storie, *pars, artis, hæc.*
A Fit of a play, *actus, us,*
A Fit of sicknesse, *passio, onis.*
Git, herbe, *nigella, æ.*
Grit for scouring, *scrobs, obis.*
It, *illud, id, istud.*
A Kit, a litle vessel, *cantharus, i, fidelia, æ.*
A Knit, *lens, endis, hæc.*
A Nit, *idem.*
A Pit, *puteus, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Slit, *scissura, æ.*
A Spit, *veru, u, obèlus, i.*
A Titmose, bird, *todus, i.*
A Tit, little iade, *equulus, equula.*
A Whýt, *hilum, i.*
Wyt, *ingenium, i.*
A Writ, *scriptum, i.*
Chits, pulse, *lenticula, æ.*
to Flit from a place, *migrare.*
to Flit, straw, *plicare.*
to Git, get, *acquirère.*
to Git, beget, *gignère.*
to Hit, *tangère, attingère.*
to Knit, *nectère.*
to Quit, *rependère.*
to Sit, *sedère.*
to Slit, *discindère.*
to Spit, *transfigère.*
Fit, *aptus, a.*

Fit is also a signe of verbals in *bilis*, & of participials in *dus:* as

Fit to be loued, *amabilis, e.*
Fit to be red, *legendus, a.*
Fit to be done, *faciendus, a.*
Fit to be sayd, *effabilis, e.*
A Condit, *aquagium, i.*
A Fléabit, *morsus culicis.*
y^e^ Fórewrit, *titulus, præscriptum.*
An Hábit, *habitus, us.*
A Hérmit, *heremita, æ.*
A Límit, *limes, itis, hic.*
A Méritit, *meritum, i.*
Nowhit, *ne hilum, nihil.*
A Púlpit, *scabellum, pulpitum.*
A Tuit, lapwing, *vpupa, æ.*
Puit, *phalaris, idis, hic.*
Vomit, *vomitus, us.*
to Acquit, *rependère.*
to Admit, *admittere.*
to Commit, *committere.*
to Omit, *omittere.*
to Permitte, *permittere.*
to Disherit, *exhæredare.*
to Habit, *habitare.*
to Inhabit, *inhabitare.*
to Inhérit, *hæreditare.*
to Inhibit, *inhibère.*
to Limit, *limitare.*
to Mérit, *demereri.*
to Profite, *proficere, prodesse.*
to Prohibit, *prohibere.*
to Acquit, *par pari referre.*
to Vomit, *vomere.*
to Exhibit, *exhibere.*
out of Wit, *insanus, amens.*
Vnfitte, *ineptus, a.*

In iche.

A Bitche, *canicula, æ.*
Citche, *cicer, eris, hoc.*
A Ditche, *fossa, æ.*
A Fitche, *vicia, æ.*
y^e^ Itche, *purigo, inis, hæc.*
y^e^ Stitch, *dolor lateris.*
A Stitch in-sowing, *ictius, us.*
A Kintch of wood, *fascis, is, hæc.*
Pitche, *pix, icis, hic.*
A Witche, *fascinatrix, icis.*
A Wretche, *miser, a.*
A Flitch, *succidia, æ.*
to Ditche, *fodere, sepire.*
to Itch, *prurire.*
to Stitche, *acu pingere.*
to Bewitche, *fascinare.*

In ith.

A With, *restis, is, hic, hæc.*
A Writh, *cesticillus.*
A Rigwith, *dorsualis, is, hoc.*
y^e^ Tugwith, *traha, æ, helcinum, i.*
With, *cum.*
Foorthwith, *actutum, mox.*
A Kith, or kin, *cognatio.*
A Smith, *faber ferrarius.*

In ittle.

A Tittle, *apex, icis, hic.*
A Bittle, *scarabeus, i.*

Little loke litle and seeke al the other in itle, in yll.

In ite.

A Byte, *morsus, us, rictus.*
A Kyte, *milvus, i.*

Digitized by Google

A LYTE, or litle, *parum, i.*
A MYTE, vermin, *curculio, onis, hic.*
A MYTE of money, *minutum, i.*
A SNYTE, *ibis, is, hæc.*
SPITE, *inuidentia, æ.*
PLITE, plight, *habitudo, inis.*
to BYTE, *mordère.*
to DRYTE, for shyte, *cacare.*
to FLYTE, chyde, *fligere, iurgare.*
to CYTE, *citare.*
to LYTE, or trust, *fretus esse.*
to QUYTE, *par pari referre.*
to SHYTE, *cacare.*
to SMYTE, *percutere, ferire.*
to SPYTE, *inuidère.*
to THWITE, *excidère.*
to WITE, *culpare.*
to WRITE, *scribère.*
LITE, or littil, *parum, a.*
WHITE, *albus, a.*
TITE, quicke, *citò.*
as TITE, *quam citò, tam citò.*
y^e^ APPETITE, *appetitus, us.*
DISPITE, *despectio, inuidia.*
An HYPOCRITE, *hypocrita, æ.*
A LEUITE, *leuita, æ, diaconus.*
A MARGARETE, *margarita, æ.*
A PARASITE, *parasytus, i.*
A SPIRITE, *spiritus, i.*
to DELYTE, *delectare.*
to ENDYTE, *dictare.*
to INUITE, *inuitare.*
to RECITE, *recitare, recensère.*
to REQUITE, *reddère, rependère.*
to INCITE, *incitare.*
to SOLICITE, *sollicitare.*
EXQUISITE, *exquisitus, a.*
INFINITE, *infinitus, a.*
PERITE, *peritus, a.*
PARTYTE, *partitus, a.*
BIPARTITE, *bipartitus, a.*
TRIPARTITE, *tripartitus, a.*
QUADRIPARTITE, *quadripartitus, a.*

In ythe.

BLYTHE, mery, *blandus, a, alacris.*
LYTHE, calme, *serenus, a.*
A SYTHE, *falx, fœniseca.*
SWYTHE, *ocyùs.*
to KYTHE, acknowledge, *agnoscère.*
to LYTHE, herke, *auscultare.*
to TYTHE, *decimare.*

In itle.

A LITTLE, *parum, i.*
A TITLE, *titulus, i.*
to TYTLE, *inscribère.*
LITLE, *paruus, a.*

The woord little is also the signe of diminutiues, as these deriued of substantiues,

A LITLE king, *regulus, i.*
A LITLE boke, *libellus, i.*
A LITLE man, *homunculus, i.*
A LITLE woman, *muliercula, æ.*
A LITLE flye, *muscella, æ.*
and such other, whose Latine endeth in *ulus, ellus, vla, ella, æ,* &c.

I ante V.

In iue.

CHIUES, *capulæ, arum.*
CIUES, *idem.*
GYUES, *manicæ, arum.*
An HIUE, *alueus, i.*
A SYUE, *cribrum, i.*
A SHIUE of bread, *sectio panis.*
A STRIUE, *certamen, inis, hoc.*
to DIUE, *vrinare.*
to DRIUE, *agère, vrgère.*
to GIUE, *compedire.*
to HIUE, *in aluum colligère.*
to LIUE, *viuère.*
to PRIUE, *priuare.*
to RIUE, eate, *rumpère.*
to SHIUE, *dissecare.*
to SLIUE, teare, *disrumpère.*
to STRIUE, *certare.*
to THRIUE, *prosperare.*
to WIUE, *vxorem ducère.*
to SHRIUE, *confiteri.*
ENDIUE, herbe, *intybus, i.*
A CAPTIUE, *captiuus, a.*
An ABORTIUE, *abortiuum, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Disiunctiue, *disiunctiua coniunc.*
A Fugitiue, *profuga, æ.*
A Relatiue, *relatiuum, i.*
A Prerógatiue, *prærogatiuum, i.*
to Depriue, *depriuare.*
to Descríue, *describère.*
to Atchíeue, *perficère.*
to Arríue, *appellère*
to Cáptiue, *captiuare.*
to Deríue, *deriuare.*
to Retriue, *retrudère.*
to Reuiue, *reuiuificare.*
Défectiue, *defectiuus, a.*
Intentiue, *intentus, a.*
Excéssiue, *excessiuus, a.*
Actiue, *actiuus, a.*
Nátiue, *natiuus, a.*
Primatiue, *primatiuus, a.*
Cáptiue, *captiuus, a.*
Prócliue, *procliuis, ue.*

There be many other in iue, deriued out of verbs, whereof some signifie actiuely, as affections which moue, and othersome passiuely, as affected with some thing: the next folowing be actiues and such other.

Defénsiue, *defensiuus, defensorius.*
Demónstratiue, *demonstratiuus.*
Exhortatiue, *exhortatiuus, a.*
Dísiunctiue, *disiunctiuus, a.*
Exclusiue, *exclusiuus, a.*
Infféctiue, *infectiuus, a.*
Inuentiue, *inuentiuus, a.*
Laxatiue, *prouocans aluum.*
Nóminatiue, *nominatiuus, a.*
Pérspectiue, *perspectiuus, a.*
Púrgatiue, *purgatiuus, a.*
Putrifectiue, *putrefactiuus, a.*
Stupefectiue, *stupefactiuus, a.*

These folowing, and such other, doo rather signifie passiuely: as

Incóstiue, *stipatus ventre.*
Cóstiue, *stipticus, a.*
Deriuatiue, *deriuatiuus, a.*
Figuratiue, *figuratiuus, a.*
Fugitiue, *fugitiuus, a.*
Pósitiue, *positiuus, a.*
Possessiue, *possessiuus, a.*

Finally these in iue can not be writen in iwe, for causes recited in the termination aue. If thou doubt, loke there.

In O, desinentia.

In O.

A Doe, *dama, æ, hæc.*
A Foe, *hostis, inimicus, a.*
A Roe buck, *dorcas, adis, hic.*
A Roe doe, *capræa, æ.*
A Toe, *digitus pedis.*
Woe, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*
A Sloe, *spineolum, prunellum, li.*
A Shooe, *calceus, i.*
An Horse shooe, *solea, æ.*
ye Echo, *echo.*
to Doo, *agère, facère.*
to Shooe, *calceare.*
to Goe, *ire, vadére.*
to Fórdoe, *abolére.*
to Forgoe, *amittère.*
to Misdoe, *iniuriari.*
to Vndoe, *perdére.*
Blo, blackblew, *liuidus, da.*
Moe, *plures, ra.*
Twoo, *duo, æ, o.*
Fro, *a, ab, abs.*
Hoe, *reuocantis vox est.*
Loe, *ecce.*
No, *non, nullus, la.*
So, *sic.*
Tho, though, *si, licet.*
To, *ad, vsque.*
Vnto, *ad, vsque, donec.*
To too, *nimis, valdè.*
To and fro, *huc illucque.*
Wherto, *quorsum.*
Hitherto, *hactenus, hucusque.*

In ob.

A Bob of flowers, *florétum, i.*
A Bobbe of leaues, *frondétum, ti.*
A Blob on ye water, *bulla, æ.*
A Knob on a trée, *callus, bruscum.*

Digitized by Google

In oble.

NOBLE, *nobilis, le.*
A NOBLE, *aureus, i.*
VNNÓBLE, *ignobilis. le.*

In obe.

A ROBE, *pallium, stola, æ.*
A GLOBE, *globus, bi.*
ye ASTROLOBE, *astrolabium, i.*

O ante C.

For them in ocke, looke in O ante K.

In oche.

A BROCH, *veru, ru, hoc.*
A REPROCH, *opprobrium, i.*
to COCE, *cambire.*
to IMBOCHE, *insculpère.*
to ENCROCH, *intercipere.*
to REPROCH, *vituperare.*

O ante D.

In odde.

A CLODDE, clot, *gleba, æ.*
A CODDE, fish, *capito, ónis, hic.*
A CODDE, cushion, *puluinar, aris,* [*hoc.*
GOD, *Deus, dei.*
A RODDE, *virga, æ.*
A SOD, turfe, *cespes, itis, hic.*
A TODDE, weight, *sexdecim pondo.*
A TROD, path, *callis, is, hæc.*
ye CODDE of a beast, *scortum, coleus.*
ye CODDE of peason, *silaqua, æ.*
A WOOD, *lucus, i.*
WOOD, *lignum, i.*
to CODDE peason, *siliquas legére.*
to PODDE, or porre, *pungere.*
to NODDE, *nutare.*
SHODDE, *calceatus.*
SODDE, *coctus, elixus, a.*
ODDE, *impar, aris, hoc.*
A METROD, *partica, æ.*
A SÝNOD, *synodus, i, hæc.*

In oode.

BLOOD, *sanguis, inis, hic.*
A FLOOD, *flumen, inis, hoc.*
FOODE, *esca, æ, cibus, i.*
An HOODE, *cuculus, i, hic.*
A MOODE, mynd, *animus, mi.*
A MOODE, *modus, di.*
ye ROODE, *crucifixus, i.*
STOODE, *stabam, as, at.*
GOOD, *bonus, na.*
WOODE, *ferus, a, furibundus, a.*
FALSHOOD, *perfidia, fallacia.*
KNÝGHTHOOD, *militaris ordo.*
A LIUELODE, *patrimonium, ÿ.*
MANHOOD, *virilitas, virtus.*
PRÉESTHOOD, *sacerdotium, ÿ.*
Looke in head for moe.
to BEBLOOD, *funestare, cruentare.*

In ode.

A GODE, *partica stimulata.*
A LODE, *onus, eris, hoc.*
A RODE, in warre, *expeditio, onis.*
to LODE, *onerare.*
A TODE, *bufo, ónis, hic.*
BRODE, *latus, ta.*
An ABODE, *mansio, onis, hæc.*

In odge.

A LODGE, *hospitium, ij.*
to BODGE, *sarcire.*
to DODGE, *illiberaliter se habere.*
to LODGE, *hospitare.*

O ante F.

In offe.

A SCOFFE, *scomma, atis, hoc.*
A GOFFE, foole, *morio, bardus, i.*
to DOFFE, for do of, *exuère.*
to SKOFFE, *scommari.*
to WOFF like a dog, *latritare.*
OF, *a, ab, de.*
THEROF, *indè.*
WHEROF, *vndè.*

Of is also the signe of the genitiue case, as of me, *mei*, of thee, *tui*, &c., also the signe of an ablatiue, or datiue after passiues: as, I am taught of thee, *Doceor à*

Digitized by Google

te: seene of me, *visus mihi*, also the signe of adiectiues, possessiues, and materialls: as *paternus, a*, of my father, *maternus, a*, of my mother: *aureus, a*, of gold, *argenteus, a*, of siluer. Finally, it is the signe of a datiue case, after adiectiues in *bilis*, and participials in *dus*, as *visibilis omnibus*, able to be seene of all men, *amandus omnibus*, to be loued of all men.

In oft.

A Loft, *stristegum, i, tabulatum.*
y^e^ Woft of a web, *subtegmen.*
Soft, *mollis, le.*
Alóft, *sublimis, e.*
Aloft, *in alto, sublime.*
Oft, *sæpè.*
to Loft, *contignare.*
Soft, to make, *mollire.*

In ofe.

y^e^ Hoof of a foote, *vngula, læ.*
A Lofe, *massa panis.*
A Proofe, *probatio, onis.*
y^e^ Roofe of an house, *tectum.*
y^e^ Roofe of y^e^ mouth, *palatum.*
y^e^ Woofe of a web, *subtegmen, inis.*

O ante G.

In ogge.

A Clog, log, *truncus, i.*
A Dog, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*
A Bogge, *charybdis, is, hæc.*
Fogge, *postfœnium, i.*
A Frogge, *rana, æ.*
An Hogge, *porcus, i.*
A Clogge at y^e^ foote, *impedimentum.*
Aggogge, *obliquus, a.*
A Bándogge, *canis catenarius.*

In oge.

A Díalogue, *dialogus, i.*
An Épilogue, *epilogus, i.*
An Hédgehog, *herinaceus, i.*
A Prólogue, *prologus, i.*
to Prorógue, *prorogare.*
A Róge, *vagabundus, a.*
to Róge, *vagari.*

O ante K.

In ocke.

A Blocke, *truncus, i.*
A Brocke, beast, *taxo, onis, hic.*
A Clocke, *horologium, i.*
A Clocke, flée, *scarabejus, i.*
A Cocke, bird, *gallus, i.*
A Cocke of hay, *meta, æ.*
A Cocke of dung, *collis, is.*
the Docke, *clunis, is, hæc.*
A Docke, herbe, *lapathum, i.*
the Dock of a ship, *puppis, is, hæc.*
A Crocke, shepe, *adaria, æ.*
y^e^ Croks of a house, *bijuges, um.*
A Flocke, *grex, egis, hic.*
A Frocke, *sagum, i.*
A Knocke, *ictus, us, percutio.*
A Locke, *sera, æ.*
A Locke of woll, *solox, ocis, hæc.*
A Flock, or sherling, *floccus, i.*
A Mocke, *irrisio, illusio.*
y^e^ Nock of an arow, *crena, æ.*
A Pocke, *phagedæna, æ.*
A Rocke, distaffe, *colus, i, hæc.*
A Smocke, *supparum, i.*
A Socke, *soccus, i.*
A Stocke, *stips, itis, hic.*
A Rocke of stone, *petra, æ, rupes, is.*
to Flocke, *congregare.*
to Knocke, *tundére.*
y^e^ Stockes, *cippus, i, pedica.*
to Locke, *serare, obdére.*
to Mocke, *irridére, illudére.*
A Bállocke, *testiculus, scortum.*
A Búttocke, *clunis, is, hæc.*
A Cárlocke, herb, *eruca, æ.*
y^e^ French pocke, *morbus gallicus.*
A Gýmlocke, *terebellum, i.*
An Háddocke, fish, *asellus, i.*
An Hemlocke, *cicuta, æ.*
A Mattocke, *bidens, entis, hic.*
Múllocke, *pulvis, eris, hic.*
A Párocke, *fundus, i.*
A Pécocke, *pavo, onis, hic.*
A Pinnocke, hedge sparow, *curruca, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A PRINCOCKE, *precox, lasciuus.*
A PUTTOCKE, *miluus, i.*
A RÚDDOCKE, *frigilla, æ.*
WÉDLOCKE, *coniugium, i.*
A ÁRTOCHOCKE, *cynara, æ.*
A PHÝSBUTTOCKE, *trossulus, a.*

Ocke is also the signe of diminutiues formed of substantiues, as

HÍLLOCKE, *colliculus, i.*
BULLOCKE, *iuuencus, i.*
PILLOCKE, *pilula, æ.*
MILLOCKE, *parua mola.*

and other, whose Latine is in *ulus, ula, ellus, ella,* as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or litle hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

In ockle.

A COCKLE, *concha, æ.*
to COCKLE, cherish, *indulgere.*

In ooke.

A BOOKE, *liber, i, codex, icis.*
A BROOKE, *riuus, i, fluuius, i.*
A COOKE, *coquus, i.* [*men.*
A CROOKE, hooke, *hamus, i, curua-*
A FLOOKE, fish, *pectunculus, i.*
A HOOKE, *hamus, i.*
A NOOKE, corner, *angulus, i.*
A ROOKE, crow, *cornix, icis, hæc.*
ye SMOOKE, *fumus, i.*
to HOOKE, *hamare, incuruare.*
to LOOKE, *vidére, spèctare.*
to SMOOKE, *fumare.*
to SNOOKE, *olfacere.*
to FORLOOKE, *fascinare.*

In oke.

An OKE, *quercus, i, hæc.*
A POKE, little sack, *sacculus, i.*
ye SPOKE of a whéel, *radius, i.*
A STROKE, *ictus, us, percutio.*
A CLOKE, *chlamis, idis, hic.*
HOLÝOCKE, *althea, æ.*
to PROKE, *procare.*
to STROKE, *mulcére.*
to PROUÓKE, *prouocare.*
to REUÓKE, *reuocare.*
ye HORE ROKE, *pruina, æ.*

O ante L.

In oll.

to POLL, pil, *spoliarè.*
A BOLL, *caligna, æ.*
to POLL the head, *tondere.*
ye DOLL of the hand, *vola, æ.*
A FÝOLL, potte, *anuila, æ.*
A GÝMOLL, *vertibulum, i.*
An IDOLL, *idolum, i.*
A CHIBÓL, *talia, æ.*
to ENRÓLL, *inscribère.*
to EXTÓLL, *exaltare.*

In old.

ye COLD, *frigus, oris, hoc.*
ye MOLD, *humus, i, hæc.*
A MOLD, *talpa, æ.*
BOLD, *audax.*
COLD, *frigidus, a.*

Seeke other in ould: for olte, seeke also oulte.

In ole.

ye BOLE of a trée, *corpus, stemma.*
A COLE cold, *carbo, onis, hic.*
A COLE hote, *pruna, æ.*
A DOLE, *eleemosynæ distributio.*
A FOLE, *pullus equinus.*
A GOLE, or marke, *meta, æ.*
An HOLE, *foramen, inis, hoc.*
A IOLE of fish, *fauces, um.*
A POLE, *partica, æ.*
ye POLE north, *arcticus, i, hæc.*
ye POLE south, *antarcticus, i.*
A SOLE, fish, *solea, æ.*
ye SOLE of a shoe, *solum, i.*
A CÁTCHPOLL, *lictor, aparitor.*
A THIRLEPOOLE, *balèna, æ.*
A HURLÉPOOLE, *idem.*
ye SOLE of the foote, *planta pedis.*
to HOLE, *perforare.*
to SOLE, *solum adhibére.*
to THOLE, suffer, *sustinére.*
SOLE, alone, *sanus, a.*

Digitized by Google

WHOLE, *intiger, a.*

In oole.

A FOOLE, *stultus, morio.*
A POOLE, *palus, ùdis, hæc.*
A SCOOLE, *schola, æ.*
A STOOLE, *sella, æ.*
A TOOLE, *instrumentum.*
YOOL, Christmas, *Natiuitas Christi.*
DOOLE, sorow, *dolor, óris, hic.*
to COOLE, *deferbére.*
to DOOLE, sorow, *dolére.*
to SCHOOLE, *corrigere, instruere.*
COOLE, *quietus, a.*
A PADSTOOLE, *tuber, eris, hoc.*
A TODESTOOLE, *fungus, gi.*

O ante M.

In ome.

A COME or comb, *pecten, ìnis, hoc.*
FOME, *spuma, æ.*
HOME, *domus, mi.*
A MOME, *morio, bardus.*
to COME, or comb, *comère.*
to FOME, *spumare.*
A BÉSOME, *scopa, æ.*
A BOTOM of yarne, *glomus, mi.*
ye BOTOM of ye water, *fundum, di.*
A COCKOME, *crista, æ.*
A DUKEDOME, *ducatus, us.*
An EDGELOME, *cultèr, i, hæc.*
An EARLDOME, *comitatus, us.*
A WORKE LOOME, *instrumentum.*
An EPITOME, *epitome, es, hæc.*
A FÁTHOME, *hexapedia, æ.*
FRÉDOME, *libertas, atis.*
An HORSECOME, *strigil, ilis, hic.*
A KÍNGDOME, *regnum, ni.*
MARTIRDOME, *martyrium, ij.*
A PHÁNTOME, *phantasma, atis.*
A RANSOME, *redemptio, onis, hoc.*
SÝNAMON, *synamomum, i.*
ye TRANSOME of a bed, *trabula, æ.*
An INCOME, *incola, aduena, æ.*
An ONCOME, disease, *morbus adusntitius.*

WHORDOME, *meretricium, ij.*
WYSDOME, *sapientia, æ.*

There bee dyuers other that ende in dome, as princedome, *principatus, us:* kyngdom, *regnum, ni:* Christendom, *Christianitas, atis,* and both in latine and english are deriued of substantiues, signifying gouerners or officers, as the examples do declare.

FULSOME, *fœdus, da.*
GROWSOME, *horridus, da.*
HANDSOME, *scitus, a.*
HANDERSOME, *factiosus, sa.*
to OUERCOME, *vincère.*
to MISBECOME, *dedecère.*
to RANSOME, *redimère.*
to VNCUSTOME, *desuefacere.*
to ACCUSTOME, *assuefacère.*
LOTHSOME, *nausebundus, a.*
NOYSOME, *nocuus, a, nociuus.*
SELDOME, *rarus, a, rarò.*
QUÍLOME, *quandoque.*
BUXOME, *pronus, a, promptus.*

In ompt.

to ACCÓMPT, *computare.*
An ACCÓMPT, *computus, ti.*
PROMPT, *promptus, a.*

In oome.

A DOOME, *æstimatio, iuditium.*
A BLOOME, *germen, inis, hic.*
A GROOME, *subcubicularius.*
to DOOME, *æstimare, iudicare.*
to BLOOME, *germinare.*

O ante N.

In onne.

A SONNE, *filius, i, gnatus, i.*
ye SONNE, *sol, olis, hic.*
to DON, do on, *induère.*
to SONNE, *insolare.*
to WONNE, *habitare.*
A BÁRON, *baro, ónis, hic.*
ALCORON, *Alcoranum, ni.*
An ANDIRON, *andéla, æ.*
BÁCON, *lardum, di.*

Digitized by Google

A Brandiron, *andena, æ.*
A Button, *fibula, apex, icis.*
A Glutton, *edax, helus.*
A Cápon, *capo, ónis, hic.*
A Caldrone, *lebes, étis, hic.*
Cýnamon, *cynamomum, i.*
A Common, *compascuum, i.*
A Comparison, *comparatio, onis.*
Cotton, *bambucum, i.*
A Deacon, *Diaconus, ni.*
A Meacon, segge, *carex, icis, hic.*
A Babbón, *pupus, pi.*
A Cábbon, *gurgustium, cubile, is.*
A Basson, *sinus, ni.*
A Beacon, *spectaculum, pharus.*
Celidon, *cælidonia, æ.*
Centron, *centaurum, i.*
A Chanon, *canonicus, i.*
A Chanon, gunne, *tormenti genus.*
A Cúlpen, *particula.*
Enchreason, *causa, necessitas.*
Treason, *maiestas, reatus, proditio.*
Séason, *oportunitas, tempestas.*
A Faction, *factio, secta, æ.*
A Fashion, *mos, ritus, us.*
A Falcon, *falco, onis, hic.*
A Falcheon, *ensis falcata.*
A Fellon, *transgressor, fur.*
A Felon sore, *furunculus, i.*
A Flagón, *lagéna, æ.*
Fóyson, *fœcunditas.*
A Gállon, *semiurna, æ.*
A Gogeon, fish, *gobio, onis, hic.*
A Gammon, *perna, æ.*
A Garison, *turma, æ, caterua.*
A Garnison, *idem, manipulus, li.*
A Gybbon, *poderis, is, hæc.*
A Gyrdiron, *orationla, æ.*
A Habergeon, *lorica, æ.*
An Hearon, *ardea, æ.*
A Iargon, rime, *fabula metrica.*
Iron, *ferrum, ri.*
A Laggon, *lagena, æ.*
A Wagon, *vehiculum, li.*
A Lampron, *murena, æ.*
A Legion, *legio, ónis, hic.*
A Lésson, *lectio, ónis, hæc.*
A Limon, *limon, ónis, hic.*
A Lemmon, *amasia, æ.*
A Lýon, *Leo, ónis, hic.*
A Máson, *lapicida, æ.*
A Músheron, *fungus, i, hic.*
A Mótion, *motio, sollicitatio.*
A Niggon, *parous, a.*
A Nigion, *morio, ideota, æ.*
An Onyon, *cæpa, æ.*
A Párdon, *indulgentia, æ.*
A Persone, *persona, æ.*
A Patrone, *patronus, ni.*
Pédilion, *leontopodion, i.*
A Peapon, *pepo, onis, hic.*
A Pómpon, *idem.*
A Pinsone, *osa, æ.*
Poyson, *venenum, ni.*
A Prisone, *carcer, eris, hæc.*
A Rándon, race, *petitus cursus.*
Réason, *ratio, ónis, hic.*
Saffron, *crocum, i.*
A Samon. *salmo, ónis, hic.*
A Sérmon, *sermo, ónis, hic.*
ye Sessions, *sessiones, num.*
A Step son, *priuignus, ni.*
Taragon, *tragonia, æ.*
A Ténon, *impages, agis, hæc.*
A Trénshon, *fragmentum, ti.*
Venison, *ferina, æ.*
Vermilion, *minium, i.*
A Condition, *conditio, onis, hæc.*
A Wanton, *procax, lasciuus, a.*
A Weapon, *arma, orum, telum.*
Vpon, *super.*
A Wigion, bird, *glaucea, æ.*
to Abandon, *exterminare.*
to Burden, *onerare.*
to Cóndition, *pacisci.*
to Émprison, *incarcerare.*
to Enuiron, *communire.*
to Iargon, *nugari.*
to Misfashion, *deformare.*
to Motion, *mouére.*
to Pardon, *indulgére.*
to Poyson, *venenare.*
to Réason, *ratiocinari.*

Digitized by Google

to Séason, *condire.*
to Súmmon, *summonére.*
to Vnburdon, *exonerare.*
Albion, *Britannia, æ, Albania.*
An Assertion, *assertio, onis.*
A Benediction, *benedictio, onis.*
A Champion, *pugil, ilis, hic.*
A Companion, *comes, itis, hic, hæc.*
A Complexion, *complexio, onis.*
A Condition, *conditio, onis, hæc.*
A Dominion, *dominio, onis.*
An Extortion, *exactio, onis.*
An Action, *actio, causa.*
An Addition, *additio, onis.*
Ambition, *ambitio, onis.*
An Exhalation, *exhalatio, onis.*
A Fúndation, *fundamentum.*
Fruition, *fruitio, onis.*
Fúnction, *functio, onis.*
Fústion, *gossopineum, i.*
Indignation, *indignatio, onis.*
Iurisdiction, *iurisdictio, onis.*
Manumission, *manumissio, onis.*
Méntion, *mentio, onis.*
A Mínion, *bellulus, a.*
A Nátion, *natio, gens, entis.*
An Occásion, *occasio, onis.*
An Opínion, *opinio, onis.*
An Orátion, *oratio, onis.*
A Pauíllion, *castrum, i.*
A Pénsion, *pensio, onis.*
Perdítion, *perditio, interitus, us.*
A Phisícion, *phisicus, i.*
A Pígion, *pipio, onis, hic.*
A Pínnion, *pinula, æ.*
A Pórtion, *portio, onis.*
A Posséssion, *possessio, onis.*
A Pótion, *potio, onis.*
A Próclamation, *vulgatio, onis.*
A Proportion, *proportio, onis.*
A Qúestion, *quæstio, problema.*
A Région, *regio, natio, onis.*
Relígion, *relligio, onis.*
Resurréction, *resurrectio, onis.*
A Reuérsion, *residuum, i.*
Sáluation, *saluatio, onis.*
A Skálion, *scirtum, i.*
A Scórpion, *scorpio, onis.*
A Scúllion, *lixa, æ.*
A Sedítion, *seditio, onis, hæc.*
A Státion, *statio, onis.*
y^e^ Stránguilion, *stranguria, æ.*
A Súrgion, *chirurgus, i.*
A Súggestion, *suggestio, onis.*
Superstition, *superstitio, onis.*
A Supplicátion, *supplicatio, onis.*
A Succéssion, *successio, onis.*
A Tradítion, *traditio, onis.*
A Túition, *tuitio, ónis, tutela.*
An Vnion, *vnio, onis, hæc.*

There bee also many other beside these which end in **on**, and are to bee deriued, when ye wil, of the later supine of the Latine verbe, by turning *v* into *ion*, like as the Latine nounes (for they be nounes verbals) are formed of the same, by turning *u* into *io*, in these that folowe, and suche other.

Relátion, *relatio.*
Reuelátion, *reuelatio.*
Reuolútion, *reuolutio.*
A Vocátion, *vocatio.*
A Visitátion, *visitatio.*
Vnction, *vnctio, &c.*

All which make the genitiue case in *onis*, and are declined with *hæc*, there be almost as many of them as there be Latine verbes of the actiue signification to be found.

In once.

A Sconce, *laterna, æ.*
Once, *semel, olim.*

In onde.

An Álmonde, *amigdalum, i.*
A Díamonde, *adamas, antis, hic.*
A Bonde, *vinculum.*
A Sonde, *missio, onis.*
A Ponde, *piscina, æ.*
Beyonde, *vltrà.*
y^e^ Seconde, *secundus, a.*
Fonde, *stolidus, a.*

In ongue.

A Prongue, *hasta furcata.*

Digitized by Google

A Songue, *canticum, cantilena.*
A Thongue, *lorum, i.*
A Throng, *stipatio, densitas.*
A Tongue, *lingua, æ.*
to Longue, *languére, appetere.*
A Wrongue, *iniuria, æ.*
Wrong, *iniurius, a, perperam.*
Strong, *fortis, e, validus, a.*
Long, *longus, a.*
A Dipthong, *diphthongus, i, hæc.*
Adders tong, *lingua serpentina.*
Dogtong, *cynoglossus, i.*
Euensong, *vespertina officia.*
A Furlong, *stadium, dij.* [*hæc.*
Harts tongue, *hemionitis, idis,*
to Belong, *pertinére, spectare.*
to Prolong, *prolongare, pertrahere.*
Along, *directè, rectà.*
Among, *inter.*
Awrong, *perperam, malè.*
Endlong, *erectè.*
Yongue, *iuuenis, i, iuuenilis, e.*

Yong is also a signe of diminutiues, as these,

Yong kyng, *regulus, i.*
A Yong bird, *auicula, æ.*
A Yong boy, *puerulus, i.*
A Yong wench, *puellula, æ.*
A Yong goose, *anseculus, i.*
A Yong whelp, *caniculus, i.*

And such other whose latine endeth in *ulus, ellus*: or in *ula, ella*, and be deriued and formed of substantiues, as, *regulus* of *rex*, and *auicula* of *auis*.

In onge.

A Gonge, *forica, æ.*
A Sponge, *spongia, æ.*
to Plonge, *cespitare.*
to Sponge, *spongiare.*

In onke.

A Monke, *monachus, i.*
ye Donk, rayne, *nebulæ, arum.*

In ont.

A Month, *mensis, is, hic.*
A Font, *fons, ontis, hic.*
A Front, *frons, ontis, acies.*

In one.

A Bone, *os, ossis, hoc.*
A Drone bée, *fucus, i.*
Lone, *mutuum, i.*
An Hone, *coticula, æ*
A Stone, *lapis, idis, hic, saxum.*
A Stone, weight, *octopondium, i.*
A Throne, *thronus, ni.*
A Wone, *habitatio.*
to Grone, *ingemère.*
to Throne, *inthronizare.*
Gone, *præteritus, a.*
Prone, *pronus, a, promptus, a.*
the Backbone, *spina, næ.*
Brimstone, *sulphus, ùris, hoc.*
A Grynestone, *mola, æ, cos, stis.*
A Matrone, *matrona, æ.*
A Milstone, *mola, æ.*
A Pompone, *pepo, ónis, hic.*
A Tutchstone, *lydius lapis.*
Good wone, *abundantia, æ.*
Euil wone, *inopia, æ.*
to Vnbone, *exossare.*
Alone, *solus, a, tantùm.*
Anone, *mox, actutum.*
Eftsones, *deinceps.*

In oone.

A Boone, *petitio, onis, hæc.*
ye Groon of a swin, *probossis, idis, hæc.*
the Moone, *luna, æ.*
Noone, *meridies, ei, hic.*
A Spoone, *coclear, aris, hoc.*
A Toone, *tonus, ni.*
to Toone, *modulari.*
ye New moone, *nouilunium, i.*
Doone, *actus, præteritus.*
Soone, *citò.*
Vndoone, *perditus, a.*

O ante P.

In oppe.

ye Crop of a bird, *ingluuies, ei, hæc.*

Digitized by Google

A Drop, *gutta, æ, stilla, æ.*
ye Coppe of a cap, *apex, icis, hic.*
ye Cop on a birds head, *cristale.*
A Proppe, *fulcrum, i.*
A Shoppe, *officina, æ.*
A Sloppe, *lumbare, is, hoc.*
A Soppe, *offa, æ.*
A Stoppe, *impedimentum, i.*
A Toppe, *trochus, i.*
ye Toppe of a thing, *culmen, inis, hoc; cacumen, inis, hoc.*
to Chop herbs, *concidère.*
to Droppe, *destillare.*
to Hoppe, *saltare.*
to Lop a trée, *tondére, putare.*
to Loppe as milk, *coagulare.*
to Moppe, maw, *mouére labia.*
to Poppe, *coniectare.*
to Proppe, *suffulcire.*
to Soppe, *offam intingere.*
to Stoppe, *obstruère.*
to Stoppe, let, *resistère.*
to Toppe, *tondére.*
A Hoppe, *humulus, lupulus, li.*
A Bishop, *Episcopus, pi.*
A Cáltrop, *hamus, i.*
A Gallop, *extensus cursus.*
A Garnop, *basis poculi.*
A Grashop, *cicada, dæ.*
Horseknop, *sysimbrium, i.*
A Milksoppe, *lactiphagus, i.*
A Stirrop, *strapes, èdis, hic.*
to Gallop, *fundère gradus.*
to Wallop, *idem, cursitare.*

In opt.

This termination **opt** is written for **opped**, in the participles of the preter tense: as stopt for stopped, lopt for lopped, propt for propped, &c.

In ope.

A Cope, *cappa, æ, pallium.*
A Trope, *tropus, pi.*
Hope, *spes, ei, hic.*
the Pope, *papa, æ, hæc.*
A Rope, *funis, is, hic, hæc.*
Sope, *sapo, ónis, hic.*
to Cope, *cambire, emère.*
to Hope, *sperare.*
Europe, *Europa, pæ.*
Wanhope, *falsa spes.*
A Wardrope, *vestiarium, i.*
An Handgrope, *furcifer, i.*
Hýsope, herb, *hysopus, i.*
A Syrope, *apozema, atis, hoc.*

In ople.

A Copple, *copula, æ.*
A Stopple, *epistomium, i.*
A Thropple, *guttur, iugulum.*
to Copple, *copulare.*
to Popple, *bullire, scaturire.*
to Thropple, *iugulare.*
Synople, *sinopis, idis, hic.*

O ante R.

In orre.

A Dorre, bée, *fucus, i.*
A Dorre, blanke, *argutia, æ.*
to Dorre, *arguere.*
For, coniunct., *nam, quia.*
For, prepos., *pro, propè.*
Nor, *nec, neque.*
A Leasor, *locator.*
An Humor, *humor, óris, hic.*
A Rumor, *rumor, óris, hic.*
A Pretor, *prætor, óris, hic.*
A Réthor, *rhethor, óris, hic.*
A Dóctor, *doctor, óris, hic.*
A Próctor, *procurator, oris.*
A Progénitor, *progenitor, oris.*
A Questor, *quæstor, oris.*
A Téstor, *testator, oris.*
A Rancor, *inuidia, æ.*
A Rásor, *nouacula, æ.*
Rigor, *rigor, óris, hic.*
A Sénior, *senior, oris.*
A Iunior, *iunior, oris.*
A Supérior, *superior, oris.*
Inférior, *inferior, oris.*
A Tenor, *tenor, oris, hic.*
Tráytor, *proditor, oris.*
A Vapór, *vapor, oris, hic.*

Digitized by Google

A Víctor, *victor, oris.*
A Vísor, *laruale, is, hoc.*
to Abhórre, *abhorrére.*
to Vápor, *euaporare.*

In orche.

A Pórche, *vestibulum, i.*
A Torche, *tæda, æ.*

In orde.

A Borde, *asser, èris, hic.*
A Corde, *funiculus, i.*
A Lorde, *dominus, i.*
A Sworde, *gladius, i, ensis, hic.*
A Worde, *verbum, i.*
Cóncorde, *concordia, æ.*
Díscorde, *discordia, æ.*
A Récorde, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*
A Wátcheworde, *symbolum, i.*
to Accorde, *concordare.*
to Recórde, *contestari.*

In orge.

A Forge, *fabrica, æ.*
A Gorge, *ingluuies, ei.*
to Forge, smythe, *fabricare.*
to Forge, feygne, *adumbrare, fingere.*

In orke.

Corke, *suber, èris, hoc.*
A Forcke, *furca, æ, hæc.*
A Porke, *porcus, i.*
Porke, *porcina, æ.*
A Storke, *ciconia, æ.*
A Worke, done, *opus, eris, hoc.*
Worke, labour, *opera, æ, labor.*
Yorke, citie, *Eboracum, i.*
A Pítcheforke, *hasta furcata.*
Wólworke, *lanificium, i.*
to Worke, *laborare, operari.*
Any worke, *opificium.*

In orle.

A Whorle, *verticillum, splendidlus, i.*
to Whorle, *contorquère, rotare.*
ye World, *mundus, i, seculum, i.*

In orme.

A Forme, bench, *scannum, i.*
A Forme, fashion, *forma, æ.*
ye Form of an hare, *sedes, is, hæc.*
A Storme, *procella, æ, tempestas.*
A Worme, *vermis, is, hic.*
to Forme, *formare, fingere.*
to Storme, *sæuire.*
A Ríngworme, *impetigo, ìgis, hæc.*
to Confórme, *conformare.*
to Enfórme, *informare.*
to Defórme, *deformare.*
to Perfórme, *perficère.*
to Transfórme, *transformare.*
Conforme, *conformis, e.*

In orne.

Corne, *annona, æ, far.*
An Horne, *cornu, u, hoc.*
A Scorne, *ludibrium, i, irrisio.*
to Scorne, *illudère, subsannare.*
Borne, *natus, a, genitus.*
Shorne, *tonsus, a.*
Sworne, *iuratus, a.*
Torne, *lacer, ra, laceratus.*
Worne, *tritus, a.*
Worne on, *indutus, a, gestus, [latus, a.*
An Accorne, *balanus, i.*
Numcorne, *trimestre hordeum.*
A Vnicorne, *vnicornis, is, hic.*
to Adórne, *adornare.*
to Subórne, *subornare.*
Foreswórne, *periurus, a.*
Forlórne, *perditus, a.*
Mysbórne, *obortiuus, æ.*
Stubbórne, *pertinax, peruicax.*
Vnshórne, *intonsus, a.*
Vnswórne, *iniuratus, a.*
Vntorne, *illacerus, a.*

In orse.

A Corse, *perisonium, i.*
A Corse, corps, *corpus, cadauer.*
Forse, *vis, violentia.*
An Horse, *equus, i.*
Remorse, *remorsus, us, instinto- [tus, us.*
to Force, *cogère.*

Digitized by Google

to DIVORSE, *demittere, repudiare.*
to ENFORSE, *cogère, compellere.*
PERFORSE, *vi, violenter.*
HORSE, *raucus, a.*
WORSE, *peior, us.*

In orte.

A PORTE, gate, *porta, æ.*
A PORTE, hauen, *portus, us.*
A PORTE, behauyor, *gestus, habitudo.*
PORTE, power, *magnificentia.*
A SORTE, *genus, eris, hoc.*
A SORT, many, *multitudo.*
A SPORT, *iocus, i, scomma.*
to SNORTE, *stertere.*
to SORTE, *digerère, distinguere.*
to SPORTE, *ludere, iocundari.*
SHORTE, *breuis, e, curtus, a.*
COLEWORTE, *brassica, caulis, is.*
COMFORTE, *solatium, i.*
CHAFEWORT, *cartafilago, inis.*
CUDWORT, *idem.*
FIGWORT, *chelidonium, i.*
LINGWORT, *helleborus, ri.*
LÓNGWORT, *verbascum, i.*
MÓTHERWORTE, *artemisia, æ.*
MÚGWORT, *idem.*
PENYWORT, *sysimbrium, i.*
RÁGWORTE, *elephabascum, i.*
A REPORTE, *rumor, oris, hic.*
A RESORTE, *frequentatio.*
RIBWORT, *arnoglossa, æ.*
A MÍSREPORTE, *defamatio, onis.*
SPEARWORT, *flamula, a.*
A SUPPORTE, *adminiculum, li.*
to CÓMFORT, *confortare, consolari.*
to EXHORTE, *exhortari.*
to EXTORT, *extorquere.*
to REPORT, *referre, publicare.*
to RESORTE, *frequentare,*
to MISREPÓRT, *defamare.* [*lari.*
to SUPPÓRT, *supportare, adminicu-*
EXTORTE, *extortus, a.*
CONTÓRT, *contortus, a.*

In orthe.

the NORTH, *aquilo, onis.*
by NORTHE, *Boreas, æ, hic.* [*nitas.*
yᵉ WÓRTH of a thing, *precium, dig-*

In ore.

A BORE, *aper, i, hic.*
yᵉ CORE of an aple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*
A GORE, *gremiale, is, hoc.*
LORE, lerning, *doctrina, æ.*
An ORE, *remus, i, hic.*
A PORE, *porus, i, meatus, us.*
A SKORE, *crenale, is, hoc.*
yᵉ SHORE of the sea, *littus, oris, hoc.*
A SORE, *morbus, i, vlcus.*
STORE of vituall, *penu, u, hoc.*
STORE of cattell, *pecuaria, æ.*
STORE of house, *supellex, res familiariæ.*
A SCORE, *viginti.*
A WHORE, *meretrix, scortum, i.*
to BORE, *terebrare, perforare.*
to GLORE, gase, *patulis oculis spectare.*
to STORE, *instaurare.*
to GORE, *perfodère, confodère.*
to PORE, prye, *spectare.*
to RORE, *rugire.*
to SCORE, *crenare, incidère.*
to SHORE, *obliquare.*
to SNORE, snort, *stertère.*
MORE, *plus, uris, hoc.*
MORE, *magis, plus.*
SORE, *morbosus, molestus.*
SORE, cruel, *dirus, a, durus, æ.*
YORE, before, *antè, prius.*
to ADÓRE, *adorare.*
to RESTORE, *restaurare.*
An VPRORE, *simultas, commotio.*
BEFORE, presence, *coràm.*
AFORE, presence, *coràm, in conspectu.*
BEFORE tyme, *ante, priùs.*
AFFORE tyme, *antè, priùs.*
FÚRTHERMÓRE, *porrò, præterea.*
WHERFÓRE, *quare, ideo, igitur.*

In oore.

A DOORE, *porta, ostium, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Floore, *area, æ, solum.*
Oore of brasse, *cadmia. æ.*
Oore of siluer, *molybdéna, æ.*
Oore of leade, *plumbago, inis, hæc.*
Oore of golde, *aluta, æ.*
A Moore, heath, *montana, orum.*
A Moore, *Maurus, ri.*
A Stoore, *commotio, turbatio.*
to Floore, *contabulare.*
to Stoore, *tumultuare.*
to Snoore, *supprimère.*

In oord.

A Boord, *asser, eris, hic.*
A Boord, table, *mensa, æ.*
A Foord, *vadum, i.*
An Hoord, *thesaurum, i.*
A Swoord, *gladius, i.*
A Toord, *stercus, oris, hoc.*
to Boord, *contignare.*
to Boord, *mensam facere.*
to Hoord, *thesaurizare.*

O ante S.

In osse.

y^e^ Bosse of a buckler, *vmbo, onis, hic.*
Mosse, *muscus, i.*
A Crosse, *crux, úcis, hæc.*
Drosse, *fex, écis, hæc.*
Losse, *damnum, i, iactura, æ.*
to Crosse, *obliquare.*
to Tosse, *agitare.*
Grosse, *grossus, a.*
Búglosse, *euphrasinum, i.*
Wódwosse, *glastum, i.*
to Engrosse, *inscribère.*
Acrosse, *obliquus, a.*

In oste.

A Coste, *terminus, i, finis.*
Coste, *sumptus, us.*
the Frost, *gelu, u, hoc, frigus.*
A Ghoste, *spiritus, us, larua.*
An Hoste, of men, *exercitus, us.*
An Hoste, *hospes, itis, hic.*

A Poste, *postis, is, hic.*
Róst meate, *assatura, æ.*
A Toste, *offa, æ, tostura.*
A Post, runner, *veredarius, e.*
to Coaste, *circuire.*
to Coste, *constare.*
to Poste, *properare.*
to Roste, *assare.*
to Toste, *torrére, assare.*
Fórmost, *primus, a.*
Fúrthermost, *vltimus, a.*
Mídlemost, *medius, a.*
Inmoste, *intimus, a.*
Outmoste, *extremus, a.*
Nérmost, *proximus, a.*
An Apostle, *apostolus, i.*

O ante T.

In otte.

A Blotte, *labes, is, hæc.*
y^e^ Bottes, *verminatio.*
A Clot, *gleba, æ, hæc.*
A Dot, *obstructorium, i.*
A Knot, *nodus, i, hic.*
A Lot, *sors, ortis, hæc.*
A Pot, *olla, æ.*
the Rotte, *tabes, is, hæc.*
A Scot, *Scotus, i.*
y^e^ Slot of a doore, *pessulus, i.*
Snot, *pus, úris, hoc.*
A Sot foole, *morio, stultus, a.*
A Spot, *macula, æ.*
A Stot, bullock, *iuuencus, i.*
A Sprot, *halecula, æ.*
A Trot, *succussorius gradus.*
to Blotte, *maculare.*
to Clotte, *glebas, vel colles rusere.*
to Rotte, neuter, *putrescère.*
to Rotte, actiue, *putrefacère.*
to Spotte, *maculare.*
to Trotte, *succussare.*
Not, *non, haud.*
An Eglotte, *brackolum, i.*
A Chariotte, *vehiculum, quadriga.*
An Émmotte, *formica, æ.*
A Fággotte, *fascis, is, hic.*

Digitized by Google

A Gýglotte, *ridicula, æ.*
An Hárlotte, *mereticula, æ.*
An Hotchpotte, *incisium, i.*
A Iégotte, *idem.*
An Idiotte, *ideota, æ, hic.*
A Mággotte, *termes, étis, hæc.*
A Pilotte, *nauarchus, i.*
A Píspotte, *vrinale, is, matula.*
Riotte, *lvxuria, luxus, us.*
ye Sabbotte, *sabbatum, i.*
A Spiggotte, *epistonium, i.*
A Tostpotte, *bibax, compotator.*
Verlotte, *verna, æ, scurra, æ.*
Wáynscotte, *contignatio, tabulatum.*
to Forgotte, *obliuisci.*
to Riotte, *luxuriare.*
to Waynscotte, *contabulare.*

In ottle.

A Bottle, *obba, æ, vter, èris.*
A Bottle of hay, *manipulus, i.*
A Throttle, *iugulum, i.*
to Throttle, *iugulare.*

In otch.

A Botch, *bilis, vlcus, èris, hoc.*
ye Botch, *pestilentia, æ.*
to Potch an egge, *putamine lixare.*

In othe.

A Brothe, *pulmentum, i.*
Clothe, *pannus, i.*
A Mothe, *erugo, tinea, æ.*
Bothe, *ambo, æ.*
Frothe, *spuma, æ.*
to Clothe, *vestire.*
to Frothe, *spumare.*
to Lothe, *nausére.*
Wrothe, *iratus, a.*
Lothe, *inuitus, a.*
An Othe, *iusiurandum, i.*

In ote.

A Bote, *cymba, æ, acatum, i.*
A Cote, *tunica, æ.*
A Gote, *capra, æ.*
A Grote, *drachma, æ.*
Grotes, *auenaceum, i.*
Otes, *auena, æ.*
A Mote, *atomus, i, hic.*
A Mote, ponde, *amnis, is, hic.*
A Note, *nota, æ.*
A Stote, vermine, *furunculus, i.*
A Throte, *iugulum, i.*
to Cote, *tunicare.*
to Dote, *delirare.*
to Note, *notare.*
I Wote, *scio, nosco.*
I Wrote, *scribebam, as.*
Hote, *calidus, a.*
A Carote, *pastinaca, æ.*
A Parrote, *spitacus, i.*
A Kydcote, *argastulum, i.*
Mélilote, *melilothos, i.*
A Péticote, *interula, æ.*
to Promóte, *promouére.*

In oote.

A Boote, *ocrea, æ.*
A Coote, bird, *fulica, æ.*
A Foote, *pes, edis, hic.*
A Roote, *radix, icis, hæc.*
Soote, *fuligo, inis, hæc.*
A Soote, of things, *genus, eris, hoc.*
Hárefoote, herb, *lagopus, i.*
to Foote, *gressus ponere.*
to Foote a stoole, *pedem addère.*
to Moote, *arguere, mouére dubia.*
to Roote, *radices ponère.*
to Vnroote, *eradicare.*
to Stoote, stutte, *titubare.*
to Wroote, *vertère, depopulari.*
to Shoote, *sagittare.*

In oothe.

A Boothe, stall, *tentorium, i.*
ye Soothe, *veritas, atis, hæc.*
A Toothe, *dens, entis, hic.*
Smothe, *politus, a.*

O ante V.

In oue.

A Droue, *agmen, inis, hoc.*

Digitized by Google

A Groue, *arborétum, i.*
Cloues, spice, *garyophilli, orum.*
to Roue, robbe, *rapère.*
to Roue about, *errare, vagari.*

In ooue.

A Dooue, *columbus, a, æ.*
A Glooue, *chirotéca, æ.*
Looue, *amor, oris, hic.*
to Looue, *amare, diligere.*
to Mooue, *mouére.* [*tatio.*
A Disprooue, *improbatio, confu-*
A Foxglooue, *digitalis, is, hæc.*
to Disprooue, *improbare, confutare.*
to Remooue, *remouére, migrare.*
to Reprooue, *reprobare.*
Aboue, *suprà, superius.*

Note that **oue** can not be written **owe**, for the causes recited in the termination **aue**, looke there.

O ante W.

In owe.

A Bowe, *arcus, us, hic.*
A Browe, *supercilium, i.*
A Cowe, *vacca, æ.*
A Crowe, *cornix, icis, hæc.*
A Frowe, *vxor, matrona, æ.*
A Scrowe, *sheda, æ.*
A Shrowe, *praua mulier.*
ye Snowe, *nix, iuis, hæc.*
A Sowe, *sus, uis, hæc.*
A Throwe, *iactus, us.*
Towe, *stupa, æ.*
A Vowe, *votum, iuramentum.*
to Glowe, burne, as the eare, *flammescère, ardére.*
to Growe, *crescère.*
to Knowe, *cognoscere.*
to Lowe, *boare.*
to Mowe, *mouére labia.*
to Owe, *debére.*
to Rowe, *remigare.*
to Snowe, *ningere.*
to Sowe, *suére.*
to Trowe, *existimare.*
to Vowe, *vouére.*

to Wowe, *precare, ambire.*
Lowe, *humilis, e.*
Slowe, *tardus, a, piger, a.*
Howe, *quomodò? qui?*
Nowe, *nunc, iam.*
An Arowe, *sagitta, æ.*
A Barrowe, *vehiculum, ferétrum.*
A Belowe, *follis, is, hic.*
A Felowe, *socius, a, comes.*
A Bórow, pledge, *vas, adis, hic, obses.*
A Cúckowe, *cocix, cuculus.*
ye Cóckrow, *galli cantus, us.*
An Élbowe, *cubitus, i.*
Fénowe, *mucor, óris, hic.*
A Fóreshowe, *præludium, i.*
A Fúrrowe, *sulcus, i.*
ye Gállowes, *crux, úcis, hæc.*
Tálowe, *aruina seuum, i.*
An Hárowe, *pecten, inis, hoc.*
Márowe, *medulla, æ.*
A Spárow, bird, *passer, èris, hic.*
An Húbbleshowe, *tumultus, us.*
Hárborowe, *hospitium, i.*
A Málowe, *malua, æ.*
Falow, land, *aruum, i.*
A Swalowe, *hirundo, inis, hæc.*
A Médowe, *pratum, i.*
A Ménowe, fish, *mena, æ.*
ye Mórowe, *aurora, æ.*
Sórowe, *dolor, oris, hic.*
A Wýllowe, *salix, icis, hæc.*
A Píllowe, *puluinar, aris, hoc.*
A Sálowe trée, *salix, icis, hæc.*
A Shádowe, *vmbra, æ.*
A Wýndowe, *fenestra, æ.*
Yárowe, herb, *millefolium, i.*
to Bestówe, *conferre, impertire.*
to Beshrówe, *imprecari.*
to Borowe, *mutuari.*
to Sorowe, *dolére, mouéri.*
to Folowe, *sequi.*
to Fúrrowe, *sulcare.*
to Foreslowe, *negligère, omittere.*
to Foreknowe, *præscire, agnoscère.*
to Foreshowe, *prædicere.*
to Halowe, *sanctificare.*

Digitized by Google

to HALOWE, land, *arare.*
to BAROWE, *triturare.*
to HAROWE, *occare.*
to FAROWE, *suem parère.*
to OUERFLOWE, *prætermittere.*
to OUERSTROWE, *supersternère.*
to OUERFLOWE, *superfluère.*
to OUERGROWE, *supercrescere.*
to OUERTHROWE, *euertère.*
to SHADOWE, *obumbrare.*
to SWALOWE, *deglutire.*
to WALOWE, *volutare.*
HOLOWE, *cauus, a.*
NARROWE, *angustus, a.*
TO MOROWE, *crâs, crastinè.*
YÉLOWE, *flauus, a.*

Seeke other in ou, hauing consonantes after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b, ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for ou is a letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge vowell, and hathe his place in the Alphabete order afore the consonantes, and is the last of the same in this booke.

V ante B.

In ubbe.

A CUBBE, *vulpecula, æ.*
A CLUB, *fustis, is, hic.*
A CHUBBE, *bruscum, i.*
A IUBBE, *cantharus, scyphus, i.*
A KNUBBE, *bruscum, callum.*
A SHRUBBE, *viburnum, virgultum.*
A SNUBBE, *correptio.*
A STUBBE, *stipes, itis, hic.*
A TUBBE, *dolum, labrum.*
A TRULLIBUBBE, *aulicocia, æ.*
BELZEBUB, a deuil, *beelzebub.*
to DUB the house, *exornare, putare.*
to DUBBE a cocke, *coronare.*
to DUBBE a knight, *decuriare.*
to RUBBE, *fricare.*
to SNUBBE, *arguère, culpare.*

In ubble.

A BUBBLE, *bulla, æ.*
RUBBLE, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
STUBBLE, *stipula, arista, æ.*
to BUBBLE, *bullire, biblère.*
to DUBBLE, *duplicare.*
DUBBLE, *duplex, icis, geminus.*
SOLUBLE, *solutilis, e.*

V ante C.

In uce.

A CRUCE, *cherchesia, æ, poculum auritum.*
A LUCE, fish, *lupus fluuialis.*
A SLUCE, *emissorium, i.*
TRUCE, *fœdus, eris, hoc.*
SPRUCE, *corium pumicatum.*
IUCE of herbes, *succus, i.*
to INDUCE, *inducère.*
to REDUCE, *reducere.*
to SEDUCE, *seducère.*

In uct.

to INDUCT, *inducère.*
to INSTRUCT, *instruère.*
to INTRODUCT, *introducère.*
An INTRODUCT, *introductio, onis.*

In uche.

MUCHE, *multus, a.*
SUCHE, *talis, e.*
A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i.*
to TUTCHE, *tangère.*
A EUNUCHE, *eunuchus, i, hic.*

In ucre.

LUCRE, *lucrum, i.*
to LUCRE, *lucrari.*

V ante D.

In udde.

A BUDDE, *germen, inis, hoc.*
ye CUDDE, *rumen, inis, hoc.*
A FLUDDE, *flumen, inis, hoc.*
MUDDE, *limus, i.*
A STUDDE, *bulla, æ, bacca, æ.*
CRUDDES, *coagulum, i.*
to CRUDDE, *coagulare.*
to CHAWE CUDDE, *ruminare.*

Digitized by Google

to Scudde, *cursitare.*
to Studde, *baccis ornare, geminare.*

In udge.

A Drudge, *mancipium, verna.*
A Iudge, *iudex, icis, hic.*
A Grudge, *murmuratio.*
A Grudge of sicknesse, *præsagium, recursus, us.*
A Snudge, *parcus, a.*
to Grudge, *murmurare.*
to Iudge, *iudicare.*
to Foriudge, *abiudicare.*
to Fóreiudge, *præiudicare.*
to Adiúdge, *adiudicare.*

In ude.

An Interlude, *comœdia, fabula, æ.*
A Múltitude, *multitudo, cœtus, us.*
Mágnitude, *magnitudo.*
Prómptitude, *promptitudo.*
A Similitude, *similitudo, parabola.*
to Allúde, *alludère.*
to Delúde, mocke, *deludère.*
to Exclude, *excludère.*
to Conclúde, *concludère.*
to Extrúde, *extrudère.*
to Illude, mocke, *illudère.*
to Seclúde, *secludère.*
Rúde, *rudis, e.*

V ante F.

In uffe.

A Buffe, *bubalus, i.*
Buffe, lether, *aluta bouinacea, bubalicea.*
A Cuffe, *colaphus, i.*
A Puffe of wind, *flatus, us.*
A Ruffe, fish, *melanurus, i.*
ye Ruffe of a shirt, *sinus, us.*
ye Ruffe of a house, *culmen, inis, hoc.*
ye Ruffe of a candle, *finale, is, hoc.*
A Snuffe, *argutia, æ.*
A Tuffe, or bush, *dumétum, i.*
A Tuffe of haires, *crinétum, i.*
A Tufte, *idem.*
Stuffe, *res, supellex, ectilis.*
to Cuffe, *colaphizare.*
to Puffe, *flare.*
to Snuffe, *nasum suspendère.*
to Stuffe, *suffercire.*
Danrúffe, *furfures, rum.*

In uffle.

A Muffle, *focale, is, hoc.*
A Muffle for a dog, *fistella, æ.*
to Muffle the face, *velare.*
to Muffle ye mouth, *obturare.*
to Ruffle the heare, *disturbare.*
to Ruffle, as roisters, *magnifice quassari.*
to Shuffle cardes, *confundere.*

V ante G.

In ugge.

A Bugge, *spectrum, larua, æ.*
A Iugge, *poculum, i.*
A Mugge, potte, *ollula, æ.*
ye Tugges of a cart, *trahæ, arum.*
to Hugge, *horrescère.*
to Scugge, *nausère.*
to Lugge, *trahère, vellère.*
to Tugge, *idem.*

In ugle.

A Bugle, *bubalus, i.*
A Bugle, horne, *cornicinium, i.*
to Iuggle, *incantare.*

In ugne.

to Impúgne, *impugnare.*
to Repúgne, *repugnare.*
to Propúgne, *propugnare.*

V ante K.

In ucke.

A Bucke, *dama, æ, hic.*
A Ducke, *anas, atis, hic.*
Lucke, *fortuna, æ, omen.*
Mucke, *fimus, i.*

Digitized by Google

ye Sucke of a plow, *venter, èris, hic.*
to Plucke, *vellère.*
to Sucke, *sugére.*

In uckle.

A Buckle, *fibula, æ.*
ye Hucklebone, *compendix, icis, hæc.*
A Truckle bed, *cubile, is, hoc.*
to Buckle, *fibulare.*
to Buckle him, *parare se.*
Hóny suckle, *locusta, æ, periclimenum, i.*

V ante L.

In ul.

A Bull, *taurus, i.*
A Gull, bird, *platalea, æ, platea.*
An Hul for hogs, *porcile, is, hoc.*
Mul, *rudus, èris, hic.*
A Scul, *calua, æ, caluitium, i.*
A Trul, *trossula, æ.*
Dul, *hæbes, étis, tardus, a.*
Ful, *plenus, a.*
A Cónsul, *consul, ulis, hic.*
An Hándful, *manipulus, i.* [*a.*
Báshful, *stupidus, a, verecundus,*
Blísful, *beatus, a, fœlix.*
Cáreful, *curiosus, sollicitus, a.*
Chéareful, *hilaris, e.*
Cómfortful, *consolabundus, a.*
Féarful, *timidus, a.*
Doúbtful, *dubius, a.*
Fáythful, *fidus, a, fidelis, e.*
Féastful, *festiuus, a.*
Gráteful, *gratus, a.*
Háteful, *inuidiosus, a.*
Héalthful, *incolumis, e.*
Láwful, *legitimus, a.*
Áwful, *austerus, a.*
Mánful, *virilis, e.*
Mérciful, *misericors.*
Méedeful, *meritorius, a.*
Needeful, *indignus, a.*
Spéedeful, *maturus, expeditus.*
Mýndfull, *memor, òris.*
Noýful, *nociuus, a.*
Pittiful, *pius, a, misericors.*
Scátheful, *damnosus, a.*
Skýlful, *peritus, artifex.*
Wýlful, *effrænis, licentiosus, a, incontinens.*
Spíteful, *infestus, a.*
Spórtful, *iocosus, a.*
Thankful, *gratus, a.* [*sus.*
Vnbashful, *impudicus, impercul-*
Vnbéutiful, *informis, indecorus.*
Vnblameful, *inculpabilis, e.*
Vnshameful, *impudicus, a.*
Vndóubtful, *indubitabilis, e.*
Vnfaythful, *infidelis, e, apistus, a.*
Vnchéarful, *iniucundus, a.*
Vnfearful, *intrepidus, a.*
Vnfruteful, *inutilis, sterilis, e.*
Vnhéedful, *incautus, a.*
Vnspéedful, *inexpeditus, a.*
Vnhúrtful, *innocuus, æ.*
Vnlawful, *illegitimus, a.*
Vnmércyful, *immisericors.*
Vnmíndful, *immemor, òris.*
Vnpaynful, *immolestus, indolens.*
Vngrateful, *ingratus, a.*
Vnhateful, *non inuidus, a.*
Vnskilfull, *imperitus, a.*
Vnwilfull, *illicentiosus, continens.*
Vnthankfull, *ingratus, a.*
Waýstfull, *dispendiosus, a.*
Vnwaýstful, *frugalis, e.*
Wóful, *mœstus, a.*
Vnwóful, *indolens.*

There bee also many other which end in full, heere omitted, whose Latine doth end in *osus, entus, lis,* or in *dus:* these ye may form oute of substantiues, as we also sayde of them that ende in *ic,* when ye will: and they signifie plentie, or much of that which the substantiue betokeneth, as,

In *osus.*

Bewtiful, *decorus, formosus, a.*
Deceiptful, *insidiosus, a.*
Disdaýnful, *fastidiosus, a.*
Dréedful, *formidolosus, a.*

Digitized by Google

Dẽwtiful, *officiosus, a.*
Dispíteful, *inuidiosus, a.*
Forgétful, *obliuiosus, a.*
Frúitful, *fructuosus, a.*
Háteful, *inuidiosus, a.*
Hírkful, *tædiosus, a.*
Páynful, *laboriosus, a.*
Plẽntiful, *copiosus, a.*
Shámeful, *contumeliosus, a.*
Slówthful, *desidiosus, a.*
Wráthful, *iracundus, a.*
Wróngful, *iniuriosus, a.*

In *lis.*

Drẽedful, *horribilis, e.*
Reprócheful, *reprehensibilis, e.*
Scornful, *ridiculus, a.*
Wonderful, *mirabilis, e.*

In *dus.*

Rebúkeful, *culpandus, a.*
Rẽwthful, *dolendus, a.*
Wónderful, *mirandus, a.*

In ulke.

ye Bulke, *thorax, ácis, hic.*
An Hulke, *stilata, æ.*

In ulfe.

A Gulfe, *gurges, ìtis, hic.*
A Wulfe, *lupus, i.*

In ulse.

Pulse, *legumen, ìnis, hoc.*
Dulse, swéete, *dulcis, e.*
A Repúlse, *repulsa, æ.*

In ulte.

A Túmulte, *tumultus, us, hic.*
Difficulte, *difficilis, e.*
to Exúlte, *exultare.*
to Túmulte, *tumultuare.*
to Resulte, *resultare.*

V ante M.

In um.

Bum, drinke, *potus, us.*
ye Bum of a pipe, *oblonga fistula.*
A Crum, *mica, æ.*
to Crum, *minuère, micare.*
Dumbe, *mutus, a.*
to Cum, *venire, accedère.*

In ume.

Fume, *fumus, i.*
Spume, fome, *spuma, æ.*
ye Spume of lead, *molybditis, itis, hæc.*
ye Spume of syluer, *argyrtis, itis, [hæc.*
to Fume, as fire, *fumare.*
to Fume, freat, *fremère.*
Álume, *alumen, inis.*
An Apostume, *rumentum, i.*
to Perfúme, *fumigare.*
to Presúme, *præsumère.*
to Resúme, *resumère.*

In umble.

to Fumble, *balbutire.*
to Rumble, *strepitare, tonitare.*
Humble, *humilis, e.*
to Mumble, *murmurare.*

V ante N.

In unne.

A Bunne, *crocotyrium, i.*
A Gunne, *tormentum, i.*
A Nunne, *sanctimonialis, is.*
A Tunne, *dolium, i.*
ye Sunne, *sol, ólis, hic.*
to Runne, *currère.*
to Shunne, *deuitare.*
to Sunne, *insolare.*
Dunne, *fuscus, a.*
Spunne, *filatus, a.*
to Cunne lesson, *incumbère, addère, mandare.*
to Forerunne, *præcurrère.*
to Ouerrunne, *anteuertère.*

In unche.

A Bunche, *bruscum, i.*
A Bunche of flowers, *florétum, i.*

Digitized by Google

A Punche, *punctorium, pugio.*
to Punche, *pungere.*

In uncle.

An Vncle, *auunculus, i, patruus.*
A Cárbuncle, *carbunculus, i.*

In ungue.

Dungue, *fumus, i.*
to Dungue, *stercorare.*
to Bungle, *infabrè facère.*

In unke.

Drunke, *ebrius, a.*
Sunke, *immersus, a.*

In unt.

A Cun–, *vulua, æ.*
A Frunt, *acies, ei, hæc.*
A Brunt, *impetus, us.*
An Hunt, *venator, oris.*
to Grunt, *grunnire.*
to Hunt, *venari.*
Blunt, *obtusus, a.*
Brunt, *adustus, a.*

In une.

Iune, monthe, *Junius, i.*
A Prune, *prunum, i, pruna.*
Fortune, *fortuna, æ.*
Misfortune, *infortunium, i.*

V ante P.

In uppe.

A Cuppe, *poculum, i.*
A Suppe, *sorbillum, i.*
A Tuppe, *aries, etis, hic.*
to Suppe, *sorbére.*
to Suppe, *cœnare.*

Vp in composition, ad, as: to rise vp, *assurgere,* to stand vp, *astare, assurgere.*

A Sýrruppe, *apozéma, àtis, hoc.*
A Stýrruppe, *strapes, edis, hic.*

In upte.

to Corrúpte, *corrumpere.*
to Interrupte, *interrumpere.*
Corrúpte, *corruptus, a.*

In upple.

A Scrupple, *scrupulus, i.*
Supple, *lentus, a.*
A Cupple, *duo, binæ.*

V ante R.

In urre.

A Burre, *lappa, æ, glis, iris.*
A Curre, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*
Furre, *pellitium, i.*
A Knurre, *bruscum, gibbus, i.*
ye Murre, *grauedo, inis, hæc.*
A Spurre, *calcar, àris, hoc.*
A Sturre, *tumultus, us,* commotio.
to Flurre with the lyppes, *labia promittere.*
to Furre, *pelliculare, duplicare.*
to Spurre, *stimulare.*
to Sturre, actiue, *mouére.*
to Sturre, neutre, *tumultuare.*
A Múrmur, *murmur, ùris, hoc.*
to Bestúrre, *mouére se.*
to Incúrre, *incurrère.*
to Múrmur, *murmurare.*

In urche.

A Churche, *ecclesia, templum.*
to Lurche, *latitare.*

In urfe.

ye Scurff of ye head, *furfures, rum.*
Scurfe, itch, *prurigo, inis, hæc.*
A Turfe, *cespes, itis, hic.*

In urfle.

Curfle, *operitio ignis.*
Purfle, *effilatum, orarium.*

In urge.

Spurge, *tithymalus, i.*
to Purge, *purgare.*
to Vrge, *vrgére.*

Digitized by Google

In urle.

A Churle, *ingratus, parcus, a.*
An Hurle, *iactus, us.*
to Curle, *crispare.*
to Hurle, *iactare.*

In urke.

A Turke, *Turca, æ, hic.*
to Lurke, *latitare.*

In urne.

A Churne, *fidelia, æ.*
Turne, *vicissitudo, cursus, us.*
to Burne, *vrère, incendère.*
to Burne, sore, *ardère.*
to Churne, *butyrum creare.*
to Spurne, *calcitrare.*
to Turne, *vertère.*
to Ouerturne, *euertère.*
to Returne, *reuertére.*
Stubburne, *pertinax, acis.*

In vrpe.

to Churpe, *pipilare.*
to Vsurpe, *vsurpare.*
Purple, *purpurea, æ.*

In urse.

A Burse, *bursa, æ.*
A Curse, *maledictio, anathema.*
A Nurse, *nutrix, icis, hæc.*
A Purse, *marsupium, i.*
to Burse, *imbursare, reponere.*
to Curse, *male dicere.*
to Nurse, *nutrire, educare.*
to Purse, looke Burse.
A Pickpurse, *manticularius, a.*
A Cútpurse, *idem, sacculariu.*
to Accúrse, *excommunicare.*
to Dispúrse, *expendère.*
to Disbúrse, *idem, insumère.*
to Vnbúrse and Vnpurse, *idem.*

In urt.

A Hurt, *nocumentum, i.*
to Hurt, *nocére, lædere.*
Hurt, *læsus, a.*

In urtle.

A Turtle, *turtur, ùris, hic.*
to Churtle, *pipilare.*

In ure.

A Cure, *cura, æ, officium.*
to Cure, *curare.*
Pure, *purus, a.*
Sure, *certus, a, solidus, a.*
A Créature, *creatura, æ.*
A Friture, *fritilla, æ.*
A Coniécture, *coniectura, æ.*
A Confécture, *confectio, ònis.*
Incórporature, *incorporatio, onis.*
A Coúntermure, *promurale, is, hoc.*
A Deméanure, *gestus, us.*
A Displéasure, *maleficium, i.*
A Depárture, *decessio, abitio.*
A Discomféyture, *deuictio, euertio.*
A Festure, *penna, æ, festuca, æ.*
A Gésture, *gestus, us.*
A Vésture, *vestitus, us.*
An Aduénture, *fortuna, casus, euentus.*
A Indénture, *syngraphum, i.*
A Ioýncture, *iunctura, æ.*
Láysure, *otium, i.*
A Ráysure, *nouacula, æ.*
A Lécture, *lectura, æ.*
A Méasure, *mensura, æ.*
A Míxture, *mixtura, æ.*
A Misaduénture, *infortunium, i.*
A Clóysture, *claustrum, i.*
Móysture, *humiditas.*
Náture, *natura, æ.*
A Státure, *statura, æ.*
Nurture, *ciuilitas, atis.*
A Pásture, *pascuum, i.*
A Pícture, *pictura, æ.*
Pléasure, *beneficium, i.*
Tréasure, *thesaurus, i.*
Pórtrature, *pictura, æ.*
A Pórture, *idem, effigies, ei.*
A Préssure, *pressorium, i.*
A Dréssure, *mensa structoria.*
Scripture, *scriptura, æ.*

Digitized by Google

A Témperature, *temperamentum.*
A Fórfeture, *fallonia, æ.*
to Assúre, *securum facère.*
to Ensúre, *idem.*
to Adiúre, *adiurare.*
to Indúre, *durare.*
to Aduénture, *periclitari.*
to Cóniure, *coniurare.*
to Gésture, *gesticulari.*
to Méasure, *mensurare.*
to Móysture, *humectare.*
to Núrture, *nutrire, educare.*
to Pásture, *pascère.*
to Pléasure, *gratificari.*
to Pórture, *pingère.*
to Procúre, *procurare.*
to put in Vre, *in usum trahère.*
Demúre, *pudicus, a.*
Impúre, *impurus, a.*
Obscúre, *obscurus, a.*
Secúre, *securus, a.*
Vnsúre, *incertus, a.*

V ante S.

In usse.

A Trusse, *sarcina, æ.*
to Trusse, *sarcinare.*
to Discusse, *discutère.*
A Trusse for hose, *strigil, ilis, hic.*

In ushe.

A Brushe, *verres, is, hæc.*
A Bushe, *dumétum, i.*
ye Bush of the hed, *cæsaries, coma, æ.*
A Pushe, *pustula, æ.*
A Thrushe, *turdus, i.*
A Tush of bryers, *viprétum.*
A Tushe of heyres, *crinétum.*
A Tushe of thornes, *dumétum.*
A Tushe of trees, *arborétum.*
Tushe, *vah, hui.*
to Blushe, *erubescère.*
to Brushe, *verrère.*
to Flushe, *fluctare.*
to Gushe out, *effluère, prorumpere.*
to Pushe, *pellere, tundère.*

In uske.

A Buske, *idem, quod* Bushe and Tushe.
ye Huske of corne, *eluma, æ.*
A Luske, lubber, *iners, ertis.*
Muskle, *moschum, i.*
A Tuske, *dens exartus.*

In uskle.

A Muskle, *concha, æ.*
to Ruskle, *pandicular.*
to Mustle, *strepère.*

In uste.

A Bruste, *seta, æ.*
Duste, *puluis, èris, hic.*
A Cruste, *crustum, i.*
A Fluste, *flustrum, i.*
Luste, *libido, inis, hic.*
Ruste, *erugo, inis, hæc.*
Truste, *fiducia, æ.*
to Cruste, *crustare.*
to Huste, *silére.*
to Luste, *concupiscére.*
to Muste, *oportére, debére.*
to Ruste, *rubiginare.*
to Truste, *fidère, confidère.*
to Thruste, *pellere, trudere.*
Iuste, *iustus, a, æquus, a.*
A Lócuste, *locusta, æ.*
Mistrúste, *diffidentia, æ.*
to Mistrúste, *diffidère.*
Vniúste, *iniustus, a.*
Adúste, *adustus, a.*

In use.

A Cruse, *cantharus, i.*
Vse, *usus, us, ritus, us.*
ye Muse, *musa, æ.*
to Muse, *mirari, meditari.*
to Vse, *uti, fungi.*
An Abúse, *abusus, us.*
Disúse, *desuetudinis.*
An Excúse, *excusatio, onis.*
A Mysúse, *abusus, us.*
ye Refúse, *repudium, i.*
to Abúse, *abuti.*

Digitized by Google

to MYSÚSE, *idem.*
to DISÚSE, *desuescère.*
to EXCÚSE, *excusare.*
to ACCÚSE, *accusare.*
to INCÚSE, *incusare.*
to PERÚSE, *peruti.*
to REFÚSE, *recusare.*
CONFÚSE, *confusus, a.*

V ante T.

In utte.

A BUTTE, vessel, *orca, æ.*
A BUTTE of land, *iugerum, i.*
A BUTTE to shote at, *meta.*
BUTTE, *sed, verum, at.*
A GUTTE, *intestinum, i.*
A NUTTE, *nux, ucis, hæc.*
A SLUTTE, *sordida, spilamenes.*
to BUTTE, *adiacére.*
to CUTTE, *secare.*
to PUTTE, *ponere.*
to SHUTTE, *claudère.*
to STUTTE, *titubare.*
A CHÉSNUTTE, *castanea, æ.*
A GÚLYGUTTE, *heluo, onis, hic.*
HÁLYBUTTE, fish, *umbrina, æ.*
TURBUTTE, fish, *chalchis, rhombus, i.*
A WÁLNUTTE, *nuglans, andis, hæc.*

In utche.

A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i.*
An HUTCHE, *thesaurarium, i.*
DUTCHE, *Teutonicus, a.*

Seeke the others in vche.

In uttle.

A SCUTTLE, *sportula, æ.*
A SHUTTLE, *radius, i.*

In ute.

A BRUTE, beast, *brutum, i.*
A BRUTE, rumor, *fama, æ.*
A FLUTE, *aulus, i.*
FRUTE, *fructus, us.*
A LUTE, *barbiton, i.*
A MUTE, letter, *muta, æ.*
to BRUITE, *prouulgare.*
to LUTE, *cytherizare.*
to TUTE in a horne, *cornucinère.*
A CIRCUITE, *circuitus, us.*
A DÉPUTE, *deputatus, i.*
An INSTITUTE, *institutum, i.*
A MÝNUTE, *minutum, i.*
A SÚBSTITUTE, *substitutus, i.*
A TRIBUTE, *tributum, i.*
to DEPÚTE, *deputare.*
to IMPÚTE, *imputare.*
to ÉXECUTE, *exequi, peragere.*
to DÉSTRIBUTE, *distribuère.*
to CÓNSTITUTE, *constituère.*
to ÍNSTITUTE, *instituère.*
to RÉSTITUTE, *restituère.*
to PÉRSECUTE, *persequi.*
to PRÓSECUTE, *prosequi.*
to PÓLLUTE, *polluère.*
to PRÓLOCUTE, *proloqui.*
to REPÚTE, *reputare.*
to SALÚTE, *salutare.*
to SOLÚTE, *soluerè.*
to SÚBSTITUTE, *substituère.*
to TRIBÚTE, *tribuere.*
to CÓNTRIBUTE, *contribuere.*
ABSOLUTE, *absolutus, æ.*
DISSOLUTE, *dissolutus, a.*

In aye desinentia.

In ay.

A DAY, *dies, ei.*
TO DÁY, *hodiè.*
TO MÓROW, *cras.*
YÉSTERDAY, *heri.*
ÉUERYDAY, *quotidiè.*
ÓNE DAY, *olim, aliquandò.*
HÉY DAY, *euax.*
HÓY DAY, *idem.*
WEL ADAY, *heu, hei.*
WEL AWÁY, *idem, disperij.*
ALWÁY, *semper.*
AWAY, *ab, a.*
HAWÁY, *ehodum, quid stas?*
PARFÁY, *medius fidius.*

Digitized by Google

Astráy, adiec. *deuius, a.*
Astráy, aduerb, *erronicè.*
Whatway, *quà, quomodò?*
Someway, *aliquà.*
This way, *hàc, hoc modo.*
That way, *istàc, isto modo.*
Yóndeway, *illàc, illo modo.*
Éueryway, *omni modo, quauis.*
Nóway, *nullo modo.*
Out of the way, *deuius, a.*
Right way, *rectà.*
Any way, *quauis, ullo modo.*
Neyther way, *neutrà.*
Least any way, *nequà.*
to Tóurnay, *hastis concurrère.*
to Ióurnay, *itinerari, iter facere.*
to Disobéy, *inobedire.*
to Dismay, *stupefacère.*
to Vnderlay, *supponere.*
to Ouerlay, *superponère.*
to Ouérweygh, *superare.*

Ay ante D.

In ayd.

Ayd, *auxilium, præsidium.*
A Brayde, *impetus, us, vis.*
A Mayde, *virgo, inis, hæc.*
A Mayd seruaunt, *ancilla, æ.*
An Abrayd, *impetus, us.*
An Handmayd, *ancilla, æ.*
A Maremayd, *syren, énis, hæc.*
to Abrayd, *irruère.*
to Vmbrayd, *exprobrare.*
Sayd, *dictus, a.*
Layd, *positus, a.*
Vnsayd, *non dictus, a.*
Vnlayd, *non positus, a.*

In ayge.

A Gayge, *pignus, òris, hoc.*
Wayge, *merces, èdis, hæc, stipendium.*
Rayge, *furor, òris, hic.*
to Gayge, *pignorare.*
to Rayge, *furère, dementire.*
to Wayge, *conducere.*

to Wayge battail, *bellum indicère.*

In eyghe.

to Weyghe, *ponderare.*
to Ouerweyghe, *superponderare.*
to Púrueyghe, *prouidère.*

In eyght.

Eyght, *octo.*
Weyght, *pondus, èris, hoc.*

Ay ante K.

In ayke.

A Layke, play, *ludus, i.*
A Snayke, *anguis, is, hic.*
A Rayke, *ambulacrum, i.*
to Layke, play, *ludère.*
to Rayke, *ambulare.*
Blayke, *flauus, a.*
Wayke, *imbecillis, e.*

Ay ante L.

In ayle.

A Bayle, *vadimonium, i.*
Fayle, *defectus, us.*
A Flayle, *flagellum, i.*
A Layle, *carcer, eris, hic.*
Hayle, *grando, inis, hæc.*
A Nayle, *clauus, i.*
A Payle, *caulus, i.*
A Payle, for milke, *mulctrum, i.*
A Quayle, bird, *coturnix, icis, hæc.*
A Rayle, bird, *rusticula, æ.*
A Rayle, perche, *cantherium, i.*
A Rayl for a woman, *amictorium, i.*
the Rayle of a pale, *longulus, i.*
A Sayle, *velum, i.*
A Snayle, *limax, acis, hæc.*
A Tayle, *caudex, icis, hæc.*
A Tayle, score, *crena, æ.*
A Trayle, sledde, *traha, æ.*
A Vayle, *velamen, inis, hoc.*
to Hayle, *vademoniare.*
to Ayle, *dolère.*
to Fayle, *deficère.*

Digitized by Google

to HAYLE, *grandinare.*
to NAYLE, *affigère.*
to QUAYLE, *deferbére.*
to RAYLE, *rixari, conuiciari.*
to SAYLE, *nauigare.*
to TRAYLE, *trahère.*
to WAYLE, *plangere, plorare.*
A BATTAYLE, *pugna, æ, prælium.*
CATAYLE, *boues, ûm, obus.*
COUNSAYLE, *consilium, i.*
A COUNTRETAYLE, *anticopa, æ.*
An AGNAYLE, *pterigium, i.*
A CURTAYLE, *curtatus, a.*
y^e^ FORESAYLE, *antemna, æ.*
A FRONTAYLE, *frontale, is, hoc.*
HOSTAYLE, *equisetum, i.*
A MERUAYLE, *miraculum, i.*
A RINGTAYLE, *pygargus, i.*
TRAUAYLE, *labor, ôris, hic.*
A WAGTAYLE, *motacilla, æ.*
A WARTWAYLE, *pterigium, i.*
VITAYLE, *victus, us, penu, nu.*
to AUAYLE, *prævalére.*
to COUNSAYLE, *consulere.*
to ENTAYLE land, *addicere, adoptare hæredes.*
to INTAYLE, graue, *insculpère.*
to MERUAYLE, *mirari.*
to PREUAYLE, *prævalére.*
to TRAUAYLE, *laborare.*
to TRAUAYLE countries, *peregrinari.*
to VITAYLE, *obsonari.*

Ay ante M.

In ayme.

AYME, *præsagium, i.*
A CLAYME, *vendicatio, onis.*
to CLAYME, *vendicare.*
to RECLAYME, *reclamare.*
A MAYME, *mutulatio.*
to MAYME, *mutilare.*

Ay ante N.

In ayne.

A BAYNE, *balneum, i.*
A BLAYNE, *pupula, æ.*
y^e^ BRAYNE, *cerebrum, i.*
A CHAYNE, *torques, is, hic.*
A DRAYNE, bée, *fucus, i.*
GAYNE, *emolumentum.*
A GRAYNE, *granum, i.*
GRAYNES, spices, *cardimonium.*
An HAYNE, *verna, æ.*
PAYNE, *pena, æ, dolor.*
y^e^ RAYNE, *pluuia, æ.*
A SKAYNE, *forago, inis, hæc.*
SPAYNE, *Hispania, æ.*
A SQUAYNE, *assecla, æ.*
A TRAYNE, *comitatus, us.*
A TRAYNE, deceit, *proditio.*
A VAYNE, *vena, æ.*
A WAYNE, *plaustrum, i.*
A PLAYNE, *planula, æ.*
to BRAYNE, *excerebrare.*
to FEYGNE, *fingère.*
to FAIN in singing, *succinere.*
to GAYNE, *lucrari.*
to LAYNE, *reticere, occultare.*
to MAYME, *mutilare.*
to PAYNE, *molestare.*
to PLAYNE, *queri.*
to PLAYNE a bourd, *polire.*
to RAYNE, *pluère.*
to STAYNE, *contaminare, imbuere.*
to STRAYNE, *stringere.*
to STRAYNE through a cloth, *colare.*
to TRAYNE a childe, *assuefacere.*
to WAYNE a childe, *ablactare.*
to WAYNE lambes, *idem, depellere.*
BAYNE, buxum, *promptus, obsequens.*
FAYNE, *lubens, contentus.*
FLAYNE, *excoriatus, a.*
PLAYNE, euen, *planus, æquus, æ.*
PLAYNE, manifest, *apertus, lucidus, a.*
SLAYNE, *occisus, interemptus, a.*
TWAYNE, *duo, æ, o.*
VAYNE, *vanus, a.*
FAYNE, *lubenter.*
A BARGAYNE, *pactum, conditio.*
A BRITTAYNE, *Britannus, a.*
A CAPTAYNE, *dux, ûcis.*
A CHIEFTAYNE, *primas, atis, hic.*

Digitized by Google

A Chaplayne, *sacellanus, capellanus.*
A Curtayne, *cortina, æ.*
Disdayne, *contemptus, us, fastidiosus.*
Dittayne, herb, *condris.*
Almayne, *Alemania, æ.*
A Forayne, *forica, æ.*
A Lórayne, *furcifer, i, hic.*
A Foúntayne, *fons, ontis, hic.*
A Móuntaine, *mons, ontis, hic.*
A Dagswayne, garment, *gausape, is, hoc.*
A Gárdayne, *hortus, i, hic.*
A Wárdayne, *volémum, i.*
A Wárdeyne, trée, *volemus, i.*
A Gúardayne, *custos, tutor.*
Légerdemayne, *præstigium, i.*
Molayne, herb, *blattaria, æ.*
A Súllayne, fishe, *salmo paruus.*
y^e^ Múrrayne, *lues, is, hæc, contagio.*
Plántayn, herb, *plantago, inis.*
A Quartayne feuer, *quartana.*
A Soúeraygne, *princeps, singularis.*
A Villayne, *verna, æ.*
to Bárgayne, *pacisci, contrahère.*
to Disdayne, *spernere, fastidire.*
to Entertayne, *recipere, excipere.*
to Explayne, *explanare.*
to Abstéyne, *abstinére.*
to Restréyne, *retinére.*
to Distrayne, *violare, maculare.*
to Perteyne, *pertinére, spectare.*
to Attéyne, *attingere.*
to Retéyne to one, *attingere ad aliquem.*
to Maintáyne, *fouére, defendere.*
to Maintéyne house, *domum continuare.*
to Ordéyne, *ordinare, instituere.*
to Refráyne, act. *refrænare, cohibére, continuere.*
to Contéyne, *continére, comprehendere.*
to Remáyne, bide, *remanére, morari.*
to Remáyn, leaue, *redundare, superesse.*
to Sustéyne, *sustinère.*
Bárrayne, *sterelis, e.*
Cértayne, sure, *certus, a.*
Cértayne, some, *aliquis, quidam.*
Fórayne, *extraneus, a.*
Sódayne, *subitus, subetaneus, a.*
Sólayne, *subdolus, varius, a.*
Sóueraygne, *clemens, benignus.*
Agayne, *rursùs, iterum.*

In aynge.

A Chaynge, *mutatio, onis, hæc.*
A Graynge, *predium, i.*
to Chaynge, *mutare.*
to Raynge abrode, *diuagari.*
to Raynge a place, *explorare.*
Straynge, *peregrinus, a.*
to Staynche, *sistere, sedare.*
Agaynste, *contrà, aduersus.*

In aynte.

A Playnte, *quæremonia.*
to Paynte, *pingere.*
A Complaynte, *quæremonia, æ.*
A Constraynte, *coactio.*
A Restraynt, *retentio, onis.*
to Acquaynte, *asciscere.*
Quaynte, *mirus, a, rarus, a.*
Faynte, *fessus, a, debilis.*

Ay ante R.

In ayre.

y^e^ Ayre, *aër, aëris, hic.*
An Haire of hauks, *hæres, edis, hæc.*
A Chayre, *cathedra, sella, æ.*
A Fayre, *nundum, i.*
A Payre, *par, aris, hoc.*
A Quayre, *quaternio, onis, hic.*
A Snayre, *laqueus, i, pedica.*
A Stayre gréece, *gradus, us, ascensus.*
to Payre, *minuere, putare.*
to Snayre, *illaqueare.*
to Stayre, *aspicère, contemplare.*
Fayre, *pulcher, a, formosus.*
An Effayre, *negotium, i, res.*

Digitized by Google

A Coheyre, *cohæres, édis, hic.*
Dispayre, *desperatio, onis.*
to Empayre, *peiorare, minuere.*
to Dispayre, *desperare.*
to Repayre, *reperare.*

Ay ante S.

In ayse.

A Maise of hering, *quingenta.*
A Payse, *pondus, eris, hoc.*
Prayse, *laus, audis, hæc.*
A Wayse, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*
to Gayse, *contemplari, spectare.*
to Payse, *ponderare.*
to Prayse, *laudare.*
to Rayse, *excitare, exuscitare.*
A Dispraysе, *vituperium, i.*
A Pomayse, *pumex, icis, hic.*
to Dispraysе, *vituperare.*
to Pomayse, *pumicare.*

In ayste.

Wayste, *consumptio, perditio.*
Wayst of body, *tabes, is, hæc.*
A Swrayste, *plectrum, i.*
ye Wayste, *cinctura, æ.*
to Wayste, *consumere.*
to Wayste in substance, *tabescere.*
to Wrayste, *torquére.*

Ay ante T.

In ayt.

A Bayt, *esca, æ, illecebra.*
A Bayt, *refrigerium, refectio.*
ye Bayt of a beare, *ursi prelium.*
ye Bayt of a bul, *tauri venatio.*
A Gayt or gote, *capra, æ.*
ye Playt of a cote, *plica, ruga, æ.*
Playt, thin bet, *lamina, æ.*
Playt, vessel, *vasa cælata.*
ye Waytes, *aulædi, orum.*
to Bayt, *inescare.*
to Bayt by ye way, *reficère.*
to Bayt a beast, *venari, captare.*
to Playt a cote, *plicare, rugare.*

to Playt a nayle, *replicare.*
to Rayt, *iurgare, expostulare.*
to Wayt for one, *expectare.*
to Wayt upon one, *familiari.*
to Wayt or spie, *observare.*
Deceyt, *deceptio, fallatia, æ.*
A Forfayt, *fallonia, æ.*
Receyt, *recepta, orum.*
ye Receit in warre, *receptus, us.*
A Retreit in war, *idem, refugium.*
to Forfayt, *transgredi.*
to Retreyte, *cedere, pedem referre.*

Ay ante V.

to Wayue, wag, *agitare.*
to Deceyue, *decipere, fallere.*
to Conceyue, *concipère.*
to Percéyue, *percipère.*
to Recéyue, *recipère.*

In ea desinentia.

In ea.

A Flea, *pulex, icis, hic.*
ye Sea, *mare, is, hoc.*
to Flea, *occidère, necare.*
Yea, *etiam, itá.*

Ea ante C.

In eace.

A Deace, table, *mensa, æ.*
A Fleace, *vellus, eris, hoc.*
Greace, *inguen, alluuies.*
A Mease of men, *quatuor.*
A Mease of meat, *ferculum, i.*
A Lease letter, *locator, dimissor.*
ye Lease byer, *conductor, trix.*
Peace, *pax, acis, hæc.*
A Preace of people, *confertus populus, pressura, æ.*
Hartsease, *caltha, æ.*
to Lease or let leas, *locare, dimittere.*
ye Lease, letting, *locatio, dimissio.*
ye Lease, let, *locatum, dimissum.*
to Peace, *tacére, silére.*

Digitized by Google

to PREACE vpon, *instare, irruere.*
to PLEASE, *placére.*
PEACE, *tace, au.*

In eache.

A BEACHE trée, *fagus, i, hæc.*
A PEACHE apple, *pomum persicum.*
A PEACHE trée, *malus persica.*
SPEACHE, *loquéla, sermo.*
A REACHE, *perretio, onis.*
LEACHE, gelly, *gelu, coagulum.*
to BLEACHE cloth, *insolare, candidare.*
to PREACHE, *predicare, docére.*
to REACHE, *porrigère.*
to STREACHE, *extendère.*
to TEACHE, *docére, erudire.*
An HORSELEACH, man, *hippatrus, i.*
An HORSELEACHE, worme, *sanguisuga.*
to DEPEÁCHE, *absoluere.*
to IMPEÁCHE, *incusare, prodère.*
to OUERREACHE, *antecuertere.*
to MISTEACHE, *dedocére.*

In eacle.

TREACLE, *theriaca, æ.*
A FRECKLE, *neuus, i.*
ye FRECKLES, *variolæ, arum.*

Ea ante D.

A DEADE, *bacca, æ, calculus.*
BREADE, *panis, is, hæc.*
FEADE, *odium, i.*
A GLEADE, kyte, *miluus, i.*
An HEAD, *caput, ìtis, hic.*
LEADE, *plumbum, i.*
A MEADE, *pratum, ti.* [*hic.*
MEADE, drinke, *promulcis, idis,*
A STEADE, place, *statio, status, locus.*
to HEADE, *decollare.*
to KNEADE, *subigere fermentum.*
to LEADE, *ducère.*
to PLEADE, *dicère causam.*
to SHREADE, *comminuère.*
to SPREADE, *sternère.*
to TREAD upon, *calcare.*
to TREADE, go, *gressus ponère.*
DEAD, *mortuus, a.*
READ, *ruber, a, um.*
An ASSEHEAD, *stupidus, bardus, a.*
A BLOCKHEAD, *stupidus, a.*
A GROUTHEAD, *capito, onis, hic.*
A FÓRHEAD, *frons, ontis, hæc.*
A GÝLDHEAD, fish, *scarus, ri.*
ye GYRDLESTEAD, *cinctura, æ.*
A HÓGSHEAD, *dolium, i.*
MAYDENHEAD, *virginitas, atis.*
NEYGHBORHEAD, *vicinia, æ.*

Ther be also many other in **head** and in **hood**, deriued of substantiues, signifying the state or degree of a man, and therfore may be called denominatiues: as

CHYLDHEAD, *pueritia, æ.*
WOMANHEAD, *muliebritas, atis.*
GODHEAD, *numen, inis, hoc.*
MANHOOD, *humanitas, átis.*

and suche other, the latin wherof are also deriued and fourmed lyke those that come of adiectiues, as the examples declare.

to BEHEAD, *decollare.*
EUÉNHEADS, *coæquales.*
ye BREDTH of a thing, *latitudo.*

In eafe.

A LEAFE, *folium, ij.*
A SHEAF of corne, *manipulus, i.*
A SHEAFE of arows, *xxiiij calami.*
DEAFE, *surdus, da.*
DEAFE, to be, *surdescere.*

In eague.

A LEAGUE of peace, *fœdus, èris, hoc.*
A LEAGUE or myle, *milliarium.*
A BEAGLE, *canicula, æ.*

In eake.

ye BEAKE of a bird, *rostrum, i.*
A FLEAKE, *matta lignea.*
A FREAKE, *gigantulus, li.*
ye WEAK of a candle, *lichnus, ni.*
to BREAKE, *frangère.*
to CLEAKE, *corripère.*

Digitized by Google

to Peake into a place, *inspicère.*
to Screake, *screare.*
to Speake, *loqui.*
to Wreake, *vlcisci, vindicare.*
A Hornbeak, fish, *acus, i.*
A Thornbeak, fish, *idem, bellium, i.*
to Fórespeake, *prædicère.*
to Forspéake, *fascinare.*

E ante L.

In eale.

An Eale, *anguilla, æ.*
A Beale, den, *spelunca, æ.*
A Deale, *portio, ónis.*
Meale, *farina, næ.*
A Peale of gunnes, *&c. classicum, i.*
A Queale, *pupula, læ.*
A Seale, fishe, *phoca, æ, vitulus marinus.*
A Seale, signet, *sigillum, li.*
A Teale, birde, *querquedula, æ.*
Veale, *velum, i.*
Veale, meate, *vitulina, næ.*
A Wheale, *pupula, æ.*
A Veale, calfe, *vitulus, li.*
to Beale, *boare.*
to Céele a house, *cælare.*
to Deale, *distribuère.*
to Feale, *velare, abscondère.*
to Heale, *mederi, sanare.*
to Seale, *signare.*
to Steale, *furari, surripère.*
to Sweal, as y^e^ fyre, *efflammare.*
to Weale, choyce, *eligère.*
Leale, *legittimus, a.*
A Lýttle deale, *parum, ri.*
A Gréat deale, *multum, ti.*
by Flóck meale, *minutim.*
to Appéale vnto, *appellare ad.*
to Appeál, apeach, *accusare.*
to Repeále, *repellère, rescindère.*
to Reueále, *reuelare, detegère.*

In eald.

Eald, age, *ætas, atis, hæc.*
Eald, olde age, *senium, senectus.*
y^e^ Beald, for wether, *vmbraculum.*
to Beald, *ædificare.*
to Beald, succour, *adumbrare, protegere.*

Ea ante M.

In eame.

A Beame, *trabs, abis, hæc.*
An Eame, vncle, *auunculus, li.*
A Dreame, *somnium, visio.*
A Leame of lightning, *corruscatio.*
Fleame, *flegma, atis, hoc.*
A Leame of fyre, *fax, acis, hæc.*
y^e^ Leams of y^e^ son, *radij solares.*
A Seame, *fimbria, sutura, æ.*
A Streame, *flustrum aquæ.*
A Teame, cheane, *temo, onis, hic.*
A Teame of cattell, *iugum, i.*
to Dreame, *somniare.*
to Gleame corne, *spiciligere.*
to Streame, *fluctuare.*
to Sweame, *somniare.*
Neamble, *agilis, le.*

Ea ante N.

In eane.

A Beane, *faba, æ.*
A Cheane, *catena, æ.*
A Meane, *via, modus, i.*
y^e^ Meane, *mediocritas, atis.*
A Queane, *scortum, meretrix.*
to Leane, *innitor, eris.*
to Meane, *velle, intendere.*
to Weane a chylde, *ablactare.*
to Weane lambes, *depellere.*
Leane, *gracilis, le.*
Meane, *medius, mediocris, e.*
to Demeane, *gerere se.*
Vncleane, *impurus, immundus, a.*

Ea ante P.

In eape.

An Heape, *cumulus, i, acervus, i.*
A Leape, *saltus, us.*
to Cheape, *licitari, appreciare.*

Digitized by Google

to HEAPE, *cumulare.*
to LEAPE, *saltare.*
to REAPE, *metere.*

In eaple.

A SWEAPLE, *partica, æ.*
A STEAPLE, *campanile, is, hoc.*
A NEAPLE, teate, *papilla, æ.*

Ea ante R.

In eare.

A BEARE, *feretrum, i.*
A BEARE, beast, *vrsus, i, vrsa, æ.*
A BRYAR, *vepres, etis, hæc.*
A DEARE, *dama, æ.*
An EARE, *auris, is, hæc.*
An EARE of corne, *spica, æ.*
FEARE, *metus, us.*
A FÉERE, mate, *familiaris, is, hic.*
A FRYAR, *frater, tris, hic.*
GEARE, *res, ei, hæc.*
A MEARE, *stagnum, i.*
A PEARE, *pyrum, i.*
A SPEARE, *hasta, æ.*
A TEARE, *stilla, æ, lachryma, æ.*
A WHYER, *chorus, ri.*
A QUEAR of paper, *liber, ri.*
A YEARE, *annus, i, hic.*
SHEARES, *forfex, icis, hæc.*
to BEARE, *ferre, gerère.*
to BLEARE, *lippire.*
to CEARE, *cærare.*
to CHEARE, *exhilarare.*
to DEARE, hurt, *molestare.*
to FEARE, *timére, metuère.*
to HEARE, *audire.*
to REARE, *erigère.*
to SHEARE, *tondére.*
to SMEARE, *vngère.*
to SWEARE, *iurare.*
to TEARE, *lacerare.*
to WEARE on, *ferre.*
to WEARE, waste, *conterère.*
CLÉERE, *clarus, a.*
DEARE, *carus, a.*
MEARE, *merus, a.*
NEERE, *propinquus, a.*
REARE, *recens, entis.*
NEARE, *prope.*

An HEARB, *herba, æ.*

In earche.

A PEARCHE, *ames, itis, hic.*
A SEARCHE, *inquisitio, onis.*
to SERCHE, *inquirère.*

In eard.

A BEARDE, *barba, æ.*
An HEARD of catel, *grex, egis, hic.*
A SWEARD, *gladius, i.*
A YEARDE, *virga, æ.*
A YEARD mesure, *verbèr.*
ye YARD of a house, *atrium, i.*
ye YEARD of a beast, *penis, is, hic.*
A GLÓBERD, worm, *lampyris, ios, hæc.*
A CHURCHYEARD, *cæmiterium, i.*
ye WODYEARD, *lignarium, i.*

There be diuers other ending in yerd, names of places where thyngs grow, or are kept, as these that folow.

An HOPYARD, *lupularium, i.*
ye APPLEYARD, *pomarium, i.*
the FYGYEARD, *ficétum, i.*
the SWYNYEARD, *porcile, is, hoc.*

and suche other, whose latine, as the examples declare, do commonly end in *arium, i,* or in *ile,* or in *etum, i.*

A CEARGE, *cæreus, i.*

An EARLE, *Comes, itis, hic.*
A PEARLE, *gemma, æ.*

In earme.

A TEARME, *terminus, ni.*
A TEARME, woord, *vox, thema.*
to TEARME, *terminare.*
to TEARME, name, *nominare, vocare.*

In earne.

FEARNE, *filix, icis, hic.*

Digitized by Google

An Hearne, *ardea, a.*
to Earne, *mœréri.*
to Lerne, *discère.*
Dearne, *dirus, ra.*

In earse.

A Cearse, *incerniculum, li.*
to Searse, *scrutari.*
Fierse, *ferox, ocis.*
to Perse, *penitrare.*
Oldfarne years, *anni præteriti, seculum prius.*

In earte.

Pearte, *audax, impudens.*
Málapert, *audaculus, a.*
the Earth, *terra, arida, æ.*

Ea ante S.

In ease.

Ease, quietnesse, *ocium, i.*
Ease of paynes, *refrigerium, i.*
Ease of labour, *remissio, onis.*
y^e^ Ease or eues of a house, *suggrundia, orum.*

Looke other in **ease.**

Pease, *pisum, i.*
to Ease himselfe, *requiescere.*
to Ease payne, *mollire.*
to Ease labour, *remittère.*
to Lease, *perdére.*
to Snéeze, *sternutare.*
to Diseáse, *molestare.*
to Displeáse, *displicere.*

An Heasle, *corylus, i, hæc.*
A Wesyll, *mustela, æ.*

In east.

y^e^ East, *oriens, entis, hic.*
A Beast, tame, *iumentum, ti.*
A Beast, wylde, *fera, ræ.*
A Beast, *bestia, animal.*
A Brest, *pectus, oris, hoc.*
A Feast, *cœna, conuiuium, i.*
A Ieast, scoffe, *iocus, i, scomma, atis.*
A Gest or story, *gesta, orum.*
A Smélfeast, *parasytus, i.*
to Feast, *conuiuari.*
to Ieast, *iocari.*
Least, adiect. *minimus, a.*
Least, prohib. *nè.*
A Leashe, *lorum, i.*

In eate.

A Feate, *facinus, oris, hoc.*
y^e^ Frets of a lute, *paralelli, orum.*
Geate, *electrum, i.*
Heate, *æstus, us, calor.*
Meate, *cibus, i, esca, æ.*
A Peate, *cespes, itis, hic.*
A Seate, *sedes, is, hæc, sella.*
Sweate, *sudor, oris, hic.*
A Teate, *vber, papilla, æ.*
Weate, *humiditas, atis.*
Wheate, *triticum, frumentum.*
to Eate, *edere, manducare.*
to Beate, *cædere, flagellare.*
to Bleate, *balare.*
to Freate, *fremere.*
to Heate, *calefacere.*
to Sweate, *sudare.*
to Threate, *minari.*
to Weate, *humectare.*
y^e^ Eschеat, *fiscum, i.*
to Defeate, *destituère, decipère.*
to Excheate, *confiscare.*
to Entreat, *inuitare, exhortari.*
to Entreat, handle, *tractare.*
to Repeate, *repétere.*
Neate, *nitidus, a.*
Great, *magnus, na.*

Great is also the signe of certayne adiectiues, deriued of verbs called verbals in *ax:* as

Great eater, *edax, ácis.*
Great drinker, *bibax, ácis.*
Great lyer, *mendax, ácis.*
Great flyer, *fugax, ácis.*
Great speaker, *loquax, ácis.*

It is also the signe of diuerse other adiectiues that answer to them in *osus,* when

Digitized by Google

this signe full can not be vsed, as *ventrosus*, we cal great bellyed, bicause we can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, *pectorosus, a.*
GREAT BACKED, *tergosus, a.*
GREAT NECKED, *ceruicosus, a.*
GRET BUTTOCKED, *lumbosus, a.*
GREAT LEGGED, *tibiosus, a.*
GREAT LIPPED, *labiosus, a.*

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certeine substantiues in *o*, deriued of substant.

GREAT HEADED, *capito, ónis, hic.*
GREAT CHEEKED, *bucco, ónis, hic.*
GREAT NOSED, *naso, ónis, hic.*
GREAT TOOTHED, *dento, ónis, hic.*

In eath.

A BREATH, *spiritus, us.*
An HEATH, *caluétum, i.*
A SHEATH, *vagina, æ.*
A WREATH, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*
HEATH, herbe, *erix, icis, hic.*
to BREATH, *spirare, respirare.*
EATH, *facilis, le.*
VNEATHE, *difficilis, le.*
VNEATH, *difficulter.*

Ea ante V.

In eaue.

ye EUES of a house, *suggrundia, orum.*
A LEAUE, *folium, ij.*
to HEAUE, *attollère, eleuare.*
to LEAUE, *relinquère.*
to REAUE, *rapère.*
to WEAUE, *texère, ordior, itus.*
to BEREAUE, *spoliare, priuare.*

Ea ante W.

In eawe.

to BREAWE, *coquère potum.*
to HEAWE, *tingère.*
to TEAWE lether, *terère, condire.*
to VEAWE, *æstimare.*
to TEAWE WAX, *mollire, terère.*
to SPEAWE, *spuère, vomère.*

In oy desinentia.

In oy.

A BOY, *puer, èri, hic.*
IOY, *gaudium, i.*
ye ROY, *hæres princeps.*
A TOY, *nuga, scomma, iocus.*
TROY, a citie, *Troia, æ, Ilium, i.*
to CLOY, *fame consumere.*
to NOY, *nocére.*
to be COY, *lasciuire, coire.*
to IOY, *gaudére, lætare.*
COY, *lasciuus, a, salax.*
to ENIÓY, *habére, frui.*
to IMPLÓY, *nauare, elaborare.*
to SUPPLÓY, *vice fungi.*
to DESTRÓY, *destruère.*

In oyce.

A CHOYCE, *delectus, us.*
A VOYCE, election, *vox, ocis, hæc.*
A VOYCE in election, *suffragium, ij.*
Looke in **oyse** for mo.

In oyde.

VOYDE, *vacuus, a, cassus.*
to VOYDE, *euacuare.*
to AUOYDE, *deuitare.*
HEMOROYDES, *mariscæ, arum.*

A COYFE, *pileolus, li.*

In oyle.

OYLE, *oleum, i.*
A ROYLE, *oblongula mulier.*
SOYLE, *solum, li.*
SPOYLE, *spolium, præda.*
to COYLE, *seligère.*
to SOYLE, *violare, pollucre.*
to ROYLE abroade, *diuagari.*
to SOYLE as a sowe, *luto volutare.*
A TOYLE, *instrumentum, ti.*
to SPOYLE, *spoliare.*
to TOYLE, *elaborare.*

Digitized by Google

Sýnkfoyle, *pentaphillon, i, hoc.*
Góldfoyle, *bractea, æ.*
A Gróunsoyle, *hypothyron, i.*
Mýlfoyle, *millefolium, i.*
A Recoyle, *recessus, us.*
Térfoyle, *trifolium, ij.*
Týnfoyle, *bractea, æ.*
Tréfoyle, *trifolium, ij.*
to Despóyle, *despoliare.*
to Párboyle, *præcoquére.*
to Recóyle, *recedere.*

In oyne.

A Coyne, *numisma, atis, hoc.*
A Foyne, *punctus, us.*
A Loyne, *lumbus, bi.*
A Printers quoyn, *cuneus, cuneolus, i.*
to Coyne, *cudère, signare.*
to Hoyne, *hærére, pausare.*
to Ioyne, *iungere.*
to Enióyne, *iniungere.*
to Vnioyne, *depangere.*
to Reioýne, *repangere.*
to Adioýne, *adiungere.*

In oynct.

A Poynt, pricke, *punctus, us.*
A Poinct, *lingula, æ.*
ye Point of a knife, *cuspis, idis, hæc.*
A Ioynct, *iunctura, æ.*
A Ioynt of body, *membrum, i.*
ye Ioynt of a straw, *nodus, di.*
ye Ioynt of a finger, *articulus, li.*
to Ioynct, *iungere.*
to Vnioynct, *disiungere.*
to Poynt, *pungere.*
to Poynt a knife, *acuere.*
to Poynt with the fynger, *demonstrare.*
A Cóunterpoynt, *stragulum, i.*
to Disappoynte, *destituère.*

Oy ante C.

In oyse.

ye Ioyse of a house, *trabula, æ.*
A Noyse, *sonus, us, strepitus.*
A Froyse, *fritilla, æ.*
A Poyse, *pondus, eris, hoc.*
to Choyse, *eligère.*
to Hoyse vp, *attollère.*
to Poyse, *ponderare, librare.*
A Tortoyse, fishe, *chelys, idis, hic.*
to Reioyse, *lætare, resultare.*

In oyst.

A Foyst, shyp, *liburna, æ.*
to Foyst, *suffercire.*
to Moyst, *humectare.*
to Royst, *susque deque grassari.*
Moyst, *humidus, da.*

In oyte.

A Coyte, *discum, us, i.*
to Coyte, *discum mittere.*

Ou ante B.

In oubt.

A Doubt, *dubium, i.*
to Doubt, *dubitare.*

In ouble.

Trouble, *turba, æ, tribulatio.*
to Double, *duplicare.*
to Trouble, *turbare, vexare.*

Ou ante C.

In ouche.

A Brouche, *monile, is, hoc, murenula.*
A Clouche, *pugnus, ni.*
A Couche, *cubile, is, hoc, grabbatum.*
A Pouche, *sacculus, i.*
to Couche nigh togither, *comprimère.*
to Couche downe, *cumbère, decumbère.*
to Touche, *tangere.*
to Auouche, *asserère.*
to Mouche, eate, *mandere.*

Ou ante D.

In oude.

Bloude, *sanguis, inis, hic.*
A Cloude, *nubes, is, hæc.*

Digitized by Google

A Floud, *fluuius, i.*
A Shroude, *amiculum funerale, is.*
to Shroude, *tegère, velare.*
Proude, *superbus, gloriosus.*
Vnpróude, *inglorius, a.*

Ou ante F.

In oufe.

y^e^ Houfe of a horse, *vngula, æ.*
A Proufe, *probatio, tentatio.*
A Disproufe, *improbatio.*
to Proufe, *probare.*
to Disproufe, *improbare.*

Ou ante G.

A Bough, *ramus, mi.*
A Chough, *cornicula, æ.*
y^e^ Cough, *tussis, is, hæc.*
A Plough, *aratrum, i.*
A Slough, *exuuiæ, arum.*
A Through of stone, of paper, *quadratus lapis; integra charta.*
A Trough, bote, *linter, tris, hoc.*
Through, *per.*
to Plough, *arare.*
Roughe, *asper, pilosus, a,*
Tough, *tenax.*

In ought.

A Bought, *plica, æ, ambages.*
Nought, *nihil, nihilum, i.*
Thought, *cogitatio, onis.*
Brought, *allatus, adductus, a.*
Bought, *emptus, a.*
Wrought, *laboratus, a.*
Vnthoúght, *incogitatus, a.*
Vnwroúght, *illaboratus, a.*
y^e^ Longue soúght, *pulmonia, æ.*

Ou ante K.

In ouke.

A Slouke, *iners, ertis, ignarus.*
y^e^ Couk of an opple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*
A Iouke in warre, *expeditio, onis.*
A Stouke of corne, *strues manipulorum.*
to Douke, *vrinare.*
to Souke, *sugère.*

Ou ante L.

In oule.

A Boule, *globus, i.*
y^e^ Boule of a potte, *ansa, capulum.*
A Foule, *volucres, is, hæc.*
A Goule, gole, *meta, æ.*
A Moule, *talpa, æ.*
An Oule, *vlula, æ, bubo.*
A Scoule, *rixosa mulier.*
A Soule, *anima, æ.*
y^e^ Toule, *census, us, i.*
to Boule, *mittere globum.*
to Oule, *vlulare.*
to Poule an head, *tondère.*
to Poule by bribes, *depeculari.*
to Proule for fishe, *percontari.*
to Proule for riches, *omnia appetère.*
to Scoule, *rixari.*
to Toule, take, *censum exigere.*
Toule, pay, *censum dare, soluere.*
Foule, *turpis, e, fœdus, a.*
A Swylboule, *helluo, bibax.*
y^e^ Boult of a doore, *pessulus, i.*
A Coult, *pullus equinus.*
A Boult to shoote, *sagitta, æ.*
An Hoult of wood, *arborétum, i.*

In ould.

y^e^ Could, *frigus, ôris, hoc.*
Gould, *aurum, i.*
An Hould in war, *vallum, turris.*
y^e^ Hould of a thing, *retinaculum.*
y^e^ Mould of the earth, *humus, i, hæc.*
A Mould, *talpa, æ.*
A Scould, *rixosa mulier.*
A Fould, or playt, *plica, æ.*
A Fould for cattel, *claustrum, i.*
A Fould for shepe, *ouile, is, hoc.*
Could, to be, *frigescère.*
to Fould, *plicare.*
to Mould, *inhumare.*

Digitized by Google

to SCOULD, *rixari.*
to HOULD, *tenère.*
BOULD, *audax, acis.*
COULD, *frigidus, a.*
OULD, *senex, antiquus, a.*
SOULD, *venditus, a.*
TOULD, *dictus, a.*
An HOUSHOULD, *familia, æ, hæc.*
A MÁRYGOULD, *calendula, æ.*
A SCÁFFOULD, *theatrum, scena, æ.*
A THRÉSHOULD, *limen, inis, hoc.*
to VNFÓULD, *replicare, explicare.*
to WYTHHÓULD, *retinère, detinére.*
MANIFOÚLD, *multiplex, icis.*
VNBOÚLD, *timidus, ignauus, a.*
A SHÉEPEFOULD, *ouile, is, hoc.*

There be dyuers other, which ending in **foulde**, do signifie the place where some thing is kept: as these,

A WODFOULD, *lignarium, i.*
A PINFOULD, *argustulum, i.*

And suche other, whose Latine endeth in *arum*, or in *ile*, as the examples declare in **ounе** [ouse].

In oulne.

to BOULNE, *tumére, turgescére.*
STOULNE, *surreptus, a.*

Ou ante M.

In oume.

A BLOUME, *germen, inis, hoc.*
BROUME, *genesta, æ.*
A BROUME, *scopa, æ.*
A PLOUME, *prunum, i.*
A ROUME, *locus, i, sedes, is.*
to BLOUME, *germinare, florére.*
to GLOUME, froune, *caperare frontem.*
RENOUME, *gloria, laus, audis.*

Ou ante N.

In oune.

A CLOUNE, *rusticus, a.*
A CROUNE, *corona, æ.* [*hic.*
ye CROWNE of the head, *vertex, icis,*
A GOUNE, *toga, æ, sagum, i.*
A NOUNE, *nomen, inis, hoc.*
A TOUNE, *oppidum, i.*
to BOUNE, *parare, accingère.*
to BROUNE, *obfuscare.* [*care.*
to DROWNE, *immergere, aquis suffo-*
to CROUNE, *coronare.*
to FROUNE, *caperare.*
to POUNE spice, *tundère.*
to ROUNE, *in aurem loqui.*
to SOUNE, *deficère.*
to SWOUNE, *idem, extasin pati.*
OUNE, *debitus, a.*
BOUNE, redy, *paratus, a.*
BROUNE, blacke, *ater, a.*
BROUNE, *fuscus, a.*
DOUNE, *deorsum.*
A PRONOUNE, *pronomen, inis, hoc.*
RENOUNE, *gloria, æ, fama, æ.*

In ounce.

An OUNCE, *uncia, æ.*
A BOUNCE, leape, *saltus, us.*
A BOUNCE, of sound, *bombus, i.*
to POUNCE, *insculpère.*
to DENOUNCE, *denunciare.*
to PRONOUNCE, *pronunciare.*
to RENOUNCE, *renunciare.*

In ouncne.

A BOUNCHE, *bruscum, i.*

In ound.

A BOUND, *terminus, limes, itis.*
ye GROUND, *tellus, úris, hæc.*
ye GROUND of a building, *solum, fundamentum.*
An HOUND, *canis venaticus, a.*
A POUND, *libra, æ, æs, pondus.*
A SOUND, *sonus, i.*
A STOUND, *statio, terminus, i.*
A WOUND, *vulnus, eris, hoc.*
to BOUND, *terminare.*
to FOUND, *fundare.*
to GROUND, *idem, fundare.*
to POUND, *ponderare.*
to ROND the nayls, *putare.*
to ROUND, *rotundare.*

Digitized by Google

to SOUND, *sonare.*
to WOUND, *vulnerare.*
BOUND, *ligatus, deuinctus.*
ROUND, *rotundus, a.*
An HELHOUND, *tricerberus, i.*
HOREHOUND, *marubium, i.*
MAWHOUND, *Mahumetes, is.*
to EXPOUND, *exponère.*
to CONFOUND, *confundere.*
to REDOUND, *redundare.*
PROFOUND, *profundus, a.*
VNBOUND, *liber, a.*

In ount.

A MOUNT, *mons, ontis, hic.*
to COUNT, *computare.*
to MOUNT, *ascendère.*
An ACCOUMPT, *computus, i.*
to ACCOUMPT, *rationem facère.*
to OUERMOUNT, *transcendére.*
to SURMOUNT, *excellère, excedère.*

Ou ante P.

In oupe.

A COUPE, pen, *caula, æ.*
An HOUPE, *annulus, i, canthus, i.*
A LOUPE, *ansa, capulum, i.*
to SOUPE, *cœnare.*
to STOUPE, *humiliare se.*

In ouple.

SOUPLE, *lentus, mollis, e.*
to SOUPLE, *mollire, linire.*

CERTAINE WORDS OMITTED IN

O ante S.

In ose.

A CLOSE, *fundus, i.*
A GLOSE, *glossa, æ.*
An HOSE, *caliga, æ.*
A NOSE, *nasus, i.*
A PROSE, *prosa, æ.*
A ROSE, *rosa, æ.*
to CLOSE, *claudère.*
to GLOSE, *commentari.*

to LOSE, *perdère.*
CLOSE, *clausus, a.*
ALMOSE, *eleemosyna, æ.*
PÉRCLOSE, *vacerra, æ.*
A PRÍMROSE, *verbascum, i.*
A PÚRPOSE, *propositum, i.*
to DEPÓSE, *deponère.*
to DISCLÓSE, *detegère.*
to DISPÓSE, *disponère.*
to ENCLÓSE, *includère.*
to APPÓSE, *apponère.*
to PÚRPOSE, *proponère.*
to REPÓSE, *reficère.*
to SUPPÓSE, *supponère, putare.*

In oose.

A BOOSE, stall, *bouile, is, hoc.*
A GOOSE, *anser, eris, hæc.*
A BOOSTE, boxe, *pixis, idis, hic.*

Ou ante R.

In oure.

A BOURE, *conclaue, is, hoc.*
A FLOURE, *flos, oris, hic.*
An HOURE, *hora, æ.*
A TOURE, *turris, is, hæc.*
to COURE, *cumbere, occultare.*
to FLOURE, *florére.*
to POURE, *fundere.*
to SCOURE, *mundare, polire.*
OUR, oures, *noster, a.*
YOUR, yours, *vester, a.*
An ÁRBOURE, *arborétum, i.*
An HÉRBOURE, *virétum, herbarétum.*
HÁRBOURE, *hospitium, i.*
ÁRMOURE, *armatura, æ.*
An AÚGOURE, *terebrum, i.*
An AÚCTOURE, *author, oris, hic.*
An AÚNTIATOURE, *senior, antiquior.*
An AMBÁSSADOUR, *fecialis, legatus, i.*
An AÚDITOURE, *auditor, rationarius.*
A BÁRBOURE, *tonsor, oris, hic.*
A BÁRRATOURE, *factiosus, a.*
BÉHAUOURE, *gestus, us, hic.*
A CÓLOURE, *color, óris, hic.*
DISHONÓURE, *dedecus, óris, hoc.*

Digitized by Google

Hónoure, *honor, óris, hic.*
A Dréssoure, table, *tabula structoria.*
An Émperoure, *imperator.*
Endéuoure, *conatus, us, opera.*
An Érroure, *error, oris, hic.*
A Conféssour, *confessor, óris, hic.*
A Fáctoure, *factor, aduocatus.*
A Fátoure, *fallax, ácis.*
Fauoure, *fauor, oris, hic.*
A Fáutoure, *fautor, oris.*
A Génitoure, *genitor, oris.*
ye Génitoures, *testiculi, orum.*
An Inquísitoure, *inquisitor, oris.*
Láboure, *labor, oris, hic.*
A Léchoure, *mæchus, i.*
Liquoure, *liquor, oris, hic.*
A Mánoure, *prædum, i.*
A Mýrroure, *speculum, i.*
A Neyghboure, *vicinus, propinquus.*
An Óratoure, *orator, oris, hic.*
A Páramoure, *amasius, i.*
A Párloure, *conclaue, cœnaculum.*
A Sáuioure, *seruator, saluator.*
A Sénatoure, *senator, oris.*
Súccoure, *auxilium, præsidium.*
A Sódioure, *miles, itis, bellator.*
A Táboure, *tympanum, i.*
A Vápoure, *vapor, óris, hic.*
A Vísoure, *larua, æ.*
to Cóloure, *colorare, tingere.*
to Deflówre, *viciare, violare.*
to Deuóure, *deuorare.*
to Hónoure, *honorare.*
to Dishónoure, *dehonorare.*
to Endeuóure, *conari, niti.*
to Fauoure, *fauere.*
to Laboure, *laborare.*
to Sauoure, *sapere.*
to Succoure, *succurrere.*
to Vapoure, *euaporare.*
Exterioure, *exterior, oris.*
Interioure, *interior, oris.*
Superioure, *superior, oris.*
Inferioure, *inferior, oris.*

Some write oure for or, as sodioure for sodier, pilloure for piller, eslandoure for eslander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redoure for reder, &c.

Some also oure for or, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for senior, iuniour for iunior, &c.

Wherfore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to knowe it and deriue it, if it bee such lyke.

In ourd.

A Bourd, *scomma, ătis, iocus.*
ye Courd of milke, *coagulum, i.*
A Gourd, herbe, *cucurbita, æ.*
A Gourd, cup, *calix, ĭcis, hic.*
A Toord, *stercus, oris, hoc, merda, æ.*
to Bourd, *iocari, scommari.*
to Cour as milke, *coagulare, ri.*

In ourge.

A Scourge, *flagellum, naruus, i.*
A Sourge of ye sea, *fluctus, us, flustrum, i.*
to Scourge, *flagellare.*
to Sourge, *fluctuare.*

In ourne.

to Mourne, *lugére.*
to Adióurne, *comperendinare.*
to Adourne, *adornare, exornare.*
to Seiourne, *commorari.*

In ourse.

A Course, *cursus, us, stadium, i.*
An Entercourse, *commertium, i.*
A Concourse, *concursus, us.*
A Recourse, *recursus, us.*
to Course, *cursitare.*
Course, *vilis, e, grossus, a.*

Ou ante S.

In ouse.

A Crouse, *cherchesia.*
An House, *domus, us, hæc.*
A Louse, *pediculus, i, hic.*
A Mouse, *mus, uris, hic.*

Digitized by Google

A Spouse, *sponsus, a.*
to Bouse, *captare pediculos.*
to Louse, lose, *soluère.*
to Rouse a deare, *elustrare.*
to Spouse, *desponsare.*
to Towse, *laniare.*
Louse, *laxus, a, solutus, a.*
Copperouse, *chalcantum, i.*
A Dormouse, *glis, iris, hic.*
A Milhouse, *pistrinum, molstrina.*
A Rereмouse, *vespertilio, ónis.*
Scabiouse, herb, *scabiosa, æ.*
A Titmouse, bird, *todus, i.*
A Penthouse, *proiectum, i.*
A Workhouse, *officina, æ.*
A Wodhouse, *lignarium.*
A Bakkehouse, *pistrina, æ.*

There bee many other endyng in **house**, which signifie the place where things bee kept and occupied: the latine endeth in *arium, i*, or *ile, is*, as these;

A Wolhouse, *lanarium, i.*
A Cowhouse, *bouile, is, hoc.*
A Shepehouse, *ouile, is, hoc.*
y^e Henhouse, *gallinarium, i.*

Effectuouse, *efficax, ácis.*
Amarouse, *amicabilis, e.*
Barbarouse, *barbarus, a.*
Bountеouse, *bonus, munificus, a.*
Captiouse, *captiosus, a.* [*uis.*
Compendiouse, *compendiosus, bre-*
Contagiouse, *contagiosus, a.*
Contrariouse, *contrarius, a.*
Couetouse, *cupidus, a.*
Couragiouse, *animosus, audax.*
Dangerouse, *periculosus, a.*
Ebriouse, *ebriosus, a.*
Enuiouse, *inuidiosus, a.*
Ambitiouse, *ambitiosus, a.*
Commódiouse, *commodus, a.*
Coúrtiouse, *blandus, effabilis.*
Dólerouse, *dolore plenus.*
Énuyouse, *inimicabilis, e.*
Éxterouse, *exterus, a.*
Fáctiouse, *factiosus, a.*
Félonouse, *furax, ácis.*
Fóysonouse, *fœcundus, a.*
Gaúdiouse, *solennis, e.*
Górgiouse, *sumptuosus, a.*
Gréuouse, *mœlestus, a.*
Iélouse, *zelotypus, a.*
Incúriouse, *incuriosus, a.*
Infámouse, *infamis, e.*
Indústriouse, *industrius, a.*
Jóyouse, *lætus, a.*
Lascíuiouse, *lasciuus, a.*
Lázarouse, *leprosus, a.*
Lécherouse, *libidinosus, a.*
Lycqrouse, *delicatus, a.*
Lethargiouse, *lethargicus, a.*
Lúcriouse, *lucriosus, a.*
Mérualouse, *mirandus, a.*
Melodiouse, *harmonicus, a.*
Meritóriouse, *meritorius, a.*
Notoriouse, *notorius, a, insignis.*
Odoríferouse, *odorifer, aromaticus.*
Outrágiouse, *immoderatus, a.*
Pestiferouse, *pestifer, a.*
Pitiouse, *pius, a, misericors.*
Pléntiouse, *copiosus, a, abundans.*
Preposterouse, *præposterus, a.*
Ríottouse, *luxuriosus, a.*
Skiánderouse, *scandalosus, a.*
Sériouse, *seriosus, a.*
Tempéstuouse, *tempestuosus, a.*
Timerouse, *timidus, verecundus.*
Tyrannouse, *tyrannicus, a.*
Tráyterouse, *perfidiosus, a.*
Tréacherouse, *proditorius, a.*
Váriouse, *varius, a, instabilis.*
Auáritiouse, *cupidus, a, auidus.*
Villanouse, *flagitiosus, a.*
Vncommodiouse, *incommodus, a.*
Vncúrtiouse, *immitis, e.*
Vncúriouse, *incurius, a, ignauus.*
Vngratiouse, *peruicax, perditus.*
Vnprétiouse, *imprætiosus, a, vilis.*
Vnrebelliouse, *impertinax, acis.*
Vnreligiouse, *irreligiosus, a.*

There bee many other that ende in (ouse) beside these, namely adiectiues formed of

Digitized by Google

substantiues, and commonly those which answere to the Latine adiectiues in (*osus*) and in (*entus*), and signifie fulnesse or plentye of that thing which the substantiue betokeneth, as disdaynouse signifieth full of disdayn, *fastidiosus, a;* contagiouse, ful of contageon, *contagiosus, a,* and such lyke, as these that folow.

CÓPIOUSE, *copiosus, a.*
FÁMOUSE, *celebris, e, famosus.*
FÚRIOUSE, *furiosus, a, dirus, a.*
GLÓRIOUSE, *gloriosus, a.*
GLUTONOUSE, *gulosus, a.*
GÓRGIOUSE, *prætiosus, a.*
GRÁTIOUSE, *gratiosus, a.*
IÉOPERDOUSE, *periculosus, a.*
INIÚRIOUSE, *iniuriosus, a.*
INUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a.*
IOYOUSE, *lætabundus, a.*
LABORIOUSE, *laboriosus, a.*
LICENTIOUSE, *licentiosus, a.*
MALITIOUSE, *malitiosus, a.*
MENSTRUOUSE, *menstruosus, a.*
MISCHEUOUSE, *flagitiosus, a.*
MONSTRUOUSE, *monstrosus, a.*
ODIOUSE, *odiosus, a, infestus, a.*
PENURIOUSE, *penuriosus, a.*
PERILOUSE, *periculosus, a.*
PERNITIOUSE, *pernitiosus, a.*
PONDEROUSE, *ponderosus, a.*
POPULOUSE, *populosus, a.*
PRECIOUSE, *præciosus, a.* [*a.*
PRESUMPTIOUSE, *præsumptuosus,*
PRODIGIOUSE, *prodigiosus, a.*
PROSPEROUSE, *prosper, a.*
RAUENOUSE, *rapax, acis.*
RELIGIOUSE, *religiosus, a.*
RIGHTEOUSE, *iustus, a.*
RIGOROUSE, *rigidus, a.*
RUINOUSE, *ruinosus, a.*
SCRUPULOUSE, *scrupulosus, a.*
SEDITIOUSE, *seditiosus, a.*
SENTENTIOUSE, *sententiosus, a.*
STUDIOUSE, *studiosus, a.*
SUMPTUOUSE, *sumptuosus, a.*
SUPERFLUOUSE, *superfluus, a.*
SUPERSTITIOUSE, *superstitiosus, a.*
SURFETTOUSE, *crapulosus, a.*
SUSPICIOUSE, *suspiciosus, a.*
TEDIOUSE, *tædiosus, a.*
TROUBLOUSE, *turbidus, a.*
VENEMOUSE, *venemosus, a.*
VERTUOUSE, *studiosus, a.*
VITIOUSE, *viciosus, a.*
VICTORIOUSE, *victoriosus, a.*

All which be of the same signification that some of those deriuatiues are of which end in ie, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copiouse of *copiosus;* furiouse of *furiosus;* famouse of *famosus,* and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (*osus*), sometime in *entus,* and in other terminations.

Ou ante T.

In oute.

A DOUBTE, *dubium, i.*
A FLOUTE, mocke, *illusio, fucus, i.*
ye GOUTE in ye hand, *chiragra, æ.*
ye GOUTE in ye fëete, *podagra, æ.*
A LOUTE, *verna, nebulo, onis.*
A ROUTE of men, *caterua, æ, turba.*
ye SNOUTE of a dog, *rostrum, i.*
ye SNOUTE of a ship, *rostrum, i.*
ye SNOUT of a fish, *idem.*
A SPOUTE, *imbrex, icis, hæc.*
A TROUTE, fish, *varius, i.*
A TROUTE, spere, *fuscina, æ.*
A CLOUTE, *panniculus, i.*
ye CLOUT set on a garment, or on a shoe, *cento, onis, hic.*
to CLOUTE, *sarcire.*
to DOUBTE, *dubitare.*
to POUTE, *caperare.*
to ROUTE, snorte, *stertere.*
to ROUTE, or royst, *grassari.*
to SPOUT water, *exspuëre.*
STOUT, proud, *superbus, elatus, a.*
STOUT, valiant, *validus, strenuus, a.*
OUT, *foràs.*
A BANKEROUT, *fidifragus, a, ære alieno oppressus.*
A WONDERCLOUT, blabbe, *garrulus, a, linguax.*

Digitized by Google

A ROUNDABOUT, *circulus, i.*
to BANKEROUT, *fidem fallère.*
to MYSDOUBT, *diffidère.*
DEUOUT, *pius, a, deuotus, religiosus, a.*
ABOUT, *circum, circa.*
WYTHOUT, *sine, absque.*
WYTHOUT dore, *extrà, foris.*
to GO ABOUT, *circuire.*
to TURNE ABOUT, *circumuertère.*

Compounde other verbes, signifying to do about, wyth *circum*, as *circumducere*, to lead about; or wyth *am*, as *amputare*, to cut about, &c.

In outhe.

A BOUTHE, *tentorium, i.*
A MOUTHE, *os, óris, hoc.*
ye SOUTHE, *auster, i, hic.*
ye SOUTHWEST, *lybs, ybis, hic.*
ye SOUTHEAST, *notus, i, hic.*
SLOUTHE, *accedia, æ, ignauia, inertia, æ.*
ye TROUTHE, *veritas, atis, hæc.*
YOUTHE, *iuuentus, utis, hæc.*
SMOUTHE, *politus, a.*
A SMOUTH tong, *lingua compta.*
to SMOUTHE, *polire, comère, concinnare.*

DEO GRATIAS.

FINIS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, *fleumaticus* (col. 121, line 31), *gannire*, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as *garrire*.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are frequently used for *e*; thus, *æques* (c. 20, l. 30), *quærelus* (c. 25, l. 28); *cæte* (c. 17, l. 17), *cœra* (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, *e* for *œ* in *penitentia* (c. 22, l. 1), and *e* for *æ* in *equinoctialis* (c. 14, l. 18).

T is printed for *c* in *commertium* (c. 224, l. 35) and *juditium* (c. 66, l. 30), and *c* for *t* in *ociosus* (c. 116, l. 29), *præciosus* (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters *y* and *i* are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13, where *hete* is explained by "gelu."

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not been considered necessary.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Abscondore, *to hyde*,	117	7	*for* absondere.
Acatum, *a bote*,	177	45	*for* acatium.
Acessarius, *accessarie*,	106	44	*for* accessarius.
Achantis, itis, hic, *a finch*,	134	30	*for* acanthis, idis, hæc.
Acumen,	117	46	
This word should probably follow *fistuca* at the head of col. 118.			
Additus, *an entrie*,	104	4	*for* aditus.
Ædere suem, *to fary*,	106	30	*for* edere.
Æques, *a gentleman*,	20	30	*for* eques.
,, *dimilaunce*,	21	31	
Alandarius, *a hobyhauke*,	44	33	*for* alaudarius.
Amaricus, *margerim*,	131	39	*for* amaracus.
Ambitus, *bribery*,	104	9	*for* ta *read* tus.
Anagallis, *chickweede*,	52	31	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Anthercum, *a daffadil*,	128	26	*for* anthericum *or* anthericus.
Anuila, *a fyoll*,	160	11	*for* amula.
Aparitor, *a catchpoll*,	160	40	*for* apparitor.
Arcticus, *the pole north*,	160	36	*for* hæc *read* hic. Probably the word *polus* was omitted by mistake.
Argastulum, *a kydcote*,	178	17	*for* ergastulum.
Argastulus, *a prisoner*,	80	16	*for* ergastulus.
Argustulum, *a cage*,	10	40	*for* ergastulum.
,, *a pinfould*,	219	21	
Aromacopola, *a grosser*,	74	26	*for* aromatopola.
,, *an apotecarye*,	105	29	
Arpio, *a carpe*,	32	46	*for* carpio.
Artonicum, *arsnick*,	120	41	*for* arsenicum.
Aspis, *an efte*,	52	42	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Asterias, *an egret*,	88	1	*for* adis *read* æ.
Bipennis, *a twybil*,	126	31	*for* i *read* is.
Borialis, *northerne*,	82	13	*for* borealis.
Cæra, *wax*,	46	10	*for* cera.
Cæreus, *a taper*,	75	45	*for* cereus.
Capræa, *a roe doe*,	154	13	*for* caprea.
Carcer, *a prisone*,	164	19	*for* hæc *read* hic.
Cardimonium, *graynes*,	200	5	*for* cardamomum.
Carduelis, *a goldfinch*,	134	43	*for* es *read* is.
Cartafilago, *chafewort*,	173	21	*for* cartifilago.
Catharus, *a can*,	20	9	*for* cantharus, *which is rightly spelt c.* 194, *l.* 37.
,, *a tankarde*,	31	2	
Cavillare, *to wrangil*,	128	2	*for* cavillari.
Centaurum, *centorie*,	103	37	*for* centaureum.
,, *centron*,	163	17	
Ceruleus, *blewe*,	94	35	*for* cæruleus.
Cervix, *a neck*,	54	10	*for* hic *read* hæc.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Cesim, *edgling*,	137	19	*for* cæsim.
Cherchesia, *a crouse*,	224	44	*for* carchesia.
Chælidonia, *celendine*,	139	38	*for* cheledonia.
Cichoria, *succoury*,	106	12	*for* cichoreum *or* cichorium.
Cipidus (novorum), *newfangil*,	129	21	*for* cupidus.
Citharedus, *a luter*,	73	31	*for* citharœdus.
Clærus, *the clergie*,	98	24	*for* clerus. Clericus *is spelt correctly c.* 81, *l.* 26.
Claudipes, *a cripple*,	141	27	*for* ides *read* edis.
Cocix, *a cuckowe*,	180	12	*for* coccyx.
Coctus, *scarlet*,	87	31	*for* coccus *or* coccum.
Cœlites, is, *a sanct*,	24	44	*for* cœlites, um, *saints in heaven*.
Cœte, is, *a whale*,	17	17	*for* cete pl. *or* cetus, i.
Colere, mandare, *to cunna lesson*,	188	40	*for* colere mandatum.
Colophizari, *to buffet*,	93	35	*for* colaphizare, as *c.* 184, *l.* 3.
Colyrida, *a pancake*,	12	26	*for* collyrida, *as c.* 12, *l.* 8.
Comdimentum, *sause*,	44	43	*for* condimentum.
Commertium, *an entercourse*,	224	35	*for* commercium.
Compes, *a shackil*,	125	39	*for* edes *read* edis.
Compræhendere, *to conteyne*,	201	43	*for* comprehendere.
Conax, *a reede*,	18	47	*for* donax.
Concatinare, *to linke*,	138	19	*for* concatenare.
Conjungare, *to conjugate*,	40	24	*for* conjugare.
Continuere, *to refrayne*,	201	42	*for* continere.
Coponêre (syllabam), *to spel*,	55	10	*for* componĕre.
Cornicule, *a jackdaw*,	45	42	*for* cornicula.
Corruscare, *to glish*,	143	46	*for* coruscare. Coruscatio *is correctly spelt c.* 143, *l.* 41.
Corylus, *a philbert tree*,	82	41	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Cristale, *the cop on a bird's head*,	169	3	*for* cristula.
Cumphus, *a mortresse*,	85	19	*for* gumphus.
,, *a mortyse*,	148	4	
Decembis, *december*,	79	26	*for* Decembris.
Definare, *to defyne*,	139	43	*for* definire.
Desuetudinis, *disuse*,	194	43	*for* desuetudo, inis.
Difficiles, *uneasy*,	108	39	*for* difficilis.
Diplois, *a doublet*,	87	47	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Dolum, *a tubbe*,	181	35	*for* dolium.
Dorcas, *a roe buck*,	154	12	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Ducutus, *a duckate*,	39	32	*for* ducatus.
Emulari, *to emulate*,	40	12	*for* æmulari.
Epistonium, *a spiggotte*,	177	11	*for* epistomium.
Equinoctialis, *equinoctiall*,	14	18	*for* æquinoctialis.
,, *the cirkle equinoctial*,	142	27	
Equitas, *equitie*,	109	23	*for* æquitas.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Equus, *flatte,*	37	17	*for* æquus.
Erugo, *a mothe,*	177	34	*for* eruca.
Erugo, *ruste,*	194	20	*for* ærugo.
Esarcinare, *to unpacke,*	5	34	*for* resarcinare.
Estimabilis, *cheapable,*	2	29	*for* æstimabilis.
Estimare, *to rate,*	39	18	*for* æstimare; *rightly spelt c.* 40, *l.* 27, *c.* 41, *l.* 2.
Eternititas, *eternitie,*	109	27	*for* æternitas.
Euphrasinum, *buglosse,*	175	36	*for* euphrosynum.
Evertio, *a discomfeyture,*	192	20	*for* eversio.
Falcata (ensis), *a falcheon,*	163	28	*for* falcatus.
Familicus, *hungry,*	107	3	*for* famelicus.
Fastidiosus, *disdayne,*	201	4	*for* fastidiosum.
Ferruginasus, *cankred,*	49	5	*for* ferruginosus.
Filix, *fearne,*	210	47	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Fistella, *a muffle for a dog,*	184	11	*for* fiscella.
Fœlicitas, *felicitie,*	112	34	*for* felicitas, *correctly spelt c.* 109, *l.* 32.
Fœlix, *happye,*	103	8	*for* felix.
,, *blisful,*	185	28	
Fœter, *stinch,*	134	32	*for* fœtor.
Fœteri, *to stinke,*	138	23	*for* fœtêre.
Fragraria, *a straubery herb,*	106	8	*for* fragaria.
Fragrum, *a strawbery,*	106	7	*for* fragum.
Frangibilum, *a brake,*	12	6	*for* frangibulum.
Fumarium, *a muckhill,*	126	20	*for* fimarium.
Fumus, *dungue,*	189	9	*for* fimus.
Galarita, *a larke,*	31	44	*for* galerita.
Garire, *to bable,*	1	47	*for* garrire, *as at c.* 24, *l.* 4.
Gastrimergia, *gluttony,*	102	13	*for* gastrimargia.
Gignare (ova), *to spaune,*	44	27	*for* gignere.
Glastrum, *sb. woad,*	7	43	*for* glastum.
Gloriare, *to vaunt,*	25	4	*for* gloriari.
Gossopineum *fustion,*	165	20	*for* gossipium.
Gracia, *grace,*	6	36	*spelt correctly* gratia, *c.*24, *l.*22.
Gramum, *a crape,*	26	42	*for* granum.
Gratire, *to wattle a house,*	38	33	*for* cratire.
Grecum (fœnum), *fengreek,*	54	33	*for* græcum.
Hæbeo, *a dullarte,*	33	36	*for* hebes.
Hæbes, *a cobbel,*	55	34	*for* hebes.
Hæbes, *dul,*	185	23	*for* hebes.
Helus, *a glutton,*	163	3	*for* heluo.
Hemecrania, *the megrim,*	131	40	*for* hemicrania.
Hippatrus, *an horseleach,*	205	18	*for* hippiatrus.
Hœdus, *a kydde,*	116	4	*for* dis, hæc, *read* di, hic.
Humilis, *meeke,*	54	29	*for* æ *read* e.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Hyalargus, *a glasier*,	71	3	*for* hyalurgus.
Hypotheron, *a grunsel*,	56	6	*for* hypothyrum.
Impeercussus, *unstriken*,	61	45	*for* impercussus.
Impetigo, *a ringworme*,	172	9	*for* igis *read* ginis.
Imprœtiosus, *unpretiouse*,	226	42	*for* impretiosus.
Impugabilis, *impugnable*,	3	27	*for* impugnabilis.
Inconsensus, *unstriden horse*,	61	46	*for* inconscensus.
Inequalis, *unmatche*,	38	22	*for* inæqualis.
Inflamabilis, *inflamable*,	3	13	*for* inflammabilis. Inflammare is spelt correctly *c.* 18, *l.* 12.
Infœlix, *dismall*,	13	19	*for* infelix.
Inguen, *greace*,	204	34	*for* unguen.
Instabilis, *unstable*,	2	10	*the neuter should be* e *instead of* æ.
Insulæ, *the lables of a mitre*,	126	12	*for* infulæ.
Intiger, *whole*,	161	1	*for* integer.
Intrinsecus, *inwarde*,	31	10	*for* æ *read* a.
Introduxio, *an introductorie*,	104	43	*for* introductio.
Invininstimulare, *to instimulate*,	42	3	*for* instimulare.
Itinerium, *an itinerarye*,	104	45	*for* itinerarium.
Jocundari, *to solace*,	7	20	*for* jocundare.
Judeus, *a jewe*,	94	14	*for* Judæus. Judæa *is spelt correctly c.* 104, *l.* 39.
Juditium, *judgement*,	66	30	*for* judicium.
Læprosus, *a lazare*,	29	2	*for* leprosus.
Lampyris, *a globerd*,	81	20	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Latonia, *a quarry*,	105	35	*for* latomia.
Latulentus, *clayish*,	145	13	*for* lutulentus.
Ledere, *to skath*,	39	1	*for* lædere.
Leena, *a lionesse*,	85	16	*for* leæna.
Legio, *a legion*,	163	47	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Legitio, *a legacye*,	96	22	*for* legatio.
Legittimus, *leale*,	207	36	*for* legitimus.
Letificare, *to glad*,	8	1	*for* lætificare, *as* lætus, *c.* 7, *l.* 37.
Libido, *luste*,	194	19	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Ligarium, *wodgarth*,	34	5	*for* lignarium.
Linire, *to soften*,	61	34	*for* lenire.
Logatum, *a bequest*,	92	12	*for* legatum.
Lucriosus, *lucriouse*,	226	15	*for* lucrosus.
Madiari, *to mediate*,	40	40	*for* mediari. Mediatus *is correctly spelt c.* 41, *l.* 17.
Matula, *an urinall*,	15	35	*the genitive should be* æ *instead of* e.
Melaplacus, *marmalad*,	8	45	*for* meloplacus, μηλοπλακους.
,, *marmalet*,	93	21	
Melilothos, *melilote*,	178	18	*for* melilotos.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Melvina, *a cornet,*	86	32	*for* melina.
Milliarum, *a mile,*	130	43	*for* milliarium.
Modestius, *modest,*	92	41	*for* modestus.
Mœlestus, *grevouse,*	226	4	*for* molestus.
Mœreri, *to erne,*	81	46	*for* mereri.
,, *to earne,*	211	2	
Molatrina, *a wherne,*	81	40	*for* moletrina.
Moleste, *greve,*	90	4	*for* molestia.
Mutulatio, *a mayme,*	199	40	*for* mutilatio.
Narvus, *a scourge,*	224	21	*for* nervus.
Nausebundus, *lothsome,*	162	18	*for* nauseabundus.
Nava, *a daughter,*	72	30	*for* nata.
Nuglans, *a walnutte,*	195	30	*for* juglans; *evidently confused with the word* nux.
Nundum, *a fayre,*	202	37	*for* nundinum.
Nymbus, *a showre,*	73	38	*for* nimbus.
Oblactare, *to spane,*	19	8	*for* ablactare. Ablactabilis *is spelt correctly at c.* 2, *l.* 29.
Obsideo, *a sege,*	53	47	*for* obsidio.
Occidens, *the west,*	91	47	*for* hæc *read* hic.
Ociosus, *idle,*	116	29	*for* otiosus.
Oportunitas, *season,*	163	24	*for* opportunitas.
Oude gry, *mumchance,*	21	43	*i.e.* οὐδὲ γρῦ.
Ovaceo (potiuncula), *a cadle,*	9	8	*probably* ovacea.
Pabalum, *provende,*	65	1	*for* pabulum.
Palma, *a span,*	20	9	*the genitive should be* æ *instead of* e.
Palmus, *palme of a hande,*	16	23	*for* palma.
Panis, *breade,*	205	33	*for* hæc *read* hic.
Paradisus, *paradice,*	115	12	*for* hæc *read* hic.
Paralelli, *the frets of a lute,*	212	12	*for* paralleli.
Parasytus, *a parasite,*	151	28	*for* parasitus.
Partinaca, *a parsnip,*	140	42	*for* pastinaca.
Paternus, *an unkil,*	126	33	*probably intended for* patruus.
Pellitium, *furre,*	190	15	*for* pellicium.
Pena, *payne,*	200	7	*for* pœna.
Penalis, *penall,*	13	29	*for* pœnalis.
Penitentia, *penance,*	22	1	*for* pœnitentia.
Penitére, *to rewe,*	94	27	*for* pœnitêre.
Penitrare, *to perse,*	211	10	*for* penetrare.
Peplis, itis, hic, *purslane,*	19	18	*for* peplis, idis, fem.
Percutio, *a knocke,*	158	18	*for* percussio.
,, *a stroke,*	159	42	
Perretio, *a reache,*	205	10	*for* porrectio.
Petimen, *the farsy,*	108	12	*for* hæc *read* hoc.
Phacellus, *a gallye,*	99	24	*for* phaselus.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Phacellus, *a rowgalye*,	99	34	*for* phaselus.
Phalaris, *a puet*,	87	34	*for* hic *read* hæc.
,,	149	36	
Phiola, *a viall*,	13	15	*for* phiala, *as c.* 13, *l.* 37.
Piliatus, *capped*,	51	33	*for* pileatus.
Piperitis, *costmary*,	103	47	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Pixis, *a booste*,	222	19	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Politus, *sleight*,	53	36	*for* æ *read* a.
Populus, *a poppling*,	136	26	*for* hoc *read* hæc.
Portificialis, *pontificall*,	15	8	*for* pontificialis.
Posterus, *behinde*,	135	14	*for* æ *read* a.
Postonis, *a kewle*,	95	39	*for* postomis.
Præciosus, *precioure*,	227	31	*for* pretiosus.
Prædum, *a manoure*,	223	18	*for* prædium.
Præjuditium, *prejudice*,	115	14	*for* præjudicium.
Prælium, *a presse*,	84	31	*for* prelum.
Præmere, *to presse*,	84	38	*for* premere.
Prætiosus, *gorgioure*,	227	13	*for* pretiosus.
Precipiuus, æ, *cheefe*,	53	11	*for* præcipuus, a.
Precox, *a princocke*,	159	1	*for* præcox.
Predatio, *roving*,	43	9	*for* prædatio.
Predicare, *to predicate*,	41	2	*for* prædicare.
,, *to preache*,	205	14	
Prefacio, *a preface*,	7	13	*for* præfatio.
Pregnans, *pregnant*,	25	40	*for* prægnans.
Prelatus, *a prelate*,	39	30	*for* prælatus.
Prelium(ursi), *the bayte of a beare*,	203	37	*for* prœlium.
Prescriptum, *the forewrit*,	149	28	*for* præscriptum.
Presentatio, *a presentment*,	68	9	*for* præsentatio.
Presepium, *a maunger*,	72	27	*for* præsepium.
Preservare, *to preserve*,	83	13	*for* præservare.
Preteritus, *bypast*,	36	2	*for* præteritus. Præterire *is correctly spelt c.* 34 *l.* 36.
Pretor provincialis, *a sherife*,	118	21	*for* prætor.
Promulcis, hic, *meade*,	205	39	*for* promulsis, hæc.
Protigere, *to protect*,	47	46	*for* protegere.
Pulvus factitius, *gunpouder*,	79	41	*for* pulvis.
Pupula, *a blane*,	18	46	*for* papula.
,, *a queale*,	207	18	
,, *a wheale*,	207	25	
Purigo, *the itche*,	150	16	*for* prurigo.
Purpurea, *purple*,	191	26	*for* purpura.
Pyretrum, *pellitorie*,	105	22	*for* pyrethrum.
Quærelus, *a complaynant*,	25	28	*for* querelus.
,, *the playntif*,	117	36	
Quæremonia, *a playnte*,	202	22	*for* querimonia.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Quæremonia, *a complaynte*,	202	24	*for* querimonia.
Questionista, *a questionist*,	147	18	*for* quæstionista.
Questor paricidius, *a crowner*,	72	19	*for* quæstor parricidius.
Rectus, *streight*,	53	37	*for* æ *read* a.
Refrænare, *to bridle*,	116	28	*for* refrenare.
Rersequi, *to pursew*,	95	17	*for* persequi.
Reverere, *to reverence*,	64	16	*for* revereri.
Rotula, *a trowell*,	56	15	*for* lè *read* læ.
Rubicula, *a ladle*,	9	5	*for* rudicula.
,, *a ladil*,	125	11	
,, *a thyvil*,	126	17	
Rudus, *mul*,	185	20	*for* hic *read* hoc.
Sabina, *Severn*,	82	15	*for* Sabrina.
Sacculum, *a pocket*,	87	18	*for* sacculus.
Saculum, *a sacke*,	5	19	*for* sacculus.
Sanguinulentus, *bloudy*,	113	7	*for* sanguinolentus.
Sarrare, *to sawe wood*,	45	35	*for* serrare.
Scannum, *a binch*,	134	28	*for* scamnum.
,, *a forme*,	172	2	
Scintillari, *to sparkil*,	128	4	*for* scintillare.
Scortum, *the codde of a beast*,	155	33	*for* scrotum.
,, *a ballocke*,	158	35	
Scrob, obes, *a dike*,	122	21	*for* scrobs, obis.
Secrarius, *a secretarie*,	105	46	*for* secretarius.
Seperabilis, *separable*,	4	17	*for* separabilis.
Series, *a rewe*,	94	17	*for* hic *read* hæc. *It is correct c.* 95, *l.* 2.
Sheda, *a scrowe*,	179	29	*for* scheda.
Siligneus (panis), *manchet*,	93	17	*for* siligineus.
Simultare, *to sembil*,	127	39	*for* simulare.
Sinopis, *synople*,	170	17	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Sinus, *a basson*,	163	14	*for* ni *read* nus.
Sorex, *a ratte*,	37	13	*the genitive should be* icis *instead of* etis: *it is masc. and not fem.*
Sortilicium, *a lottery*,	105	5	*for* sortilegium.
Spacium, *a space*,	6	43	*for* spatium.
Spitacus, *a parrote*,	178	16	*for* psittacus.
Splendilus, *a whorle*,	171	44	*for* spondylus.
Spondilus, *a wherle*,	81	33	*for* spondylus.
Squamma, *a skale*,	17	19	*for* squama.
Sterelis, *barrayne*,	202	2	*for* sterilis.
Stipendiarus, *a stipendarie*,	106	4	*for* stipendiarius.
Stips, *a stocke*,	158	28	*for* stipes.
Stiriæ, *the ickles*,	125	6	*for* orum *read* arum.
Strapes, *a stirrop*,	169	32	*for* stapes.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.	
Strapes, *a stirrop*,	189	44	*for* stapes.
Strigil, *a trusse for hose*,	193	30	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Subetaneus, *sodayne*,	202	6	*for* subitaneus.
Subligere, *to subtew*,	95	20	*for* subligare.
Succusus, *sappie*,	103	9	*for* succosus.
Suggrundiatio, *the evesing*,	136	6	*for* suggrundatio.
Sulphus, *brimstone*,	168	17	*for* sulphur.
Synodon, *lawne*,	44	18	*for* sindon.
Tærrefolium, *chervil*,	124	19	*for* cærefolium.
Talia, *the blade of an herb*,	8	24	*for* talea.
Telepinum, *orpin*,	134	11	*for* telephium.
Tenebrosa, æ, *mirke*,	142	17	*for* tenebrosus, sa.
Termerarius, *hasty*,	111	39	*for* temerarius.
Tessare, *the tables*,	126	10	*for* tessaræ.
Themiama, *frankinsence*,	64	17	*for* thymiama.
Timpanum, *a tabarde*,	31	1	*for* tympanum, *correctly spelt c.* 33, *l.* 40.
Tinctorium (rubea), *madder*,	72	36	*for* tinctorum.
Tresdecim, *thirtene*,	69	41	*for* tredecim.
Tritumare, *to pounder*,	78	8	*for* triturare.
Tudes, *a mallet*,	88	23	*for* etis *read* itis.
Tutubare, *to stemme*,	60	2	*for* titubare.
Tyrannis, *tyrannie*,	102	26	*for* hic *read* hæc.
Ulna, *an elne*,	58	30	*for* ne *read* næ.
Usura, *ocker*,	75	36	*for* ei *read* æ.
Vademoniare, *to hayle*,	198	44	*for* vadimoniare. Vadimonium *is correctly spelt l.* 26.
Valitudo, *plight*,	119	21	*for* valetudo.
Venemosus, *venemouse*,	228	4	*for* venenosus.
Venter, *the sucke of a plow*,	185	1	*for* eris *read* tris.
Vepres, *a bryar*,	209	15	*for* etis *read* is.
Verbale, is, *verball*,	13	34	*for* verbalis, e.
Verres, *a brushe*,	193	33	*for* hæc *read* hic.
Viciare, *to ravish*,	144	23	*for* vitiare.
Vincere, *to binde*,	135	3	*for* vincire.
Vipretum, *a tush of bryers*,	193	38	*for* vepretum.
Volucres, *a bird*,	142	10	*for* volucris.
,, *a foule*,	218	1	
Vulpancer, *a bargander*,	79	18	*for* vulpanser.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.

	COL.	LINE.
Abandon, *v.*	164	37
Abashe, *v.*	35	13
Abate, *v.*	39	33
Abbate, *sb.* an abbot,	39	27
Abbesse, *sb.*	85	7
Abbreviate, *v.*	41	29
Abbridge, *v.* to abridge,	116	37
Abdicate, *v.*	40	15
Abhominate, *v.*	41	30
Abhorre, *v.*	171	3
Abject, *sb.*	47	32
Able, *adj.*	1	45
Abode, *sb. mansio,*	156	25
Abolish, *v.*	144	13
Abortive, *sb.*	152	47
About, *prep.*	229	6
About, to go,	229	9
About, to turne,	229	10
Above, *prep.* and *adv.*	179	17
Abrayd, *sb. impetus,*	197	30
Abrayd, *v. irruere,*	197	33
Abrogate, *v.*	40	16
Absent, *adj.*	67	11
Absent, *v.*	66	47
Absolute, *adj.*	196	28
Absteyne, *v.*	201	30
Abstract, *sb.*	6	16
Abundant, *adj.*	25	42
Abuse, *sb.*	194	42
Abuse, *v.*	194	47
Abyde, *v.*	117	17
Accelerate, *v.*	41	31
Accent, *sb.*	66	25
Accent, *v.*	66	46
Accept, *v.*	70	23
Access, *sb.*	85	6
Accessarie, *sb.*	104	6
	106	44
Accident, *sb.*	67	13
Accommodate, *v.*	41	32
Accomplish, *v.*	144	14
Accompt, *sb.*	162	26
Accompt, *v.*	162	25
Accorde, *v.*	171	20
According, *prep.*	136	44
Accorne, *sb.* an acorn,	172	28
Accoumpt, *sb.*	221	18
Accoumpt, *v.*	221	19
Accurse, *sb.*	191	38
Accuse, *v.*	195	4
Accustome, *v.*	162	17
Ace, *sb. unitas,*	6	31
Ache, *sb.*	5	41
Ache, *v.*	5	45
Acknowledge, *v.*	52	6
Acquaynte, *v.*	202	27
Acquent, *v. adsciscere,*	67	1
Acquit, *v.*	149	38
	150	5
Acrosse, *adj.*	175	39
Acte, *sb.*	6	15
Action, *sb.*	165	13
Active, *adj.*	153	16
Adamant, *sb.* a diamond,	25	24
"Adamant, precyowse stone. Adamas." —*Prompt. Parv.*		
"An adamand.—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Adamant, a precious stone—aymant, *s.m.*—*Palsgrave.*		
Adde, *v.*	7	46

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Adder, *sb.*	72	35
Adders tong, *sb.* a fern,	167	11
Addict, *v.*	115	38
Addict, *adj.* addicted,	115	40
"Addict and given to the study of learning."—*Baret.*		
Addil, *v.* to earn,	126	39
"To adylle."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Addition, *sb.*	165	14
Addle, *v.*	8	17
Adewe, *adv.* adieu,	95	25
Adjourne, *v.*	224	29
Adjoyne, *v.*	215	25
Adjudge, *v.*	183	15
Adjure, *v.*	193	5
Admit, *v.*	149	39
Admonish, *v.*	144	12
Adolescencie, *sb.*	96	26
Adore, *v.*	174	35
Adorne, *v.*	172	31
Adourne, *v.* to adorn,	224	30
Adumbrate, *v.*	40	17
Aduste, *adj. adustus,*	194	34
"Burnt, parched, vexed."—*Blount.*		
Advance, *v.*	22	22
Advantage, *sb.*	11	36
Adventure, *sb.*	192	24
Adventure, *v.*	193	7
Adversarie, *sb.*	104	5
Advise, *v.*	148	13
Advisement, *sb.*	67	23
Advouterer, *sb.* an adulterer,	79	17
Advoutrie, *sb.* adultery,	103	30
Aferd, *adj. timidus,*	81	23
Affect, *sb.* affection,	47	30
Affect, *v.*	48	5
Affectate, *v.* to affect,	40	18
"Much affectated."—*Baret.*		
Affiance, *sb.*	21	19
Affirmance, *sb.*	21	21
Affirme, *v.*	142	39
Afflickt, *sb. afflictio,*	122	15
Afflickt, *v.*	122	17
Afflict, *v.*	115	39
Afflict, *adj.* afflicted,	115	41
Affore tyme, *adv.*	174	42
Afore, *prep.*	174	39
Agast, *adv.* aghast,	35	14
Agayne, *adv.*	202	9
Agaynste, *prep.*	202	19
Age, *sb.*	10	39
Aged, *adj.*	48	46
Aglette, *sb. bracteolum,*	86	23
"Aglet or lyttle plate."—*Huloet.*		
Agnayle, *sb. pterigium,*	199	12
Agogge, *adj. obliquus,*	157	37
Agree, *v.*	46	38
Agreeable, *adj.*	3	15
Agreement, *sb.*	67	22
Agreing, *part. conveniens,*	136	36
Aker, *sb.* an acre,	70	41
Alabaster, *sb.*	80	42
Albion, *sb.*	165	4
Alcoron, *sb.* the Alcoran,	162	45
Alder tree, *sb.*	70	43
Alderman, *sb.*	20	28
Ale, *sb.*	16	46
Alien, *sb.*	60	38
All, *adj.*	13	3
Alledge, *v.*	52	5
Allegiance, *sb.*	21	22
Alleluia, *interj.*	1	2
Alliaunce, *sb.*	21	20
Allowance, *sb.*	21	23
Allude, *v.*	183	23
Almayne, *sb.* German,	201	7
Almerie, *sb.* a cupboard,	103	26
"Almary or almery."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Almes, *sb.*	84	42
Almonde, *sb.*	166	37
Almose, *sb.* alms,	222	3
"Almesse or almos."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Almos purse."—*Palsgrave.*		
Aloft, *adj. sublimis,*	157	13
Aloft, *adv.*	157	14
Alone, *adj.* and *adv.*	168	26
Along, *adv.*	167	18
Altare, *sb.*	28	34
Altercate, *v.*	40	19
Alternate, *v.*	40	9
Alume, *sb.* alum,	188	15
Alway, *adv.*	196	44

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Alyane, *sb.* an alien,	19	31
Amarouse, *adj.*	225	28
Ambassade, *sb.*	8	42
Ambassade, *sb.* for peace,	8	43
Ambassad, *sb.* for war,	8	44
Ambassadour, *sb.*	222	41
Amber, *sb.*	70	44
Ambil, *v. tolutare,*	126	41
Ambition, *sb.*	165	15
Ambitiouse, *adj.*	225	40
Amble or Ambil,	129	32
Amble, *v.*	18	32
Amende, *v.*	65	4
Amercie, *v.* to amerce,	96	34
Amiable, *adj.*	3	16
Amicable, *adj.*	3	17
Amisse, *adv.*	143	34
Amitie, *sb.*	108	47
Amner, *sb.* an almoner,	72	37
"Awmbrere or awemenere." — See *Prompt. Parv.*		
"Amner, an officer."—*Palsgrave.*		
Among, *prep.*	167	19
Amplifye, *v.*	97	46
Ancher, *sb.* an anchorite,	70	46
"Anchre, a religious man."—*Palsgrave.*		
"An ancher."—*Baret.*		
"Ankyr, recluse. Anachorita." — *Prompt. Parv.*		
And, *conj.*	22	46
Andiron, *sb. andela,*	162	46
"Andiron or brandyron."—*Huloet.*		
Anewe, *adv.*	95	26
Angelicall, *adj.*	13	43
Anger, *sb.*	71	2
Angle, *sb.*	24	2
Angle, *v.* to fish,	24	3
Angrye, *adj.*	106	41
Anguish, *sb.*	144	4
Anguish, *v.*	144	24
Anil, *v. adnihilare,*	126	36
Animall, *adj.*	13	44
Anise, *sb.* herb,	147	44
Anker, *sb.* an anchor,	70	45
Ankle, *sb.*	24	33
Anone, *adv. mox,*	168	27
Answer, *sb.*	72	38
Ant, *sb.* an insect,	24	39
Antiquitie, *sb.*	109	2
Anvil, *sb.*	124	9
Any, *adj.*	102	30
Any way, *adv.*	197	12
Aparte, *adv.*	33	47
Ape, *sb.* a monkey,	26	23
Apeach, *v.* to appeal,	207	41
Apish, *adj.*	144	43
Apologie, *sb.*	98	25
Apostate, *v.*	40	20
Apostil, *sb.* an apostle,	128	30
Apostle, *sb.*	176	16
Apostolicke, *adj.*	121	30
Apostume, *sb. rumentum,*	188	16
"Apostume. apostema." — *Prompt. Parv.*		
"Aposthume or brasting out. rumentum."—*Huloet.*		
Apotecarye, *sb.*	105	29
Apparant, *adj.*	25	43
Apparell, *sb.*	57	23
Appeal, *v.* to apeach,	207	41
Appeale, to, unto,	207	40
Appetite, *sb.*	151	23
Apple, *sb.*	27	36
	124	24
Apple tree, *sb.*	27	37
Applegarthe, *sb.* an orchard,	34	9
"An appelle-garth."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Appleyard, *sb.*	210	28
Appose, *v.*	222	11
Apprehend, *v.*	65	19
Aprill, *sb.* the month,	124	27
Apt to be taught, *adj.* docile,	28	1
Apt to be red, *adj.* legible,	28	2
Apte, *adj.*	27	44
Arboure, *sb.*	222	34
Arche, *sb.*	29	38
Archer, *sb.*	71	3
Are, *v.*	28	19
Arithmeticall, *adj.*	14	2
Arithmetick, *sb.*	121	7
Arithmetrician, *sb.*	19	36
Arke, *sb. archa,*	31	40
Arme, *sb.*	32	24
Arme, *v.*	32	30

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Armie, *sb.*	101	32
Armonye, *sb.* harmony,	102	3
Armorie, *sb.*	103	27
Armonie, *sb.*	222	37
Arowe, *sb.*	180	6
Arrant, *adj.*	25	35
Arrive, *v.*	153	8
Arrogance, *sb.*	21	24
Arse, *sb. anus,*	33	12
Arsnick, *sb.* herb,	120	41
Arte, *sb.*	33	19
Article, *sb.*	115	45
Artificiall, *adj.*	13	45
Artillarie, *sb.*	103	28
Artochocke, *sb. cynarus,*	159	5
As, *adv.*	34	38
Ascende, *v.*	65	5
Ascribe, *v.*	113	35
Ashe, *sb.* the tree,	35	4
Aske, *sb.* an asp,	35	19
"Asker, a newt or eft.—*Kersey.*		
Aske, *v.*	35	16
A-skewe, *adj.*	95	23
Aspire, *v.*	143	15
Asquint, *adj.*	139	1
Asse, *sb.* a donkey,	34	26
Assehead, *sb.* a blockhead,	206	4
Asseherd, *sb.*	81	22
Assemble, *v.*	60	7
Assertion, *sb.*	165	5
Assiste, *v.*	147	23
Assigne, *v. assignare,*	120	9
Assure, *v.*	193	3
Assured, *adj.*	49	32
Asswage, *v.*	11	27
Astray, *adj. devius,*	197	1
Astray, *adv. erronice,*	197	2
Astrolobe, *sb.*	155	9
Astrologian, *sb.* an astrologer,	19	35
Astronomer, *sb.*	80	43
Astronomie, *sb.*	101	33
Asyde, *adv.*	117	23
At, *prep.*	37	24
Atchieve, *v.*	153	7
Atteyne, *v.*	201	34
Auctoure, *sb.*	222	39
Audience, *sb.*	63	38
Auditoure, *sb.*	222	42
Augoure, *sb.*	222	38
Aule, *sb.* an awl	43	38
"Aule, shoemakers instrument. subula."—*Huloet.*		
Aunciant, *adj.* ancient,	25	45
Aunciente, *adj.*	68	25
Auncientie, *sb.* antiquity,	109	1
Auntiatoure, *sb.* an ancestor	222	40
Autenticall, *adj.* authentic,	13	46
Avarice, *sb.*	114	47
Avaritiouse, *adj.*	226	36
Avayle, *v.*	199	23
Avenge, *v.*	65	34
Avouche, *v.*	216	41
Avoydance, *sb.* evacuation,	22	16
Avoyde, *v.*	214	31
Awake, *v.*	12	31
Awarde, *sb.* an arbitrament,	30	8
Awarde, *v.*	31	4
Away, *adv.*	196	45
Awe, *v.* to owe,	45	29
Awful, *adj.*	185	40
Awne, *v. vendicare,*	44	25
Awrong, *adv.*	167	20
Axe, *sb.*	46	7
Axtree, *sb.* axle-tree,	46	34
"Castynge of *axtre* & eke of ston, Sofere hem here [in the churchyard] to vse non." —*Mirk,* l. 334, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Ayd, *sb.*	197	26
Ayle, *v.* to ail, *dolere,*	198	46
Ayme, *sb. præsagium,*	199	36
Ayre, *sb.* the air,	202	34
Azel, *sb. acetuus,*	124	8
Babbon, *sb.* baby, doll,	163	12
Babe, *sb.* a child,	1	29
Babe, *sb.* a doll,	1	31
Babie, *sb.*	96	12
Babil, *v.* to babble,	126	43
Babish, *adj.* childish,	144	44
Bable, *v.* to babble,	1	47

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Bable, *sb.* a bauble. O.F. *babiole.*	1 124	34 26
"Babulle or bable." See *Prompt. Parv.*		
"Babylle. hoc pigma."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Bable for a foole. marotte."—*Palsgrave.*		
Bacheler, *sb.* a bachelor,	71	4
Bacheler of arts, *sb.*	71	5
Back, *sb.*	5	8
Backbone, *sb.*	168	16
Backed, great, *adj.*	213	5
Backward, *adv.*	30	17
Bacon, *sb.*	162	47
Bad, *adj.*	7	36
Badge, *sb.*	8	8
Badger, *sb.*	71	7
Baffe, *v.* to baffe as a dog,	9	20
"Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys. baulatus, baffatus."—*Promp. Parv.*		
Bag, *sb.*	10	4
Baggage, *sb. fex,*	11	4
"Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flirt."—*Cotgrave.*		
Bagged, *adj.*	49	1
Bake, *v.*	12	17
Bakehouse, *sb.*	225	17
Baker, *sb.*	70	42
Balace, *sb.* ballast,	7	9
"Balase, wherwith shippes are even poysed to go upright."—*Baret.*		
Balace, *v.* to ballast,	7	18
Balade, *sb.*	8	38
Balance, *sb.*	21	25
Bale, *sb.* sorrow,	16	47
Balesse, *sb.* ballast,	84	43
"Ballesse or lastage for shippes. saburra."—*Huloet.*		
Balke, *sb.*	16	8
Ball, *sb.*	12	38
Ballocke, *sb. testiculus,*	158	35
"A ballock. couillon."—*Sherwood.*		
Balme, *sb.*	16	18
Balme, *v.*	16	27
Ban, *v.* to curse,	20.	15
Banche, *v.* to snatch,	22	31
Bande, *sb.*	22	39
Bandogge, *sb.* a chained dog,	157	38
"A bandogge. molossus. canis catenarius."—*Baret.*		
Bangue, *sb. fustis,*	23	39
Bangue, *v.* to beat,	23	45
Bank, *sb.* of exchange,	24	15
Banke, *sb.* of a hill,	24	16
Banke, *sb.* of a river,	24	17
Bankerout, *sb.*	228	44
Bankerout, *v.*	229	2
Banket, *sb.* a banquet,	87	43
Banket, *v.* to banquet,	93	37
Banner, *sb.*	71	8
Banning, *sb. maledictio,*	135	45
Banstickle, *sb.* stickleback,	122	8
Baptisme, *sb.*	146	25
Barbaritie, *sb.*	109	3
Barbarouse, *adj.*	225	29
Barbed, *adj.* trapped,	49	3
"Bardé. barbed or trapped, as a great horse."—*Cotgrave.*		
Barble, *sb.* a fish,	29	34
Barboure, *sb.* a barber,	222	43
Barded, *adj.* trapped,	49	4
"To bard a horse. barder."—*Sherwood.*		
Bare, *adj.* nude,	28	28
Bare, *v.* to denude,	28	18
Barely, *adv.*	101	18
Bargander, *sb. vulpancer,*	97	18
"A bargander. Ulpanser."—*Baret.*		
"A brant-goose."—*Halliwell.*		
Bargayne, *sb.*	200	44
Bargayne, *v.*	201	26
Barge, *sb.*	31	26
Baril, *sb.* a barrel,	124	17
Bark, *sb.* of a tree,	31	41
Barke, *v.* "to barke a tree,"	32	4
Barke, *v.* to bay,	32	3
Barme, *sb.* yeast,	32	25
Barnacle, *sb.* a bird,	6	2
"A barnakylle avis est."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Barnacles or great byrdes. Chelonolopices."—*Baret.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Barnacles, *sb. pastomis*,	6	3
"A barnakylle, hic camus, i."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Barnacles: an instrument set on the nose of unruly horses."—*Baret.*		
Barne, *sb.*	32	38
Baron, *sb.*	162	44
Barowe, *v.* to thresh,	181	2
Barratoure, *sb. factiosus*,	222	44
"A barretour. cavillateur ou chicanoux."—*Sherwood.*		
Barrayne, *adj.* barren,	202	2
Barre, *sb.*	29	13
Barre (doore), *sb.*	29	15
Barre, *v.*	29	22
Barren, *adj.*	62	8
Barrowe, *sb.*	180	7
Barse, *sb.* a fish,	33	13
Base parte, *sb.*	36	34
Bashful, *adj.*	185	27
Basil, *sb.* a herb,	124	7
Basket, *sb.*	86	39
Basnet, *sb.* a light helmet,	87	45
"Bacenett, bassenett. Cassis."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A basenet."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Basse, *v.* to kiss,	34	35
"I basse or kysse a person, je baise."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Basse, kysse, or bassynge."—*Huloet.*		
"A bassing or swete kissing."—*Baret.*		
Basson, *sb.* a basin,	163	14
Bastarde, *sb.*	30	9
Baste, *v.* to besmear,	36	22
Batche, *sb. fermentum*,	38	2
"Batche of bredde. fournee de pain."—*Palsgrave.*		
Battayle, *sb.* a battle,	199	8
Batte, *sb.*	37	5
Batte, *v.* to beat,	37	19
"Battyn, or betyn wyth stavys."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Batter, to, walles,	77	38
Batth, *sb.* a bath,	38	37
Batth, *v.* to bathe,	38	41
Battilments, *sb.*	67	24
Battle, *v.* "to battle clothes," to shake off,	38	28
Battle, *v.* "to battle commons,"	38	29
"To battle, as scholars do in Oxford."—*Sherwood.*		
Baude, *sb.* a bawd,	43	29
Baudry, *sb.*	103	31
Baule, *v.* to bawl,	43	46
Baull, *v.* to bawl,	12	46
Bawdye, *adj.*	97	10
Bawne, *sb.* a bath,	44	14
Bawwawe, *sb.*	45	44
"An oblique look implying contempt or scorn."—*Jamieson.*		
Bayle, *sb.* bail,	198	26
Baylif of a hundred, *sb.*	117	34
Baylife, *sb.* a reve,	117	35
Baylyrick, *sb. villicatus*,	121	18
Baylyship, *sb.*,	141	18
Baylywick, *sb. villicatura*,	121	19
Bayne, *sb.* a bath,	199	45
"A bayne or stewe: a washing place."—*Baret.*		
"Baygne to bath one in."—*Palsgrave.*		
Bayne, *adj.* ready, pliant,	200	33
"Beyn or plyaunte. flexibilis."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Bayt, *sb. esca*,	203	35
Bayt, *sb. refrigerium*,	203	36
Bayt of a beare, *sb. ursi prelium*,	203	37
Bayt of a bul, *sb. tauri venatio*,	203	38
Bayt, *v. inescare*,	203	44
Bayt, to, by the way, *reficere*,	203	45
Bayt, to, a beast, *venari*,	203	46
Bazelarde, *sb.* a dagger,	30	22
"The baselard was a kind of long dagger, which was suspended to the girdle, and worn, not only by the armed knight, but by civilians, and even priests."—*Prompt. Parv.* ed. Way (note).		
Beache tree, *sb.*	205	6

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Beacon, *sb. pharus*,	163	15
Bead, *sb. bacca*,	205	32
Beagle, *sb.* a dog,	206	39
Beake of a bird, *sb.*	206	42
Beald, *v.* to build,	208	2
"Beeldynge or byggynge. edificacio, structura."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Beald, *v.* to succour,	208	3
"The abbesse her gan teche and belde."—*Lay le Freine*, l. 221 (Wright's Prov. Dict).		
Beald for wether, *sb.*	208	1
"This is our beild the blust'ring winds to shun."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, ii. 84.		
"Every man bows to the bush he gets bield frae."—*Ramsay's Scot. Prov.*		
Beale, *sb.* a cave, den,	207	14
Beale, v. to bellow,	207	27
"To beale or mattar. bouer."—*Sherwood.*		
Beame, *sb. trabs*,	208	8
Beane, *sb. faba*,	208	28
Bearde, *sb.*	210	13
Beardlesse, *adj.*	91	1
Beare, *sb.* a bier,	209	13
Beare, *sb.* beast,	209	14
Beare, *v.*	209	31
Beast, *sb.*	211	45
Beast, *sb.* tame,	211	43
Beast, *sb.* wild,	211	44
Beastlike, *adj.*	123	7
Beastly, *adj.*	99	39
Beate, *v.*	212	23
Beaten, have, *v.*	63	9
Beaten, bin, *v.*	63	10
Beaten, *part.*	63	11
Beblood, *v. funestare, cruentare*,	156	16
Bech, *sb.* the beech tree,	48	20
Becke, *sb.* a nod,	47	11
Becke, *v.* to nod,	47	15
Bedde, *sb.*	48	29
Bedil, *sb.* a beadle,	124	45
Bedle, *sb.* a beadle,	52	37
Bee, *sb.*	46	15
Bee, *v.* to be,	46	25
Beefe, *sb.*	53	6
Beele, *sb.* a cave, den,	59	16
Befall, *v.*	13	17
Before, *prep.*	174	38
Before tyme, *adv.*	174	41
Begge, *v*	53	28
Begger, *sb.*	72	40
Beggerie, *sb.*	103	32
Begle, *sb.* a beagle,	53	43
Begyn, *v.*	134	25
Behavoure, *sb.*	222	45
Behead, *v.*	206	25
Beheaded, *adj.*	50	2
Behest, *sb.*	92	11
Behest, *v.*	92	21
Behinde, *prep.* and *adj.*	135	14
Being, *part.*	136	37
Beke, *sb.* the beak of a bird,	54	19
"A beke, hoc rostrum."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Belche, *sb.*	58	6
Belche, *v.*	58	7
Beleeve, *sb.* a belief,	90	8
Beleeve, *v.*	90	12
Beleving, *adj.*	137	13
Bell, *sb.*	54	44
Bellye, *sb.*	99	18
Belman, *sb.*	20	23
Belong, *v.*	167	16
Belowe, *sb.*	180	8
Belt, *sb.* a girdle,	58	39
Belt, *v.* to gird,	58	44
Belwether, *sb.* sheep,	79	19
"A bell-weather. mouton cloeheman." *Sherwood.*		
Belzebub, *sb.* a devil,	181	37
Bench, *sb.*	64	28
Bend, *v.*	64	39
Benediction, *sb.*	165	6
Benefice, *sb.*	115	2
Benet, *sb.* a herb,	86	41
Beneth, *prep.*	90	1
Benethe, *prep.*	88	45
Benevolent, *adj.*	68	27
Bent, *sb.* small rushes,	66	4
"A bente or small rush, junous." *Baret.*		
Bent, *adj.*	66	12

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Bequest, *sb.*	92	12
Bequest, *v.*	92	20
Berate, *v.*	40	21
Berd, *sb.* a beard,	81	16
Bere, *sb.* beer,	84	12
Bereave, *v.*	213	39
Beril, *sb.* crystal,	124	12
Besege, *v.*	54	3
Beesne, *part.*	69	37
Beshrew, *v.*	95	13
Beshrowe, *v.* to beshrew,	180	39
Beside, *prep.* nigh,	117	21
Besome, *sb. scopa,*	161	27
Best, *adj.*	92	7
Bestad, *part.*	8	4, 6
Bestowe, *v.*	180	38
Besturre, *v.* to bestir,	190	27
Besyde, near, *propinquus,*	117	20
Betake, *v.*	12	32
Bete, *sb. beta,*	89	8

"Betys herbe. Beta vel blata."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Bethinke, *v.*	138	27
Betide, *v.*	117	15
Betrappe, *v.*	27	31

"I betrappe, I take in a trape or in a snare."—*Palsgrave.*

Betwene, *prep.*	69	38
Bever, *sb.* a drink,	71	11

"Bever, drinkinge tyme. Biberrium."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Merendula, a bever after none."—*Ortus Vocab.*

Bever, *sb.* a beaver,	71	10
Bewitche, *v.*	150	27
Bewtifie, *v.*	97	47
Bewtiful, *adj.*	186	44
Bewtye, *sb.*	109	4
Beyonde, *prep.*	166	42
Bibbe, *v. potitare,*	113	15
Bibble, *v. biblere,*	113	24
Bibil, *v. biblere,*	126	46
Bicker, *v.*	77	33
Bidde, *v.* to bid	116	6

	COL.	LINE.
Big, *v.* to build. A.S byggan,	119	1

"To byge, fundare, condere, edificare . . . a bygynge, construccio." *Cath. Ang.*

"Byggyn or byldyn. edifico."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Bigge, *sb. hordeum quadratum,*	118	13

"Bygge corn, far."—*Palsgrave.*

"Beere corne, barley bygge, or moncorne."—*Huloet.*

Bil, *sb.* a staff,	123	16
Bil written, *sb.*	123	14
Bil of hand, *sb.*	123	15
Bilder, *sb.* a horse,	71	12
Bile, *sb.*	130	39
Billet, *sb. cala.*	86	44
Bilt, *part.* built,	130	26
Binch, *sb.* a bench,	134	28

"A bynch to set ale pottes on."—*Peacock's Church Furniture,* p. 187.

Binde, *v.*	135	3
Bing, *sb. scrinium vimineum.*	135	22

"Bynge, theca, cumera."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Binne, *sb.*	132	41
Bipartite, *adj.*	151	41
Bird, *sb.*	142	10
Birder, *sb.* a birdcatcher,	7	41

"A birder, auceps."—*Baret.*

Birding, *sb.* fowling,	136	7
Birle, *v.* to pour out,	142	32

"To byrle, propinare, miscere."—*Cath. Ang.*

Birt, *sb.* a turbot	142	47

"A birte or fish, otherwise called a turbot."—*Baret.*

Birth, *sb. nativitas,*	143	4
Bishop, *sb.*	169	25
Bishopricke, *sb. episcopatus,*	121	15
Bishopwick, *sb. episcopatus, diocesis,*	121	16
Bit, *sb.*	148	35
Bitche, *sb.*	150	12

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Bitter, *sb.* a bittern,	71	13
Bittil, *sb.* a beetle,	124	14
Bittle, *sb.* a beetle,	150	41
Blab, *sb. garrula,*	1	10
Blab, *v.*	1	23
Blabbe, *sb.*	228	46

"Blabbe or labbe, wreyare of counselle."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Blabbe, cacqueteur."—*Palsgrave.*

Blache, *sb. atramentum sutorum,*	5	39

"Blache that shoemakers use."—*Huloet.*

Blacke, *adj.*	5	21
Bladdare, *sb.* a bladder,	28	46
Blade, *sb.* of a herb,	8	24
Blade, *sb.* of a sword,	8	23
Blader, *sb.* a bladder,	71	14
Blame, *sb.*	17	29
Blame, *v.*	17	38
Blamed, bene, *part.*	51	21
Blanche, *v.* to peel,	22	30
Blane, *sb.*	18	46
Blanket, *sb.*	87	44
Blase, *sb.* a flame,	36	38
Blase, *v.* to flame,	36	44
Blaspheme, *v.*	60	21
Blasphemie, *sb.*	101	36
Blast, *sb.*	35	41
Blayke, *adj.* yellow,	198	20
Blayne, *sb. pupula,*	199	46
Blaynegrasse, *sb.* trefoil,	35	1
Bleache, to, cloth,	205	12
Bleare, *v.*	209	32
Bleate, *v.*	212	24
Bleche, *v.* to bleach,	48	24
Blecke, *v.* to blacken,	47	16

"To blek. attramentare."—*Cath. Ang.*

Bleede, *v.*	52	21
Blemish, *sb.*	144	2
Blend, *v.* to mix,	64	40
Blesse, *v.*	84	32
Blest, *adj.*	92	8
Bletche, *sb. atramentum,*	88	27
Blete, *sb.* a herb,	82	9
Blewe, *adj.*	94	35
Blewish, *adj.* blueish,	145	25
Blinde, *adj.*	135	8
Blinne, *v.* to leave off. A.S. *blinnan,*	133	16
Blirre, *sb. deceptio,*	142	4
Blirre, *v. fallere,*	142	5

"I bleare, I begyle by dissimulacyon."—*Palsgrave.*

Blisful, *adj.*	185	28
Blisse, *sb.*	143	24
Blister, *sb.*	71	16
Blo, *sb.* blackblew, livid. A.S. *bleo,*	154	27

"Blo, blubrande, & blak, vnblybe to neȝe."—*Allit. Poems,* B. 1017.

Blob on the water, *sb.* a bubble,	154	46

"Blober upon water. Bouteillis."—*Palsgrave.*

Blocke, *sb.*	158	4
Blockhead, *sb.*	206	5
Blockman, *sb.* an archer,	20	24
Blockysh, *adj.*	145	1
Blood, *sb.*	155	47
Bloodweede, *sb. polygonon,*	52	32
Bloome, *sb.*	162	31
Bloome, *v.*	162	34
Blotte, *sb. labes,*	176	21
Blotte, *v.*	176	37
Bloude, *sb.* blood,	216	46
Bloudie, *adj.*	97	11
Bloudy, *adj.*	113	3
Bloume, *sb. germen,*	219	32
Bloume, *v.* to bloom,	219	37
Blunt, *adj.*	189	24
Blushe, *v.*	193	43
Blythe, *adj.* merry,	151	46
Bob of flowers, *sb.* a bunch,	154	44
Bobbe of leaves, *sb.*	154	45

"A bob of grapys."—*Cath. Ang.*

Bodge, *v.* to botch, to patch,	156	29

"Bodge or botch olde clothes. Sarcio, is."—*Huloet.*

Bodkin, *sb.*	133	26

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Body, *sb.*	97	1
Bodylye, *adj.*	99	40
Boggarde, *sb.* a spectre,	30	11
Bogge, *sb. charybdis,*	157	32
Bold, *adj.*	160	22
Bole of a tree, *sb. corpus, stemma,*	160	27
"A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Bolick, *sb. scrotum,*	120	45
"Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle."—*Cotgrave.*		
Boll, *sb. caligna?*	160	8
Bolster, *sb.*	71	20
Bondage, *sb.*	11	5
Bonde, *sb.*	166	39
Bondman, *sb.*	20	25
Bone, *sb.*	168	4
Bonette, *sb.* a bonnet,	86	21
Bony, *adj. osseus,*	102	40
	113	2
Bonye, *adj.* bonny,	102	32
Booke, *sb.*	159	15
Bookish, *adj.*	144	47
Boone, *sb.*	168	31
Boord, *sb.* a board, *asser,*	175	15
Boord, *sb.* table, *mensa,*	175	16
Boord, *v.* to board, to floor a house,	175	21
Boord, *v. mensam facere,*	175	22
Boose, *sb.* stall for cattle,	222	17
"Booe or boos, netystalle."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Booste, *sb.* a box, *pixis,*	222	19
"Box or boyste. pixis." *Prompt. Parv.*		
Boote, *sb. ocrea,*	178	23
Boothe, *sb.* a stall,	178	40
Booty, *sb. præda,*	110	45
Bootye, *sb. particeps,*	111	7
Borde, *sb.*	171	11
Border, *sb.*	72	40
Bore, *sb.*	174	2
Bore, *v.*	174	25
Borne, *part.*	172	22
Borow, *sb.* a pledge,	180	10
"Borowe or plegge. vas."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejussor."—*Huloet.*		
Borowe, *v.* to borrow,	180	40
Borwen, *sb.* a hill,	60	39
Bosse of a buckler, *sb.*	175	28
Bosym, *sb.* the bosom,	131	38
Botch, *sb. bilis,*	177	27
Botch, *sb. pestilentia,*	177	28
Bote, *sb.* a boat,	177	45
Boteman *sb.* a boatman,	20	26
"Botteman—battelier."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Botemans craft or science. navicularia."—*Huloet.*		
Bothe, *adj.*	177	35
Botom of yarne, *sb. glomus,*	161	28
Botom of ye water, *sb. fundum,*	161	29
Bottel, *sb.* a bottle,	55	40
Bottes, *sb. verminatio,*	176	22
"Bottes, a sickenesse in a horse."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Bottes, disease amonge cattell."—*Huloet.*		
Bottle, *sb. obba,*	177	21
Bottle of hay, *sb. manipulus,*	177	22
"Botelle of hey. fenifascis."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Bottel of hay. botteau de fayn."—*Palsgrave.*		
"To bind up hay in bottles."—*Baret.*		
Bouget, *sb. scriniolum,*	86	24
"A bouget or bagge, that wherein any thing is kept."—*Baret.*		
Bough, *sb.*	217	17
Bought, *part.*	217	35
Bought, *sb.* a fold, plait,	217	31
"Than draw streight þy clothe, and ley þe bouȝt on þe utter egge of þe table."—*Russell's Boke of Nurture,* p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Boughty, *adj.* full of boughts,	111	16
"Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed." etc.—*Cotgrave.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Boughy, *adj.* full of boughs,	111	17
Bould, *adj.* bold,	219	3
Boule, *sb.* a bowl,	218	9
Boule, *v. mittere globum*,	218	18
Boule of a potte, *sb. ansa*,	218	10
Boulne, *v.* to swell,	219	26
"To bolne. gliscere, inflare, tumere." —*Cath. Ang.*		
"I bowlne or swell."—*Palsgrave.*		
Boult of a doore, *sb.*	218	29
Boult to shoot, *sb.*	218	31
Bountie, *sb.*	109	5
Bounce, *sb.* a leap,	220	22
Bounce of sound, *sb.*	220	23
"Bownce, noyse or thump."—*Huloet.*		
Bounche, *sb.* a bunch,	220	30
Bound, *sb.*	220	33
Bound, *v.*	220	42
Bound, *part.*	221	3
Bounder, *sb.*	73	33
Boune, *adj.* ready,	220	13
Boune, *v.* to make ready,	220	3
"Towart Lowdoun thai bownyt thaim to ride."—*Wallace*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Bounteouse, *adj.*	225	30
Bourd, *sb. scomma*,	224	12
"A bourde. hic jocus, ci."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Bourde or sporte."—*Huloet.*		
Bourd, *v. jocari*,	224	17
"To bourde and jeste on some bodie, to tell merry jestes."—*Baret.*		
Boure, *sb. conclave*,	222	24
"A bowre. hæc conclave."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Bowre. salle."—*Palsgrave.*		
Bouse, *v. captare pediculos*,	225	2
Bouthe, *sb.* a booth,	230	2
Bowable, *adj.*	3	8
Bowe, *sb.*	179	24
Bowelles, *sb.*	56	17
Bower, *sb.*	73	34
Bowing, *adj. lentus*,	136	38
Bownish, *adj. rudis*,	145	12
Boy, *sb.*	214	7
Boyish, *adj.*	144	45
Brabil, *v.* to babble,	126	44
Brable, *v.* to babble,	2	1
Brace, *sb.* of deer,	6	32
Brace, *sb.* of dogs,	6	33
Brace, *v.* to embrace,	6	46
Bracelet, *sb.*	86	22
Brache, *sb. canicula*,	5	40
"Brache, a kynde of houndes— brachet." —*Palsgrave.*		
"A brache or biche."—*Baret.*		
"A brache or lytle hounde."—*Huloet.*		
Bracher, *sb.* a bracelet,	72	44
"Brasselet, a bracelet, wristband, or bracer."—*Cotgrave.*		
Brag, *sb.* a boast,	10	3
Brag, *v.* to boast,	10	15
Bragger, *sb.*	72	25
Bragget, *sb.* a drink,	86	27
"Braget, drynke (bragot or braket)."—*Prompt. Parv.* (See Note.)		
Bragget, *sb.* a post,	86	29
"A bragget or staie cut out of stone or timber in building to beare up the sommet or other part: in masonrie they call it a corbell; in timber worke a shouldring or such like."—*Baret.*		
Bragging, *adj.*	137	14
Brake, *sb.* fern,	12	7
"Brake, herbe or ferme. filix."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Brake, ferne that groweth—fusiere." —*Palsgrave.*		
Brake, *sb.* kneading trough,	12	6
"Brake an instrument. braye."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Brake, for to worke dowgh or past. mactra."—*Huloet.*		
Bramble, *sb.* a briar,	18	30
Brambles, *sb.* briars,	124	28
Bramlin, *sb.* the chaffinch,	133	36
Bran, *sb.*	20	8
Branchè, *sb.*	22	26
Brande, *sb.*	22	40

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Brandiron, *sb. andena*,	163	1
"A brandiron or posnet. chytra." *Baret.*		
Brandish, *v.*	144	32
Brant, *adj.* steep,	25	6
"A man may (I graunt) sit on a brante hill side."—*Ascham's Toxoph.*		
Brasen, *adj.*	62	16
Brasier, *sb.*	70	47
Brasse, *sb.*	34	27
Bratte, *sb.* a little clout or rag. A.S. *bratt*,	37	6
Bratte, *v. panniculis circumdare*,	37	20
Braule, *v.* to brawl,	43	47
Brave, *adj.*	42	43
Bravery, *sb.*	104	7
Brawne, *sb.*	44	15
Brayde, *sb. impetus, vis*,	197	27
"Brayde or hastynesse of mynde—colle."—*Palsgrave.*		
Brayne, *sb.* a brain,	199	47
Brayne, *v. excerebrare*,	100	17
Braynseke, *sb. phreneticus*,	54	36
Braynsicke, *adj. phreneticus*,	121	20
Breade, *sb.*	205	33
Breadth, *sb.*	52	36
Breakable, *adj.*	2	25
Breake, *v.*	206	46
Breath, *sb.*	213	20
Breath, *v.*	213	25
Breawe, *v.* to brew,	213	44
Bredde, *part.*	48	36
Bredth of a thing, *sb.*	206	27
Breech, *sb.*	48	21
Breede, *v.*	52	20
Breefe, *adj.* brief,	53	10
Breeme, *adj. densus*,	60	14
"Vchone; blysse is breme and beste." —*Allit. Poems*, A. 862.		
Brent, *adj.* burnt,	66	13
Brest, *sb.* a breast,	91	39
	211	46
Brested, great, *adj.*	213	4
Breviarie, *sb.*	104	8
Breviate, *v.* to abbreviate,	40	22
Brewe, *v.*	94	23

	COL.	LINE.
Bribe, *sb.*	113	28
Bribe, *v.*	113	32
Bribery, *sb.*	104	9
Brick, *sb.*	119	14
Brick, to burn,	120	24
Brick, *v. recalcitrare*,	120	25
Brickle, *adj.* brittle,	121	43
Bridale, *sb.* a marriage,	17	18
Bride, *sb.*	116	40
Bridge, *sb.*	116	32
Bridle, *sb.*	116	27
Bridle, *v.*	116	28
Bridle bit, *sb.*	148	34
Brigge, *sb.* a bridge,	118	37
Bright, *adj.*	119	33
Brim of a cup, *sb.*	131	25
Brimstone, *sb.*	168	17
Brine, *sb.*	139	4
Bring, *v.*	135	32
Brink of a river, *sb.*	138	10
Brionie, herb,	102	5
Bristle, *sb. seta*,	124	34
	147	30
Bristoner, *sb.* inhabitant of Bristol,	84	3
Brit, *sb.* a turbot. Same as Birt,	148	36
Britaner, *sb.* inhabitant of Britain,	84	5
Brittayne, *sb.* a Briton,	200	45
Brittil, *adj.* brittle,	129	4
Broch, *sb.* a broach,	155	15
Brocke, *sb.* beast,	158	5
"A brokk. hic castor, hic bever, &c." —*Cath. Ang.*		
"Brocke or badger, or graye beast. taxo."—*Huloet.*		
Brode, *adj.* broad,	156	24
Broken, *adj.*	62	9
Broker, *sb.*	71	21
Brooke, *sb.*	159	16
Brosten, *adj.* burst,	62	12
"Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, ruptus." *Prompt. Parv.*		
Brothe, *sb.*	177	32
Brothelrie, *sb.*	103	34
Brother, *sb.*	71	22

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Brotherlike, *adj.*	122	44
Brotherly, *adj.*	100	3
Brouche, *sb. monile,*	216	32
Broudie, *adj.* fruitful,	97	12
Brought, *part.*	217	34
Broume, *sb.* broom, *genesta,*	219	33
Broume, *sb. scopa,*	219	34
Broune, *adj. ater,*	220	14
Broune, *adj. fuscus,*	220	15
Broune, *v.* to brown,	220	4
Browe, *sb.*	179	25
Bruite, *v. provulgare,*	196	2
Brunt, *sb. impetus,*	189	20
Brunt, *part.* burnt,	189	25
Brushe, *sb. verres,*	193	33
Brushe, *v.*	193	44
Bruste, *sb.* a bristle,	194	15
"Brustyl of a swyne. seta."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A brustylle, seta."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Brute, *sb.* a beast,	195	43
Brute, *sb.* a rumour,	195	44
Bryar, *sb.*	209	15
Brydall, *sb.* a marriage,	13	35
Brygantine, *sb.* ship,	139	28
Brytane, *sb.* a Briton,	19	43
Bubble, *sb.*	181	45
Bubble, *v.*	182	1
Bucke, *sb.*	184	44
Bucket, *sb.* a beame,	86	25
Bucket, *sb.* a vessel,	86	26
Buckle, *sb.*	185	6
Buckle, *v.*	185	9
Buckle, to, him,	185	10
Budde, *sb.*	182	40
Buffe, *sb.* leather,	183	36
Buffe, *sb.* a buffle, bugle,	183	35
"Buffe, bugle or wylde oxe. bubalus." —*Huloet.*		
Buffet, *v.*	93	35
Bugge, *sb. spectrum, larva,*	184	22
Buggery, *sb.*	103	35
Bugle, *sb.* a wild ox,	184	32
"Bugle or beste. bubalus." *Promp. Parv.*		
"A bugylle. hic bubulus, i, animal est."—*Cath. Ang.*		

	COL.	LINE.
Bugle, *sb.* a horn,	184	33
Buglosse, *sb.* herb,	175	36
Building, *sb.*	67	25
Bulfinche, *sb.* bird,	134	41
Bulke, *sb. thorax,*	187	26
"Bulke of a man or beast, from the neck to the myddle. thorax."—*Huloet.*		
Bull, *sb.*	185	17
Bullace, *sb.* a tree,	7	11
Bullace, *sb.* a fruit,	7	12
Bullocke, *sb.*	159	10
Bulrish, *sb.* a bulrush,	144	3
"Bull ryssbe—jonc fluviau, jonc palustre."—*Palsgrave.*		
Bum, *sb.* drink,	187	47
"Bua, the term or voyce of infantes askyng drynke, englysshed yf ye wylle, Bumme."—*Huloet.*		
Bum of a pipe, *sb. oblonga fistula,*	188	1
Bunche, *sb. bruscum,*	188	46
Bunche of flowers, *sb.*	188	47
Bundel, *sb.*	55	18
Bungle, *v.*	189	11
Bunkin, *sb.* a bird,	133	32
Bunkin, *sb.* a fellow,	133	33
Bunne, *sb. crocotyrium,*	188	30
Burden, *sb.*	60	40
Burden, *v.*	61	20
	164	38
Burgen, *sb. germen,*	60	41
Burgen, *v. germinare,*	61	21
"Burgyn or burryn as trees, germino; burgynnynge. germen."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"I burgen, I put forthe, as a tree dothe his blossomes, je bourgonne." —*Palsgrave.*		
Burgesse, *sb.*	84	45
Burne, *v. urere,*	191	14
Burne, *v. ardere,*	191	15
Burnet, *sb.* herb,	88	6
Burrage, *sb.* bugloss,	11	6
"Borage herbe."—*Prompt. Parv., Cath. Ang., Huloet.*		
"Bourage herbe. boroche." *Palsgrave.*		
"Burrage herbe—bovrache, f."—*Palsgrave.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Burre, *sb. lappa, glis,*	190	13
"A burre. hæc bardona, hæc glis, hæc lappa."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Burse, *sb.* a bourse,	191	29
Burse, *v. imbursare,*	191	33
Bury, *v.*	106	38
Buryall, *sb.*	14	3
Bush of the hed, *sb. cæsaries, coma,*	193	35
"A bushe of heare."—*Baret.*		
"Bussh hedded, or he that hath a good bussh of heare, wel trymmed behynd."—*Huloet.*		
Bushe, *sb. dumetum,*	193	34
Bushel, *sb.*	55	19
Busie, *adj.*	108	23
Buske, *sb. dumetum,*	194	2
"Buske or busshe. rubus, dumus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A buske, hoc arbustum, hic dumus, &c."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Buskin, *sb.*	133	35
Buskye, *adj.*	99	1
Bustard, *sb.* a bird,	30	12
Butcher, *sb.*	71	18
Butcherie, *sb.*	103	33
Butler, *sb.*	71	24
Butte, *sb. orca,*	195	13
Butte, *conj.* but,	195	16
Butte, *v.*	195	20
Butte of land, *sb. jugerum,*	195	14
"Butte of a lande. jugus, eris."—*Huloet.*		
Butte to shote at, *sb. meta,*	195	15
"But, or bertel or byselle. meta."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Buttel, *sb. meta,*	55	20
"Bowne or buttell. fines, limes, meta."—*Huloet.*		
"Buttel or bound of land."—*Huloet.*		
Butter, *sb.*	71	25
Butter, *v.*	78	83
Butterie, *sb.*	103	36
Buttocke, *sb. clunis,*	158	36
Buttocked, great, *adj.*	213	7
Button, *sb.*	163	2
Buttresse, *sb.*	84	46
Butwin, *sb.* a bird,	133	37
Buxome, *adj.*	162	22
	200	33
By, *adv.* nigh,	96	9
By, *prep.* through,	96	10
Byble, *sb.*	113	43
Byde, *v.* to stay, abide,	117	1
Bye, *v.* to buy,	96	11
Byname, *sb.* a nickname,	18	4
Byndle, *sb.* a bundle,	124	34
Bypast,	36	2
Byre, *sb.* a cowhouse,	143	8
"It was laied to his charge the drivyng of kine hom to his father's byre."—*Bullein's Dialogue,* 1573, p. 4.		
Byrlet, *sb.* tyring for the hair,	86	47
"Byrlet or tyrynge for women. calantica."—*Huloet.*		
Byshopship, *sb.*	141	19
Byside, except,	117	22
Byte, *sb.*	150	46
Byte, *v.*	151	7
Byter, *sb.*	75	27
Cabage, *sb.* bedde, *stega,*	11	10
Cabage, *sb.* a herb,	11	15
Cabage, *v.* to augment,	11	28
Cabbon, *sb.* a cabin,	163	13
Cable, *sb.* a rope,	1	35
Cable, *sb.* a horse,	1	36
"Caballus, a horse; yet in some partes of England they do call an horse a cable."—*Elyot.*		
Cacke, *v.* to go to stool,	5	23
"Cacke or shyte. caco."—*Huloet.*		
Cade, *sb.* sheep louse,	8	25
"A cade, hec domestica ce, vel domesticus a um, ut ovis vel avis domestica."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Cadesse, *sb.* bird,	84	44
"Monedula; a chough or cadess."—*Elyot.*		
"A cadesse or a dawe. monedula."—*Baret.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Cadle, *sb.* caudle,	9	8
Cafinche, *sb.* bird,	134	42
Cage, *sb.*	10	40
Cake, *sb.*	12	8
Calamint, *sb.*	138	47
Calamitie, *sb.*	109	6
Caldrone, *sb.*	163	5
Cale, *sb.* (1, colewort; 2, pottage),	17	1
Calenge, *v.* to challenge,	65	36

"I calenge a thyng of dutye or to be myne owne. je calenge."—*Palsgrave.*

Calender, *sb.*	79	20
Calfe, *sb.*	16	4
Call, *v.*	12	47
Callenge, *sb.* a challenge,	65	37

"Calenge or provokyng to do armes. chalenge."—*Palsgrave.*

Calme, *sb.*	16	19
Calme, *adj.*	16	25
	44	7
Calme, to make, *v.*	16	26
Caltrop, *sb.* a spur,	169	26

"Caltrap of yryn, fote hurtynge. hamus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A calle trappe; hic hamus, hec pedica."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Chausse-trape; a caltrop, or iron engine of war, made with four pricks, or sharp points, whereof one, howsoever it is cast, ever stands upward; also the star-thistle (called also the water caltrop, water-nut, saligot)."—*Cotgrave.*

Camel, *sb.*	55	21
Camomil, *sb.*	128	25
Campher, *sb.*	72	46
Can, *sb.*, a vessell,	20	9
Can, *v.* to be able,	20	16
Candelstick, *sb.*	121	6
Candle, *sb.* light,	23	27
Candle, *sb.* not light,	23	28
Cane, *sb.* a reed,	18	47
Canel, *sb.* spice,	55	22

"Canel, spyce. cinamomum, amomum."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Canelle; our modern cannel or cinnamon."—*Cotgrave.*

Canel, *sb.* a gutter,	55	24

"Canel or chanelle in the weye. canalis."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A cannel or channel. canal."—*Sherwood.*

Canel, *sb.* "a canel of dogs,"	55	23

"Cannel for dogges. latibulum caninum."—*Huloet.*

Canker, *sb. cangrena,*	71	27
Canker on iron, *sb.*	71	28
Cankred, *adj. ferruginosus,*	49	5
Cankred, *adj.* froward,	49	6
Canmesse, *sb.* canvass,	85	8
Canonise, *v.*	148	14
Canopie, *sb.*	103	4
Cantel, *sb.* a portion,	55	25

"Cantell or shyver. chanteau."—*Palsgrave.*

Canterburiane, *sb.* an inhabitant of Canterbury,	20	1
Cantle, *sb.* a portion,	26	19

"Of Florentys scheld a kantell
He cleft thouryght."
—*Octouian,* l. 1113, quoted in *Prompt. Parv.* ed. Way.

Canvesse, *sb.* canvass,	85	9
Capacitie, *sb.*	109	7
Capil, *sb.* a horse,	124	31

"A capylle. hic caballus."—*Cath. Angl.*

Caple, *sb.* a horse,	1	37

"Capul, or caple, horse."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Capon, *sb.*	163	4
Caponet, *sb.* a small capon,	93	47

"A caponet or young capon."—*Sherwood.*

Cappe, *sb.* a cap, *pileus,*	26	41
Cappe, *sb.* a cape, *birrus,*	26	41

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Capped, *part.*	51	33
Captayne, *sb.*	200	46
Capte, *part.* capped,	28	6
Captiouse, *adj.*	225	31
Captive, *sb.*	152	46
Captive, *adj.*	153	19
Captive, *v. captivare,*	153	9
Carbuncle, *sb.*	189	6
Carcase, *sb.*	36	46
Carde, *sb.*	29	43
Carde, to, woll,	30	4
Cardinall, *sb.*	14	9
Cardinall, *adj.*	14	8
Care, *sb.*	28	12
Care, *v.*	28	20
Careful, *adj.*	185	29
Carelesse, *adj.*	91	2
Cariage, *sb.*	11	9
Caril, *sb.* a carol,	124	16
Carke, *sb.* care,	31	42
Carke, *v.* to care,	32	5
Carle, *sb.* a peasant,	32	18
"Carle or chorle, bondeman or woman." —*Prompt. Parv.*		
Carlil, *sb.* the town,	124	18
Carlish, *adj.* clownish,	145	3
Carlocke, *sb.* a herb,	158	37
"Carlok, herbe. eruca." — *Prompt. Parv.*		
Carnalitie, *sb.*	109	8
Carnall, *adj.*	13	22
Carote, *sb.*	178	15
Carpe, *sb.* fish,	32	46
Carpe, *v.* to talk,	33	3
"I carpe (Lydgat). je cacquette, prim. conj. This is a farre northen verbe."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Carpyn or talkyn. fabulor, confabulor, garrulo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Carpenter, *sb.*	79	21
Carpet, *sb.*	86	31
Carre, *sb.* a car,	29	14
Carrick, *sb.* a ship,	120	42
"Carricke or greate shippe. bucentaurus cyrserum."—*Huloet.*		
"Carrayne; the huge ship tearmed a Carrick"—*Cotgrave.*		

	COL.	LINE.
Carrine, *sb.* a carcase, carion,	139	30
"Carrayne. cadaver."—*Huloet.*		
Carry, *v.*	106	29
Carte, *sb.*	33	21
Carter, *sb.*	71	29
Carve, *v.* to carve wood,	34	21
Case, *sb.* a cause,	36	36
Case of a bowe, *sb.*	36	35
Casement, *sb.*	66	22
Casket, *sb.*	86	34
Castel, *sb.* a castle,	55	26
Catayle, *sb.* cattle,	199	9
Catche, *v.*	38	11
Catchpoll, *sb.* a bailiff,	160	40
Cathedrall, *sb.*	13	47
Catholicke, *adj.*	121	29
Catte, *sb.*	37	7
Cattel, *sb.* cattle,	55	28
Caudel, *sb.*	56	33
Caudel (ote), *sb.*	56	34
Caudel (egge), *sb.*	56	35
Caught, *part.*	45	2
Caule, *sb.* a quill pen,	43	40
"A caule. hec caula e." *Cath. Angl.*		
Caule, *sb.* "the caule of the belly,"	43	38
"The caul or kell wherein the bowels are wrapped; girbe."—*Sherwood.*		
Caule of the hed, *sb.*	43	41
"A caule to cover the heare, as maydens doe."—*Baret.*		
"Were we not born with cauls upon our heads."—*Elvira* (Old Plays, xii. 212).		
Caulgarthe, *sb. herbarium,*	34	10
Caulme, *sb.* the clear firmament,	44	6
Cause, *sb.*	44	39
Cause, *v.*	44	44
Cave, *sb.*	42	30
Cavil, *v.*	126	47
Cavill, *sb. calumnia,*	124	36
Ceare, *v.*	209	33
"I ceare a garment of sylke or velvet, as a taylour doth with a ceryng candell. Jencire."—*Palsgrave.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Cearge, *sb. cærus*,	210	35
"Cerge, a wax taper."—*Halliwell.*		
Cearse, *sb.* a sieve,	211	7
"A sierse, a colander, a strainer, a dribble."—*Ainsworth.*		
Ceder tree, *sb.*	71	33
Ceele, to, a house, *cælare*,	207	28
"Ceelyn wythe syllure. celo."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Cele, *v. cælare*,	59	31
Celebrate, *v.*	40	23
Celendine, *sb.* herb,	139	38
Celestiall, *adj.*	14	1
Celidon, *sb.* herb,	163	16
Cellare, *sb.*	28	43
Cellerer, *sb.*	79	22
Cement, *sb.*	66	45
Center, *sb.*	71	34
Centorie, *sb.* herb,	103	37
Centron, *sb.* herb,	163	17
Ceremoniall, *adj.*	14	4
Ceremonie, *sb.*	102	6
Certayne, *adj.* sure,	202	3
Certayne, *adj.* some,	202	4
Certen, *adj.* certain,	62	10
Cesterne, *sb.* a cistern,	82	2
Chace, *v.*	6	47
Chafe, *v.* to chafe with fingers or hands,	9	45
Chafe, *v.* to fret,	9	47
Chafewort, *sb.* herb,	173	21
Chaffe, *sb.*	9	13
Chaffer, *sb. merces*,	71	35
Chafter, *sb.* herb,	71	41
Chalice, *sb.*	115	1
Chalke, *sb.*	16	9
Chamber, *sb.*	71	37
Chamblet, *sb.* cloth,	86	37
"Chamblet. cymatilis."—*Huloet.*		
"A chamblet garment."—*Baret.*		
Champion, *sb.*	165	7
Chance, *sb.*	21	6
Chance, *v.*	21	14
Chanceler, *sb.* a chancellor,	71	42
	79	23
Chandler, *sb.*	74	10
Change, *sb.*	23	31
Change, *v.*	23	32
Changeable, *adj.*	3	44
Chanon, *sb. canonicus*,	163	18
Chanon, *sb.* a gun,	163	19
Chant, *v.* to sing,	24	45
Chanter, *sb.*	71	43
Chape, *sb. ferretum*; F. *chappe*,	26	30
"Chape of a schethe. spirula."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A chape of a knyfe. vomellus."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Chapel, *sb.*	55	29
Chaplayne, *sb.*	201	1
Chaplet, *sb.*	87	40
Chapman, *sb.* a huckster,	20	27
Chapter, *sb.*	71	38
Charge, *sb.*	31	27
Charge, *v.*	31	29
Charger, *sb.*	71	39
Chariotte, *sb.*	176	45
Charitable, *adj.*	3	18
Charme, *sb.* an enchantment,	32	26
Charme, *v.* to enchant,	32	31
Charmer, *sb.*	73	14
Charter, *sb.*	71	40
Chase, *sb.*	36	37
Chase, *v.*	36	43
Chastitie, *sb.*	109	9
Chaste, *v.* to chastise,	36	23
"To chasty. castigare."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Chatte, *v.*	37	23
Chatter, *v.*	77	34
Chauncel, *sb.*	55	30
Chawe, *v.* to chew,	45	31
"I chawe, as a man or beest doth his meate, or he swalowe it. je masche."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Mascher; to chaw or chew."—*Cotgrave.*		
Chawebone, *sb.*	45	24
"Chawe bone—machovere."—*Palsgrave.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Chawes, *sb.* the chops,	44	41
"The chawes. fauces."—*Baret.*		
Chayne, *sb.* a chain,	200	1
Chaynge, *sb.*	202	12
Chaynge, *v.*	202	14
Chayre, *sb.*	202	36
Cheane, *sb.* chain, *temo*,	208	17
Cheane, *sb.* chain, *catena*,	208	29
Cheape, *v.* to cheapen,	208	47
"I cheape, I demaunde the price of a thyng that I wolde bye. Je marchande."—*Palsgrave.*		
"To chepe. taxare."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Cheapable, *adj.*	2	29
Cheare, *v.*	209	34
Cheareful, *adj.*	185	30
Check, *sb.*	54	8
Check, *v.*	54	12
Cheeked, great, *adj.*	213	15
Cheefe, *adj.* chief,	53	11
Cheepe, *v. pipilare*,	70	12
Cheese, *sb.*	93	11
Cheke, *sb.* the cheek,	54	20
Cherish, *v.*	144	18
Cherne, *sb.* a churn,	81	36
Chervil, *sb.* a herb,	124	19
Chery, *sb.*	103	39
Chery-tree, *sb.*	103	38
Chesil, *sb. celtis*,	124	20
Chesnutte, *sb.*	195	25
Chesse, *sb.*	84	24
Chest, *sb.*	91	40
Chesten, *sb.* a chestnut,	60	42
"Chestan. hec balanus, hec castania."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Chesten or chestnut."—*Huloet.*		
Cheven, *sb.* a fish,	60	43
"Chevyn, a fysshe. chevenne."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Monnier; the chevin or chub-fish."—*Cotgrave.*		
Cheyrye, *adj.* chary,	106	45
Chibol, *sb.* onion,	160	14
"Chybolle, herbe. cinollus."—*Promp. Parv.*		
"Chebole, a young onyon. ciuol:"—*Palsgrave.*		
Chicken, *sb.*	60	44
Chickweede, *sb.*	52	31
Chief man, *sb.*	20	33
Chieftayne, *sb.*	200	47
Chieftie, *sb. primatus*,	109	28
"Cheiftye or cheife governaunce or supremacy. primatus."—*Huloet.*		
Chil, *adj.* cold,	123	46
Chil, to, with cold,	123	28
Chince, *adj.* stingy,	134	29
Chincke, *sb.* a chink,	138	12
Chine of a beast, *sb.*	139	5
Chinne, *sb. mentum*,	132	42
Chippe, *sb.*	140	7
Chirne, *sb.* a churn,	142	43
Chirne, *v.* to churn,	142	44
Chisel, *sb.*	55	33
Chits, *sb.* pulse,	149	8
"A chit or chitch pease."—*Sherwood.*		
Chitterling, *sb. omasum*,	135	43
Chivalry, *sb.*	103	40
Chives, *sb.* herb,	152	25
"Chyve, an herbe. cive."—*Palsgrave.*		
Choler, *sb.* humour,	71	44
Cholericke, *adj.*	121	31
Chop, to, herbs,	169	12
Chough, *sb.* bird,	217	18
Choyce, *sb.*	214	23
Choyse, *v.*	216	3
Chronickle, *sb.*	122	9
Chubbe, *sb. bruscum*,	181	29
Churche, *sb.*	190	32
Church garth, *sb.* a churchyard,	34	4
"A kyrke-garthe. hoc cimiterium."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Churchyeard, *sb.*	210	22
Churle, *sb.*	191	2
Churlish, *adj.*	145	5
Churne, *sb.*	191	12
"Chyrne, vesselle. cimbia."—*Promp. Parv.*		
"A chyrne ubi a kyrne."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Churne, *v.*	191	16
Churpe, *v.* to chirp,	191	24

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Churtle, to chirp,	192	3
Chyde, *v.*	117	2
Chyld, *sb.*	130	13
Chyldhead, *sb.* childhood,	206	17
Chyldish, *adj.*	145	4
Chyme of belles, *sb.*	132	21
Chyttering, *sb. omasum*,	135	42
Ciche, *sb. cicer*,	115	28
"Chiches, poix chiches; ciches, chiches, red cich, sheeps-cich-peason, a pulse that's somewhat less than the ordinary small pease."—*Cotgrave.*		
Cignet, *sb.*	87	36
Circkle round, *sb. orbis*,	142	22
Circle of Capricorn, *sb.*	142	24
Circle (half), *sb.*	142	21
Circuite, *sb.*	196	5
Circumcise, *v.*	148	15
Circumspect, *adj.*	48	6
Cirkle, *sb.*	142	20
Cirkle of Cancer, *sb.*	142	23
Cirkle meridional, *sb.*	142	26
Cirkle equinoctial, *sb.*	142	27
Cissers, *sb.* scissors,	72	3
Citche, *sb.* pulse,	150	13
Citie, *sb. civitas*,	109	10
Citie, *sb. urbs*,	110	16
Citizen, *sb.*	62	7
Cives, *sb.* herb,	152	26
"Cyvys, herbe."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Cives. cæpulæ."—*Baret.*		
Civiliane, *sb.*	19	26
Clacke, *v. clangitare*,	5	24
Clag, *v.* to stick,	10	16
"To obstruct or cover with mud or anything adhesive."—*Jamieson.*		
Claggye, *adj.* sticky,	98	27
"Jotteux; claggy, clammy, cleaving."—*Cotgrave.*		
Clammye, *adj.*	101	38
Clappe hands, to,	27	13
Clapper, *sb.*	72	1
Clarke, *sb.*	31	43
Clarye, *sb.* herb,	103	42
Claspe, *sb. fibula*,	35	33
Claspe, *v.*	35	36
Clatter, *v.* to chatter,	77	37
Clause, *sb.*	44	40
Clawe, *sb.*	45	20
Clawe, *v.*	45	30
Clayish, *adj.*	145	13
Clayme, *sb.*	199	37
Clayme, *v.*	199	38
Cleake, *v.* to snatch,	206	47
"Then drew he furth ane scharp dagair, And did him cleik be the collar."—*Lyndsay*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Cleanlie, *adj.*	99	41
Cledde, *part.* clad,	48	37
Cleere, *adj.*	209	45
Clefte, *adj.*	53	3
Clegge, *sb.* a fly,	53	21
"A clegge flie. solipuga."—*Baret.*		
Clement, *adj.*	67	14
Clergie, *sb.*	98	24
Clerke, *sb.*	81	26
Cleve, *v.*	90	9
Clewe, *sb. glomus*,	94	11
"A clewe. globus, glomus."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Clewe of thred. gliceau."—*Palsgrave.*		
"A clew or bottom of thread."—*Baret.*		
Clif, *sb.* a rock,	117	28
Clift, *sb. scissura*,	117	43
Clifty, *adj. fertilis*,	111	22
Climate, *sb.*	39	25
Climme, *v.* to climb,	131	28
Clinche, *v. clingere*,	134	33
Cling, *v.*	135	35
Clip, *v.* to embrace,	140	30
Clip, *v.* to name,	140	31
Clip, to, sheep,	140	29
Clister, *sb.*	72	5
Clivers, *sb.* herb,	72	4
"Clivers or gostynge wede herb. rueba minor.—*Huloet.*		
Clocke, *sb.*	158	6
Clocke, *sb.* a beetle,	158	7
Clodde, *sb.* a clot,	155	25

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Clog, *sb.* a log,	157	30
Clogge at y^e^ foote, *sb.*	157	36
Cloke, *sb.*	159	43
Close, *sb. fundus,*	221	40
Close, *adj.*	222	2
Close, *v.*	221	46
Closet, *sb.*	86	35
Clot, *sb.*	176	23
Clothe, *sb.*	177	33
Clothe, *v.*	177	37
Clothen, *adj. panneus,*	62	41
Clotte, *v.*	176	38
Clouche, *sb.* a clout, *pugnus,*	216	34
Cloude, *sb.*	216	47
Cloudy, *adj.*	97	13
Cloune, *sb.* a clown,	219	44
Clout set on a garment or on a shoe, *sb.*	228	32
Cloute, *sb.*	228	31
Cloute, *v.*	228	34
Cloves, *sb.* spice,	179	2
Clownish, *adj.*	145	11
Cloy, *v.*	214	12
Cloyster, *sb.*	72	6
Cloysterer, *sb.*	79	24
Cloysture, *sb.* a cloister,	192	34
Club, *sb.*	181	28
Cluster of grapes, *sb.*	72	8
Cluster of nuts, *sb.*	72	9
Clyent, *sb.*	66	23
Clyffe, *v.* to cleave,	117	30
Clyme, *sb.*	132	20
Coaste, *v.*	176	5
Cobbel, *sb.* a dullard,	55	34
Cobler, *sb.*	72	10
Coce, *v. cambire,*	155	17
"To cope or coase. cambire."—*Baret.*		
Cockatrice, *sb.*	115	4
Cocke, *sb.* bird,	158	8
Cocke of dung, *sb.*	158	10
Cocke of hay, *sb.*	158	9
Cockish, *adj.* lecherous,	145	2
Cockle, *sb.*	159	13
Cockle, *v.* to cherish,	159	14
Cocknel, *sb.* a cockney, *acersa,*	55	37
Cockome, *sb.* cockscomb,	161	30
Cockrel, *sb. paluster,*	55	36
Cockrell, *sb. gallinulus,*	58	1
"As cokerelle. hic gallinacius."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"A cockrell or yoong cocke. gallinulus."—*Baret.*		
"Hestondeau; a cockerel, or great cock-chick."—*Cotgrave.*		
Cockrow, *sb.* crowing of a cock,	180	13
Codde, *sb.* fish,	155	26
Codde, *sb.* a cushion,	155	27
"A cod. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar, &c., ubi a qvysshyn."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Codde of a beast, *sb. scrotum,*	155	33
"The cod or cods of a man or beast." *Sherwood.*		
Codde of peason, *sb. silaqua,*	155	34
"Codde or huske of anye thynge."—*Huloet.*		
"Codde of a beane or pease. escosse."—*Palsgrave.*		
Codde, to, peason,	155	37
Coffer, *sb.*	72	11
Coffin, *sb.* a coffer,	133	39
Coffyn, *sb.* a pie,	133	40
"And of the paste a coffin will I rear, And make two pasties of your shameful heads." —*Titus Andronicus,* act v. sc. 2.		
Cognisant, *sb.*	25	26
"A cognisance or badge. insigne."—*Baret.*		
Coheyre, *sb.*	203	1
Cold, *sb.*	160	19
Cold, *adj.*	160	23
Cole, cold, *sb.* coal,	160	28
Cole, hote, *sb.* live coal,	160	29
Colericall, *adj.*	14	5
Coleworte, *sb.* herb,	173	19
Colick, *sb. colica,*	120	44
Colier, *sb.* a collier,	72	12
Collare, *sb.*	28	44

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Colledge, *sb.*	52	1
College, *sb.*	54	2
Coller, *sb.*	71	45
Colligioniste, *sb.*	147	14
Collip, *sb. cremium,*	140	35
Coloquintada, *sb.*	1	3
Coloure, *sb.*	222	46
Coloure, *v.*	223	32
Coltish, *adj. effrenus,*	145	7
Come, *sb.* a comb,	161	21
Come, *v.* to comb,	161	25
Comedy, *sb.*	96	45
Comelye, *adj.*	99	42
Comentarie, *sb.*	103	43
Comfort, *v.*	173	36
Comforte, *sb.*	173	20
Comfortful, *adj. consolabundus,*	185	31
Comicall, *adj.*	14	10
Commend, *v.*	65	21
Commit, *v.*	149	40
Commissioner, *ib.*	80	44
Commodiouse, *adj.*	225	41
Commoditie, *sb.*	109	11
Common, *sb. compascuum,*	163	7
Companie, *sb. comitatus,*	102	7
Companie, *sb. commercium,*	102	8
Companion, *sb.*	165	8
Comparable, *adj.*	3	14
Comparison, *sb.*	163	8
Compasse, *sb.*	34	40
Compasse, *v.*	34	45
Compendiouse, *adj.*	225	32
Compile, *v.*	131	13
Complaynant, *sb.*	25	28
Complaynte, *sb.*	202	24
Complete,	89	27
Complexion, *sb.*	165	9
Comprehende, *v.*	65	23
Conceyve, *v.*	204	17
Concile, *v.* to reconcile,	131	14
Conclude, *v.*	183	26
Concordant, *adj.*	25	47
Concorde, *sb.*	171	16
Concourse, *sb.*	224	36
Concubine, *sb.*	139	29
Condescende, *v.*	65	20
Condicionall, *adj.*	14	6
Condit, *sb.*	149	26
Condition, *sb.*	164	32
	165	10
Condition, *v.*	164	39
Confecture, *sb.* confection,	192	13
Confederacie, *sb.*	96	19
Confessioniste, *sb.*	147	16
Confessour, *sb.*	223	7
Confidence, *sb.*	63	39
Confirme, *v.*	142	40
Conflickt, *sb.*	122	16
Conflickt, *v. confligere,*	122	18
Conforme, *adj.* conformable,	172	15
Conforme, *v.*	172	10
Confound, *v.*	221	9
Confuse, *adj.* confused,	195	8
Conger, *sb.* fish,	72	13
Congruence, *sb.*	63	40
Congruent, *adj.*	68	26
Conjecture, *sb.*	192	12
Conjugate, *v.*	40	24
Conjure, *v.*	193	8
Conquest, *sb.*	92	13
Conquest, *v.*	92	22
Conscience, *sb.*	63	41
Conserve, *v.*	83	11
Consiste, *v.*	147	24
Constable, *sb.*	2	5
Constable of an hundred, *sb.*	2	7
Constance, *sb.* constancy,	21	27
Constitute, *v.*	196	15
Constraynte, *sb.*	202	25
Consul, *sb.*	185	25
Contagiouse, *adj.*	225	33
Contaminate, *v.*	41	33
Conteyne, *v.*	201	43
Continence, *sb.*	63	42
Continew, *v.* to continue,	95	14
Continuall, *adj.*	14	7
Contort, *part.* contorted,	173	44
Contract, *sb.*	6	18
Contract, *v.*	6	22
Contrariouse, *adj.*	225	34
Contrary, *adj.*	106	42

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Contraversie, *sb.*	108	10
Contributarie, *sb.*	103	44
Contribute, *v.*	196	27
Convenient, *adj.*	69	10
Conventickle, *sb.*	122	10
Convert, *v.*	82	32
Conye, *sb.* a rabbit,	102	9
Cooke, *sb.*	159	17
Cookerie, *sb.*	103	46
Coole, *adj.*	161	15
Coole, *v.*	161	12
Coote, *sb.* a bird,	178	24
"Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—*Cotgrave.*		
Cop on a bird's head, *sb. cristale,*	169	3
"The coppe on a birdes head. crista."—*Baret.*		
Cope, *sb.* sacred vestment,	169	42
Cope, *v.*	170	1
Coperouse, *sb.* copperas,	225	8
Copie, *sb. copia,*	103	3
Copie, *sb. exemplar,*	103	11
Copiouse, *adj.*	227	8
Cople, *sb.* a couple,	124	38
Coppe of a cap, *sb. apex,*	169	2
"Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—*Cotgrave.*		
Copper, *sb.*	72	15
Copped, *adj. cristatus,*	49	7
Copple, *sb.* a couple,	170	11
Copple, *v.* to couple,	170	14
Coppresse, *sb.* copperas,	84	47
Copwebbe, *sb.* a cobweb,	47	3
"Copwebbe. araigniee."—*Palsgrave.*		
Corall, *sb.*	13	7
Corbel, *sb.*	55	27
"Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—*Promp. Parv.*		
Corde, *sb.*	171	12
Cordweiner, *sb.*	79	25
Core of an aple, *sb.*	174	6
Coriander, *sb.*	80	46
Corier, *sb.* a currier,	73	10
Corke, *sb.*	171	30
Corne, *sb.*	172	18
Corner, *sb.*	72	18
Cornet, *sb.* pipe,	86	32
Corporall, *adj.*	14	11
Correct, *v.*	47	38
Corrupte, *adj.*	190	2
Corrupte, *v.*	189	47
Corse, *sb. perizonium,*	172	42
"Corse of a gyrdell. tissu"—*Palsgrave.*		
"Corse gyrdle. cestus."—*Huloet.*		
Corse, *sb.* a corpse,	172	43
Corsye, *adj.* corpulent,	108	24
"Corsy. corpulentus."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Corsyfe, to full of fatnesse."—*Palsgrave.*		
Cosbaude, *sb. mirgizona,*	43	35
The English word *coystrel* is explained by the Latin word *mirgizo,* so, perhaps, *cosbaude* is a female *coystrel. Mirgizo* is probably intended for *murgiso,* which is explained in Ainsworth's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. as "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor."		
Costage, *sb.* expence,	11	16
Coste, *sb.*	175	42
Coste, *adj.*	175	43
"Cost. sumptus."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Coste, *v.*	176	6
Costif, *adj.*	117	40
Costive, *adj.*	153	44
Costly, *adj.*	99	43
Costmary, *sb.*	103	47
Cosmography, *sb.*	97	42
Cote, *sb.* a coat,	177	46
Cote, *v.* to coat,	178	9
Coted, *part.* coated,	51	34
Cottage, *sb.*	11	8
Cotton, *sb.*	163	9
Couche, *sb.*	216	35
Couche, to, downe,	216	39
Couche, to, nigh together,	216	37

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Cough, *sb.*	217	19
Couk of an opple, *sb.* core of an apple,	217	45
"Til a rounde appel of a tre Þat even in myddes has a colke." —*Hampole's P. of C.* ed. Morris, ll. 6444-5.		
Could, *sb.* a cold,	218	35
Could, *adj.* cold,	219	4
Could, to be,—cold,	218	45
Coult, *sb.* a colt,	218	30
Coulter, *sb.* a ploughshare,	72	21
Counsayle, *sb. consilium*,	199	10
Counsayle, *v.*	199	24
Count, *v.*	221	16
Countenance, *sb.*	21	26
Countermure, *sb. promurale*,	192	16
"Countremure to a fortresse or campe. agger, eris."—*Huloet.*		
"Contr'escarpe; a counterscarfe or countermure in a fortified town." —*Cotgrave.*		
Counterpoynt, *sb.*	215	41
Countesse, *sb.*	85	10
Countie, *sb.* a shire,	109	13
Countretayle, *sb. anticopa*,	199	11
"Countretayle. antecopa."—*Huloet.*		
Countrey, *sb.*	103	45
Countye, *sb.* an earl,	109	12
Coupe, *sb.* a pen,	221	26
Couples, *sb.*	124	37
Cour, to, as milke—to curdle,	224	18
Courage, *sb.*	11	7
Couragiouse, *adj.*	225	36
Courd of milke, *sb.* a curd,	224	13
Coure, *v.* to crouch,	222	28
"Couare; to hatch, to covie, to brood, to sit, to squat or coure as a hen over her chickens."—*Florio, Ital. Dict.*		
Course, *sb.*	224	34
Course, *adj.* coarse,	224	39
Course, *v.*	224	38
Courser, *sb.*	72	22
Courtier, *sb.*	72	23
Courtiouse, *adj.*	225	42
Courtlye, *adj.*	99	44
Cousin, *sb*	133	38
Cousinship, *sb.*	140	45
Covenant, *sb.*	25	25
Cover, *sb.*	76	10
Cover, *v.*	77	46
Coverlet, *sb.*	86	36
Covetouse, *adj.*	225	35
Cowarde, *sb.*	30	13
Cowardish, *adj.*	145	14
Cowe, *sb.*	179	26
Cowgarth, *sb.*	34	18
Cowhouse, *sb.*	225	23
Cowish, *adj.*	145	9
Cowslip, *sb.*	140	36
Coy, *adj.*	214	16
Coy, to be,	214	14
Coyfe, *sb.*	214	34
Coyish, *adj.*	144	46
Coyle, *v.*	214	41
Coyne, *sb.*	215	14
Coyne, *v.*	215	18
Coystrel, *sb.* a worthless person,	55	39
"He's a coward, and a coystril that will not drink to my niece."—*Twelfth Night*, i. 3.		
Coyte, *sb.* a quoit,	216	17
"A coyte. palet."—*Cotgrave.*		
"Coyte to play with. palet."—*Palsgrave.*		
Coyte, *v.*	216	18
"I coyte, I play with a coyting stone. je joue au palet."—*Palsgrave.*		
Crab, *sb.* apple,	1	11
Crab, *sb.* tree,	1	13
Crab, *sb.* fish,	1	15
Crabbed, *adj.* froward,	49	9
Crache, *sb.* a crib,	5	42
"Crybbe, or cracche, or manger."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Cratch for horse or oxen. creche."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Cresche; a cratch, rack, or crib."—*Cotgrave.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Cracke, *v. crepitare*,	5	25
Cracked, *adj.*	49	10
Cradle, *sb.*	9	6
Craft, *sb.* cunning,	9	28
Crag, *sb.* a rock,	10	5
Crambil, *v.* to creep,	126	42
Crape, *sb.*	26	42
Craule, *v.* to crawl,	44	1
Crave, *v.*	42	35
Creature, *sb.*	192	10
Credible, *adj.*	114	2
Credil, *sb.* a cradle,	124	40
"Credel or cradel. crepundium."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A credylle hec cuna."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Creepe, *v.*	70	13
Creke, *sb.* crick, *fissura*,	54	21
Creket, *sb.* a cricket,	87	47
"A crekett. hic grillus."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Cresse, *sb.*	84	29
Crest, *sb.*	91	41
Crevisse, *sb.* fish,	143	28
"Creveys, fysshe. polipus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Crevice fyshe. cammarus."—*Huloet.*		
Crewe, *sb. caterva*,	94	12
Cribbe, *sb.* a stable, stall,	113	13
Cribe, *sb.* a sieve,	113	29
"A crible or sieve. cribrum."—*Minsheu.*		
Cribe, *v. cribrare*,	113	33
Crick, *sb.* disease,	118	15
Crick, *sb. rima*,	118	16
Crimbil, *v.* to crumble,	127	2
Crimble, *v.* to crumble,	132	2
"Crymplyn or rymplyn. rugo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"I crym breed in a dysshe. jesmye."—*Palsgrave.*		
Crime, *v. criminari*,	132	30
Criple, *sb.* a cripple,	141	27
Crocke, *sb.* sheep,	158	14
"Crok: an old ewe, one that has given over bearing."—*Jamieson.*		
Crocodil, *sb.*	128	31
Croks of a house, *sb. bijuges*,	153	15
"Crocks, two crooked timbers of natural bend, forming an arch seen in old buildings."—*Halliwell.*		
Crooke, *sb.* a hooke,	159	18
Crop of a bird, *sb.*	168	47
"Croppe or craye of a byrde. ingluvies."—*Huloet.*		
"Jabot; the craw, crop, or gorge of a bird."—*Cotgrave.*		
"Croppe of a byrde. poche."—*Palsgrave.*		
Cropper, *sb.*	72	17
Crosse, *sb.*	175	30
Crosse, *v.*	175	33
Croune, *sb.* a crown,	219	45
Croune, *v.*	220	6
Crouse, *sb.* a cruise,	224	44
Crowe, *sb.*	179	27
Crowne of the head, *sb.*	219	46
Crowner, *sb.* a coroner,	72	19
"Crownere or corownere. coronator."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Cruce, *sb.* a cruise,	182	9
Cruciate, *v.* to torment,	40	25
"He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—*Man in the Moone*, 1609.		
Crucifye, *v.*	98	1
Crudde, *v.* to curdle,	182	46
"To crudde. coagulare."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Cruddes, *sb.* curds,	182	45
"Cheese or cruddes of milke turned."—*Baret.*		
Crum, *sb.* a crumb,	188	2
Crum, *v.* to crumble,	188	3
"Crumm brede or oþer lyke. mico."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"To crumme small, to breake in small pieces."—*Baret.*		
"Effrouer; to crum, crumble, break very small."—*Cotgrave.*		
Cruse, *sb.* a cruise, *cantharus*,	194	37

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Cruste, *sb.*	194	17
Cruste, *v.*	194	22
Crusty, *adj.*	111	9
Crutche, *sb.*	182	29
	195	33
Cry, *sb.* clamor,	103	15
Cry, *sb.* proclamation,	103	16
Cry, *v.*	103	17
Crye, *v.* to proclaim,	103	18
Cubbe, *sb.*	181	27
Cuckowe, *sb.*	180	12
Cudde, *sb. rumen*,	182	41
"Cudde, of bestys chewynge. rumen." —*Prompt. Parv.*		
Cudde, to chawe—to chew the cud,	182	47
Cudwort, *sb.* herb,	173	22
Cuffe, *sb.* a buffet,	183	37
Cuffe, *v. colaphizare*,	184	3
"To cuffe; donner de soufflets."—*Sherwood.*		
"I cuffe one, I pomell hym about the heed."—*Palsgrave.*		
Culpen, *sb.* a portion,	163	20
"Culpown, culpyn. culpum, scissura." —*Prompt. Parv.*		
Cum, *v.* to come,	188	5
Cumber, *v.*	77	44
Cunne, to, lesson—to con a lesson,	188	40
"To cunne. scire, &c. ubi to con."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"To cunne or learne perfectly."—*Baret.*		
Cunnerye, *sb. leporarium*,	104	10
"Connyngere or connynge erthe. cuniculariun."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Cunning, *sb.*	136	8
Cunning, *adj.*	136	39
Cunt, *sb. vulva*,	189	18
Cuppe, *sb.*	189	32
Cupple, *sb.* a couple,	190	7
Cure, *sb.*	192	6
Cure, *v.*	192	7
Curfle, *sb.* the curfew,	190	41
Curle, *v.*	191	4
Curled, *adj.*	49	11
Curre, *sb.* a dog,	190	14
Currish, *adj.* doggish,	145	6
Curry, to, an horse,	106	28
Curse, *sb.*	191	30
Curse, *v.*	191	34
Curtayle, *sb. curtatus*,	199	13
Curtayne, *sb.*	201	3
Custarde, *sb.*	30	23
Custodie, *sb.*	97	3
Customable, *adj.*	3	45
Cutpurse, *sb.*	191	38
Cutte, *v.*	195	21
Cycorie, *sb.*	103	41
Cymball, *sb.*	13	39
Cynamon, *sb.*	163	6
Cypher, *sb.*	71	46
Cyte, *v.* to cite,	151	10
Dace, *sb.* a fish,	6	34
Dad, *sb.* a father,	7	28
Dadder, *v.* to tremble,	77	47
"To dadir. frigucio, &c. ubi to whake." —*Cath. Angl.*		
Daffadil, *sb.*	128	26
Dafte, *adj.* doltish,	9	33
Dag, *sb. tormentiolum*,	10	6
"A dag. tormentiolum."—*Baret.*		
"A great (horseman's) dagge. pistole." —*Sherwood.*		
Dagger, *sb.*	72	24
Dagswayne, *sb.* a blanket,	201	12
"Daggeswayne. gausape."—*Huloet.*		
"Daggyswayne. lodix."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Dale, *sb.* a little valley,	17	2
Daliance, *sb.*	21	28
Dallie, *v.*	99	35
Damage, *sb.*	11	11
Damage, *v.*	11	29
Damaske, *sb.*	35	24
Dame, *sb.* a lady,	17	30
Damme, *sb.* a mother,	18	19
Damme, *sb.* a sluice,	18	21
Damsin, *sb.* a damson,	133	28

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE
Damsyl, *sb.* a damsel,	124	41
Dance, *sb.*	21	7
Dandil, *v.* to dandle,	127	19
Dandle, *v.*	23	25
Dangerouse, *adj.*	225	37
Dankish, *adj.* wet,	145	22
Danruffe, *sb.* dandriff, scurf,	184	7
Dare, *v.*	28	21
Darfe, *adj.* stubborn,	31	22
"Darfe: hard, unbending, cruel."—*Halliwell.*		
Darke, *adj.*	32	2
Darling, *sb.*	135	44
Darte, *sb.*	33	20
Darte, *v.*	33	30
Dashe, *sb.*	35	5
Dashe, *v.*	35	7
Dastarde, *sb.*	30	14
Date, *sb.* the fruit,	39	5
Daube, *v.*	43	26
Daugh, *sb.* dough,	45	22
Daughe, *sb.* dough,	45	9
"Daghe. hec pasta."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Daughter, *sb.*	72	30
Dauke, *sb.* a weed,	44	36
Daunce, *v.*	21	15
Daunger, *sb.*	72	26
Daunger, *v.*	77	28
Daw, *sb.* dough. A.S. *dah*,	45	22
Dawbe, *v.*	43	25
Dawe, *sb.* bird,	45	21
Dawning, *sb.*	135	46
Day, *sb.*	196	34
Daylie, *adj.*	99	45
Deace, *sb.* table,	204	32
"The dais, deas or deis, was the upper end of the hall where the high table stood."—*Peacock's Church Furniture.*		
Deacon, *sb.*	163	10
Deaconship, *sb.*	140	46
Dead, *adj.*	206	2
Deade, *sb. bacca.* Apparently a mistake for Beade,	205	32
Deadlye, *adj.*	99	46
Deafe, *adj.*	206	33
Deafe, to be,	206	34
Deale, *sb.* a portion,	207	15
"Dele or part. porcio."—*Promp. Parv.*		
Deale, a greate,	207	38
Deale, a little,	207	37
"Tantinet. a little, small deal, poor quantity, never so little." *Cotgrave.*		
Deale, *v.* to distribute,	207	29
Deare, *sb.* a deer,	209	16
Deare, *adj.*	209	46
Deare, *v.* to hurt,	209	35
"I dere, I hurte. je nuys."—*Palsgrave.*		
Dearne, *adj. dirus*,	211	4
"By many a derne and painful perch."—*Pericles* iii. Induct.		
Debate, *sb.*	39	26
Debate, *b.*	39	34
Debilitye, *sb.*	109	14
Debonare, *adj.* courteous,	29	10
Deceiptful, *adj.*	186	45
Decent, *adj.*	67	12
December, *sb.*	79	26
Decerne, *v.* to discern,	82	8
Deceyt, *sb.*	204	6
Deceyve, *v.*	204	16
Decise, *v.* to discuss,	148	11
"Decise or discuse a matter. decido."—*Huloet.*		
Deck, *v.*	54	13
Declame, *v.*	18	9
Declare, *v.*	28	37
Declyne, *v.*	139	42
Decree, *sb.*	46	35
Decree, *v.*	46	39
Dedicate, *v.*	40	6
Deede, *sb.*	52	9
Deele, *sb.* a portion,	59	17
Deeme, *v.*	60	16
Deepe, *adj.*	70	20
Deface, *v.*	7	16
Defade, *v.*	9	1
Defalt, *sb.*	16	42
Defamable, *adj.*	3	12

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Defame, *v.*	18	10
Defeate, *v.*	212	31
Defecte, *sb.*	47	33
Defective, *adj.*	153	13
Defence, *sb. defensio,*	63	24
Defence, *sb. apologia,*	63	25
Defend, *v.*	65	6
Defensive, *adj.*	153	27
Defensory, *adj.*	106	43
Defer, *v.*	77	30
Defil, *v.* to defile,	126	37
Defile, *v.*	131	11
Deflowre, *v.*	223	33
Deforme, *v.*	172	12
Deformed, *adj.*	49	33
Defraude, *v.*	43	34
Defyance, *sb.*	21	29
Defyne, *v.*	139	43
Degenerate, *v.*	41	35
Degree, *sb.*	46	36
Deintie, *adj.*	111	5
Delectable, *adj.*	3	19
Delicate, *adj.*	40	1
	41	14
Deliver, *v. liberare,*	83	15
Deliver to one, *v.*	83	16
Deliverance, *sb.*	21	30
Delphine, *sb.* a dolphin,	133	43
Delude, *v.* to mock,	183	24
Delve, *v.*	59	13
Delyte, *v.*	151	30
Demande, *sb.*	23	2
Demeane, *v.*	208	39
Demeaner, *sb.*	79	27
Demeanure, *sb.*	192	17
Demonstrative, *adj.*	153	29
Demure, *adj.*	193	18
Denne, *sb.*	60	28
Denominate, *v.*	41	34
Denounce, *v.*	220	25
Depart, *v.*	33	44
Departe, *v.*	82	37
Departure, *sb.*	192	19
Depeache, *v. absoluere,*	205	21

"Depeache. absoluo, remitto."—*Huloet.*

	COL.	LINE.
Depend, *v.*	65	7
Depose, *v.*	222	7
Deprive, *v.*	153	5
Depute, *sb. deputatus,*	196	6
Depute, *v.*	196	11
Deputie, *sb.*	109	17
Derivate, *v.* to derive,	40	8
Derivative, *adj.*	153	45
Derive, *v.*	153	10
Derogate, *v.*	40	10
Derth, *sb.* dearth,	82	47
Deryde, *v.*	117	18
Descend, *v.*	65	12
Describe, *v.*	113	36
Descrive, *v.* to describe,	153	6

"I descryve, I declare the facyons or maners of a thynge."—*Palsgrave.*

Desert, *sb.*	82	40
Deserve, *v.*	83	12
Desiste, *v.*	147	25
Despice, *v.*	115	18
Despiteful, *adj.*	187	2
Despowsall, *sb. desponsalis,*	14	12
Despoyle, *v.*	215	9
Destenie, *sb.*	102	11
Destil, *v. destillare,*	127	4
Destil, *v. perstringere,*	126	38
Destribute, *v.* to distribute,	196	14
Destroy, *v.*	214	20
Detect, *v.*	47	41
Detracte, *v.*	6	23
Devil, *sb.* the devil,	124	22
Devil, *sb.* a demon,	124	21
Devise, *v.*	148	12
Devoure, *v.*	223	34
Devout, *adj.*	229	4
Dewe, *sb. ros,*	94	10
Dewe, *part.* due,	94	36
Dewtie, *sb. officium,*	109	18
Dewtie, *sb. debitum,*	109	19
Dewtiful, *adj.*	187	1
Dexteritie, *sb.*	109	20
Deyntye, *sb.*	109	15
Diademe, *sb.*	60	19
Dialoge, *sb.* a dialogue,	157	41
Diamonde, *sb.*	166	38

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Dibbe, *v.* to dip,	113	16
Dibble, *sb. pastinum*,	113	21
Dice, *sb.*	114	28
Dice, *v.* to play with dice,	114	40
"Dycyn or pley wythe dycys. aleo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Dietarie, *sb.*	104	1
Differ, *v.*	77	29
Difficulte, *adj.*	187	40
Digest, *v.*	92	23
Digge, *v. fodere*,	119	3
Dight, *v. parare*. A.S. *dihtan*,	119	26
"I dyght, I dresse a thynge. jabille." *Palsgrave.*		
Dignitie, *sb.*	109	21
	112	26
Digresse, *v.*	85	37
Dike, *sb.* a ditch,	122	21
Dike, *v.* to ditch,	122	29
Dil herbe, *sb. anethum*,	123	17
Dilapidate, *v.*	41	36
Dilate, *v.*	39	35
Diligent, *adj.*	68	28
Dimilaunce, *sb.* a horseman, knight,	21	31
"A dimilance or light horseman, or his horse. veles."—*Baret.*		
Diminish, *v.*	144	15
Dimme, *v.*	131	29
Dine, *v.*	139	16
Dinner, *sb.*	72	28
Dint, *sb. impetus*,	138	46
"Dent, dint; affection, regard, favourable opinion."—*Jamieson.*		
Diocesse, *sb.*	85	1
Dip, *v.*	140	19
Dipthong, *sb.*	167	10
Direct, *v.*	47	39
Dirt, *sb.*	143	1
Dirtie, *adj.*	111	1
Disappoynte, *v.*	215	42
Disarde, *sb.* a clown, fool,	30	15
"Disard in an enterlude. pantomimus." —*Huloet.*		
"A disard feining and counterfaiting all mens gestures, a gester."—*Baret.*		
Disburden, *v.*	61	40
Disburse, *v.*	191	41
Discerne, *v.*	82	9
Discharge, *sb.*	31	30
Discharge, *v.*	31	32
Discipil, *sb.*	128	32
Disciple, *sb.*	141	29
Discipline, *sb.*	139	33
Disclose, *v.*	222	8
Discomfeyture, *sb.*	192	20
Discomfite, *v.*	93	27
Discontent, *adj.* discontented,	68	29
Discontinew, *v.*	95	15
Discordant, *adj.*	26	1
Discorde, *sb.*	171	17
Discourage, *v.*	11	44
Discrete, *adj.*	89	25
Discusse, *v.*	193	29
Disdayne, *adj.* disdainful,	201	4
Disdayne, *v.*	201	27
Disdaynful, *adj.*	186	46
Disease, *v.*	211	35
Disgrade, *v.* to degrade,	8	46
"I disgrade a preest of his orders."—*Palsgrave.*		
Disgyse, *v.* to disguise,	148	16
Dish of meate, *sb.*	143	38
Dish for meate, *sb.*	143	39
Disherit, *v.*	149	43
"Exhereder. to disherit, or disinherit." —*Cotgrave.*		
Dishonest, *adj.*	92	32
Dishonest, *v.*	92	24
Dishonoure, *sb.*	222	47
Dishonoure, *v.*	223	36
Disjunctive, *sb.*	153	1
Disjunctive, *adj.*	153	31
Disloyall, *adj.*	14	13
Dismall, *sb.* the devil,	13	20
"Never bot by the dysmel or the devil." *Jamieson.*		
Dismall, *adj.*	13	19
Dismay, *v.*	197	18
Dismember, *v.*	83	17
Disobedient, *adj.*	68	30

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Disobey, *v.*	197	17
Disparse, *v.* to disperse,	83	15
Dispatche, *v.*	38	19
Dispayre, *sb.* despair,	203	2
Dispayre, *v.* to despair,	203	4
Dispence, *sb.* expense,	63	27
Dispend, *v.* to expend,	65	10
"To dispende ubi to exspende."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Despenser, to dispend, spend, expend."—*Cotgrave.*		
Disperse, *v.*	82	24
Dispite, *sb.*	151	24
Displeasant, *adj.* unpleasant,	26	2
Displease, *v.*	211	36
Displeasure, *sb.*	192	18
Dispose, *v.*	222	9
Disprayse, *sb.*	203	18
Disprayse, *v.*	203	20
Disproove, *sb.* a disproof,	179	11
Disproove, *v.*	179	13
Disproufe, *sb.* a disproof,	217	12
Disproufe, *v.* to disprove,	217	14
Dispurse, *v.* to disburse,	191	40
"To dispurse: to disburse."—*Jamieson.*		
Disquiet, *v.*	93	28
Disrulie, *adj.* unready,	99	47
Dissemble, *v.*	60	8
Dissent, *v.*	67	2
Dissolute, *adj.*	196	29
Dissuade, *v.*	8	47
Dissye, *adj.* dizzy,	108	28
Distaffe, *sb.*	9	23
Distant, *adj.*	25	34
Distinct, *adj.*	138	42
Distinct, *v.* to distinguish,	138	40
Distract, *sb. distractum,*	6	19
Distract, *v.*	6	24
Distrayne, *v.*	201	32
Distresse, *sb.*	85	2
Distresse, *v.*	85	38
Disuse, *sb.*	194	43
Disuse, *v.*	195	2
Ditche, *sb.*	150	14
Ditche, *v.*	150	24
Dittayne, *sb.* herb,	201	6
Ditten, *sb.* herb,	60	45
Dittie, *sb.* of a song,	109	24
Dive, *v.*	152	32
Diverse, *adj.*	82	23
Divert, *v.*	82	33
Divide, *v.*	117	16
Divident, *sb.* dividend,	67	32
Divillish, *adj.* devilish,	145	15
Divine, *v.* to guess,	139	44
Divise, *sb.* a device,	147	45
Divisible,	114	4
Divorse, *v.* to divorce,	178	1
Divulgate, *v.* to divulge,	40	7
"I dyvulgate a mater, I blowe it abrode."—*Palsgrave.*		
Docil, *adj.*	128	44
Dock of a ship, *sb.*	158	13
Docke, *sb.* a herb,	158	12
Docke, *sb.* buttock,	158	11
"Some call the Bishops weathercocks, Who where their heads were turn their docks."—*Colvil,* quot. in *Jamieson.*		
Doctor, *sb.*	170	33
Doctrinall, *adj.*	14	15
Doctrine, *sb.*	139	34
Document, *sb.*	68	22
Dodge, *v.*	156	30
Dodkin, *sb. hilum,*	183	27
Dodkin, not a, *nihilum,*	183	29
"A dodkin, of small value, a thing of naught."—*Baret.*		
Doe, *sb.*	154	10
Doffe, *v.* to take of,	156	38
Dog, *sb.*	157	31
Doggish, *adj.*	145	17
Dogtong, *sb.* herb,	167	12
Dole, *sb.*	160	30
Dolerouse, *adj.*	225	43
Doll of the hand, *sb.* the palm,	160	10
"Doll: a child's hand."—*Halliwell.*		
Doltish, *adj.* stupid,	145	8
Domesticall, *adj.*	14	16
Dominion, *sb.*	165	11

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Don, *v.* to put on,	162	41
"Doon of clothys. exuo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Donk, *sb.* the rain,	167	43
"Was thare no downkynge of dewe." *Morte Arthure*, l. 3249.		
Doo, *v.* to do,	154	20
Doole, *sb.* sorrow,	161	13
Doole, *v.* to sorrow,	161	11
Doome, *sb.*	162	30
Doome, *v.*	162	33
Doone, *part.*	168	39
Doore, *sb.*	174	47
Doove, *sb.* a dove,	179	7
Dormouse, *sb.*	225	9
Dorre, *sb.* a drone. A.S. *dora*,	170	22
"Dorre or bee whyche maketh a greate hummynge."—*Huloet.*		
Dorre, *sb. argutia*,	170	23
Dorre, *v. arguere*,	170	24
"To dorre. confundere."—*Skinner.*		
Dosein, *sb.* a dozen,	61	8
Dot, *sb.*	176	24
Dote, *v.*	178	10
Dotish, *adj.* doting,	145	29
Dottel, *sb.* a fool,	55	41
Doubil, *v.* to double,	127	6
Double, *v.*	216	27
Doublet, *sb.*	87	46
Doubte, *sb.*	216	22
	228	19
Doubte, *v.*	216	23
	228	35
Doubtful, *adj.*	185	33
Doughty, *adj.*	111	15
Douke, *v.* to duck, to dive,	218	2
"I douke under the water." *Palsgrave.* "To douke. plonger."—*Sherwood.*		
Doune, *adv.* downward,	220	16
Doutable, *adj. dubitabilis*,	3	7
Downwarde, *adv.*	30	19
Dowrye, *sb.*	104	11
Drab, *sb.* a slut,	1	16
"Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiere."—*Palsgrave.*		
Drab, *sb.* a whore,	1	17
"Drabbe—truande, loudiere."—*Palsgrave.*		
Drabbery, *sb. meretricium*,	104	12
Drad, *part.* dreaded,	7	38
"Dradde or feared to be. metuendus." —*Huloet.*		
Draffe, *sb.* refuse,	9	14
"Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff. See *Prompt. Parv.* "Mangeaille pour les pourceaux. swillings, washings, draff, hogswash."—*Cotgrave.*		
Draftes, *sb.* of wine,	9	19
Drag, *sb.* a net,	10	7
Drag, *v.*	10	17
Drake, *sb.* a water bird,	12	9
Drake, *sb.* a dragon. A.S. *draca*,	12	14
"Ȝo wurȝ he drake ȝat ear was knigt." —*Genesis and Exodus*, l. 283.		
Dramme, *sb.* weight,	18	23
Drane bee, *sb.* a drone,	19	1
"Drane or dorre, which is the unprofitable bee havynge no stynge; some take it to be a waspe, or drone bee, or humble bee."—*Huloet.* "Drane or humble bee—bourdon."—*Palsgrave.*		
Draper, *sb.*	72	31
Drapery, *sb.*	104	2
Drawe, *v*,	45	32
Drayne, *sb.* bee, drone,	200	2
Dreame, *sb.*	208	10
Dreame, *v*,	208	19
Dreary, *adj.*	106	47
Drede, *sb.* dread,	52	10
Dree, *v.* to last, to endure,	46	26
"By me, Turnus, quhat panys sall thou dre."—*Douglas' Virgil*, 261. 55.		
Dreede, *v.* to dread,	52	22
Dreedful, *adj.* dreadful,	186	47
	187	15
Dregges, *sb.*	53	27
Dresse, to, cloth,	84	33

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Dresse, to, meate,	84	34
Dresse, to, the haire,	84	35
Dresse, to, a wound,	14	37
Dresser, *sb. mensa culinaria*,	73	11
Dressoure, *sb.* a dresser, table,	223	2
"Dressoure or bourde wherupon the cooke setteth forth his dishes in order. abax."—*Huloet.*		
Dressure, *sb.* a dresser,	192	46
Drift, *sb.* a beetle or rammer,	118	1
Drift of snow, *sb.*	117	44
Drift of a matter, *sb.*	117	45
Drift of cattell, *sb.*	117	46
Drigges, *sb.* dregs,	118	35
Drinke, *sb.*	138	11
Drinke, *v.*	138	18
Drinker, great, *sb.*	212	42
Drip, *v.*	140	20
Drippe, *sb.* a drop,	140	8
Dripping of rost, *sb.*	136	2
Drive, *v.*	152	33
Driveling, *sb.* a drab,	135	47
Drivil, *sb.* a servant,	124	23
"Dryvyll, serwawnte. ducticius, ducticia."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Drivel or slave. mediastimus."—*Huloet.*		
Drivil at nose, *sb.*	125	43
Dromedarie, *sb.*	104	3
Drone, *sb.* bee,	168	5
Drop, *sb.*	169	1
Droppe, *v.*	169	13
Dropsy, *sb.*	108	11
Dropsyseke, *adj.*	54	37
Drosse, *sb. fex*,	175	31
Drove, *sb.* a herd,	178	47
Drowne, *v.*	220	5
Drowsie, *adj.*	108	30
Drudge, *sb.*	183	5
Drudgerie, *sb.*	104	13
Drumbledarie, *sb.* a dromedary,	104	14
Drunke, *adj.*	189	14
Drunken, *adj.*	62	11
Drunslade, *sb.* a drum,	8	39
"To play on the drunslade."—*Huloet.*		
Drye, *adj.*	103	19
Dryte, *v.* to shite,	151	8
"To dryte. cacare, egerere."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Dubbe, to, a cocke,	181	39
"To cut off the comb and wattles of a cock."—*Halliwell.*		
Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S. *dubban*,	181	40
Dub, to, the house,—to adorn,	181	38
"With alkyn ryches dubbed and dyght."—*Hampole's P. of C.* ed. Morris, l. 8790.		
Dubble, *adj.* double,	182	3
Dubble, *v.* to double,	182	2
Duckate, *sb.* a ducat,	39	32
Ducke, *sb.*	184	45
Duckling, *sb.*	136	1
	137	30
Dukedome, *sb.*	161	31
Dul, *adj.*	185	23
Dullarde, *sb.*	30	16
"Dullarde or dull foole, not able to be taught."—*Huloet.*		
Dullarte, *sb.*	33	36
Dulse, *adj.* sweet,	187	35
Dumbe, *adj.*	188	4
Dumel, *sb.* a dullard,	55	42
Dummel, *sb.* a dullard,	55	44
"Dummel: a heavy stupid fellow."—*Wright.*		
Dungil, *sb.* a dunghill,	125	18
Dungil, *sb. latomia*,	128	27
Dungue, *sb.*	189	9
Dungue, *v.* to dung,	189	10
Dunne, *adj.* brown,	188	38
Durable, *adj.*	2	12
Duste, *sb.*	194	16
Dustie, *adj.*	111	10
Dutche, *adj.* German,	195	35
Dutchman, *sb.* a German,	21	2

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Dutchie, *sb.*	96	33
Dwarfe, *sb.*	31	20
Dwel, *v.*	55	13
Dwelling, *sb.*	136	4
Dyall, *sb.*	13	26
Dybbil, *sb. pastinum,*	124	42
Dye, *sb. alea,*	96	41
"Dye or dyce."—*Huloet.*		
Dye, *v.* to die,	96	38
Dye, to, cloth,	96	40
Dyes, *sb.* dice,	114	28
Dymme, *adj. obscurus,*	131	33
Dynne, *sb.* noise,	132	43
Dyvine, *sb.* a divine,	139	31
Dyzert, *sb.* a player, a disard,	82	39
Eald, *sb.* age,	207	46
"All be he neuer sa young off eld."—*Barbour,* quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Eald, *sb.* old age. A.S. *eald,*	207	47
"And if I now begyne in to myne eld."—*Lancelot of the Laik,* l. 3225.		
Eale, *sb.* an eel,	207	13
Eame, *sb.* an uncle. A.S. *eam,*	208	9
"An eme. hic avunculus, hic patruus." *Cath. Angl.*		
"Foreshowe the treasons of thy wretched eame."—*Fairfax's Tasso,* iv. 49.		
Earable, *adj.* arable,	2	31
Eare, *sb.*	209	17
Eare of corne, *sb.*	209	18
Earle, *sb.*	210	37
Earldome, *sb.*	161	33
Earne, *v.*	211	2
Earnest, *adj.*	92	35
Earth, *sb.*	211	17
Earthen, *adj.* earthern,	62	42
Ease, *sb.* quietness,	211	22
Ease of labour, *sb.*	211	24
Ease of paynes, *sb.*	211	23
Ease himselfe, to,	211	30
Ease labour, to,	211	32
Ease payne, to,	211	31
Ease of a house, *sb.* the eaves,	211	25
"Easen. the eaves of a house."—*Halliwell.*		
Easie, *adj.*	108	36
East, *sb.*	211	42
Easter, *sb.*	72	32
Easterne, *sb.*	82	11
Eatable, *adj.*	2	40
Eate, *v.*	212	22
Eaten, *part.*	63	12
Eater, great, *sb.*	212	41
Eath, *adj.* easy. A.S. *eaþ,*	213	26
"All hard assays esteem I eath and light."—*Fairfax's Tasso,* ii. 46.		
Ebbe, *v.*	47	2
Ebrietie, *sb.*	109	22
Ebriouse, *adj.* drunken,	225	38
Eche, *adj.*	48	25
Echo, *sb.*	154	19
Eclypse, *sb.*	141	34
Edge, *sb.*	51	39
Edge, *v.*	51	43
Edgling, *adv.* with the edge,	137	19
"Edgelynge or with an edge. cesim." —*Huloet.*		
Edgelome, *sb.* an edged tool,	161	32
"Loome, or instrument. utensile."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Educate, *v.*	40	11
Eel, *sb.*	59	18
Effayre, *sb.* an affair,	202	47
Effect, *sb,* an end,	47	31
Effecte, *v.*	47	42
Effectuall, *adj.*	14	17
Effectuouse, *adj.*	225	27
Effeminate, *adj.*	41	15
Efficace, *adj.* efficacious,	7	21
Efte, *sb. aspis,*	52	42
Eftsones, *adv.* soon after. A.S. *eft-sona,*	168	28
Egge, *sb.*	58	20

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Egge, a wynde, *sb. ovum urinum*,	53	26
"A wind egge. ovum irritum."—*Baret.*		
Egge, *v. irritare*,	53	29
Egipt, *sb.*	141	9
Eglantine, *sb.*	139	82
Egle, *sb.* an eagle,	53	42
Eglotte, *sb. brackolum*,	176	44
Egret, *sb.*	88	1
"Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a herne. asterias."—*Huloet.*		
Egrymonye, *sb.* a herb,	102	10
"Aigremoine; the herb called agrimony, or egrimony, and by some liverwort, because it is good for a diseased liver."—*Cotgrave.*		
Eight, *adj.*	53	35
Eightenth, *adj.*	69	26
Eighteth, *adj.*	88	42
Eke, *sb.* an addition. A.S. *eaca*,	54	27
"A great eke will be put to Traquair's process." *Baillie*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Eke, *conj. etiam*,	54	28
Eke, *v.*	54	31
Elbowe, *sb.*	180	14
Elder tree, *sb.*	72	33
Eldest, *adj.*	92	34
Electe, *v.*	47	40
Elegant, *adj.*	25	44
Element, *sb.*	67	26
Elfe, *sb.* a fairy,	58	15
Ell, *sb.*	55	4
Elme, *sb.* tree,	58	29
Elne, *sb.* an ell,	58	30
"Elne or elle. ulna."—*Huloet.*		
Eloquence, *sb.*	63	43
Eloquent, *adj.*	68	31
Embassage, *sb.*	11	39
Embattlements, *sb.*	67	34
Embrace, *v.*	7	17
Embroder, *v.* to embroider,	83	18
Eminent, *adj.*	68	32
Emmet, *sb.*	88	2
Emmotte, *sb.* an emmet,	176	46
"Fourmi: an ant, pismire, emmot."—*Cotgrave.*		
Emolument, *sb.*	57	27
Emorade, *sb.* hæmorrhoids,	8	41
"Emeroudes or pylles, a sickenesse."—*Palsgrave.*		
Empayre, *v.*	203	3
Emperoure, *sb.*	223	4
Empire, *sb.*	143	14
Empoverish, *v.*	144	36
Empresse, *sb.*	85	4
Emprison, *v.*	164	40
Emptie, *v.*	110	46
Empty, *adj.*	111	4
Emulate, *v.*	40	12
Enamell, *sb.*	57	24
Enamell, *v.*	57	43
Embers, *sb.*	75	21
Enchant, *v.*	25	29
Enche, *sb.* an inch,	64	29
Encheason, *sb.* cause, occasion,	163	21
"Dedes therof mak the cause ther-on be, Off the lordes yifte the encheson may se."—*Partenay*, l. 558.		
"Enchesone or cause. causa."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Enclose, *v.*	222	10
Encomber, *v.*	83	20
Encounter, *v.*	83	19
Encourage, *v.*	12	1
Endamage, *v.*	11	45
Ende, *sb.*	64	37
Endevoure, *sb.*	223	5
Endevoure, *v.*	223	37
Endew, *v.*	95	11
Endive, *sb.* herb,	152	45
Endlesse, *adj.*	91	3
Endlong, *adv.* upright,	167	21
Endyte, *v.*	151	31
Enemie, *sb.*	101	35
Enforme, *v.* to inform,	172	11
Enforse, *v.* to enforce,	173	2
Enfranchice, *v.*	115	19
Engender, *v.*	83	21

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Engin, *sb.*	183	41
Engine, *sb.*	189	35
England, *sb.*	23	4
English, *adj.*	145	20
Engrosse, *v.*	175	38
Enhance, *v.*	22	21
Enjayne, *v.* to enjoin,	215	22
Enjoy, *v.*	214	17
Enlarge, *v.*	81	33
Enquire, *v.*	143	16
Enriche, *v.*	115	34
Enrolement, *sb.*	67	29
Enroll, *v.*	160	15
Ensample, *sb.* an example,	18	35
Ensure, *v.*	193	4
Entangle, *v.*	24	8
Entayle, to, land,	199	25
Entend, *v.* to intend,	65	11
Enter, *v.*	77	31
Enterchange, *v.*	23	36
Entercourse, *sb.*	224	35
Enterlace, *v.*	7	25
Enterlyne, *v.* to interline,	139	45
Enterprice, *sb.* an enterprise,	115	5
Enterprice, *v.* to enterprise,	115	18
Enterprise, *sb.*	148	9
Entertayne, *v.*	201	28
Entreat, *v.* to handle,	212	34
Entreate, *v.*	212	33
Entrie, *sb.*	104	4
Entycement, *sb.*	67	30
Envie, *sb.*	112	35
Envie, *v.*	112	39
Environ, *v.*	164	41
Enviouse, *adj.*	225	39
Envyouse, *adj.*	225	44
Epiloge, *sb.* an epilogue,	157	42
Epistil, *sb.* epistle,	128	28
Epitome, *sb.*	161	35
Equall, *adj.*	13	21
Equinoctiall, *adj.*	14	18
Equitie, *sb.*	109	28
Equivalent, *adj.*	68	38
Erecte, *v.*	48	4
Erle, *sb.* an earl,	81	32
Ermyn, *sb.* mouse, *scytala*,	133	30
Erne, *v.* to earn,	81	46
Erogate, *v. erogare*,	40	26
Errande, *sb.*	23	3
Erre, *v.*	70	40
Erroure, *sb.*	223	6
Erste, *adv.*	82	28
Erwhyle, *adv.*	131	21
Escape, *v.*	26	38
Escheat, *sb.*	212	30
Eschew, *v.*	95	12
Especiall, *adj.*	14	19
Espye, *v.*	103	6
Esquire, *sb.*	143	19
Essence, *sb.*	63	28
Essencie, *sb.*	96	25
Estate, *sb.*	39	28
Esteme, *v.*	60	22
Estimate, *v.*	40	27
Eternitie, *sb.*	109	27
Eth, *adj.* easy,	89	43

"Thai ar noucht eth til wndyrstand." —*Wyntown*, quot. in *Jamieson*.

Ethnick, *sb.*	120	47
Ethnicke, *adj.*	121	21
Eunuche, *sb.*	182	61
Europe, *sb.*	170	3
Evenheads, *adj.* equals,	206	26

"Evynhoode, evynhede. equalitas."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Evening, *sb.*	136	5
Evensong, *sb.*	167	13
Every, *adj.*	107	4
Everyday, *adv.*	196	38
Everyway, *adv.*	197	8
Everywhere, *adv.*	84	20
Eves of a house, *sb.* the eaves,	211, 213	25, 33
Evesing, *sb.* the eaves of a house,	136	6

"Evese, or evesynge of a howse."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Evesynge or eves settynge or trimmynge."—*Huloet.*

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Evet, *sb.* a newt,	88	3
"Evet or lizarde, whiche is a grene beaste or worme."—*Huloet.*		
Evidence, *sb.*	63	44
Evident, *adj.*	68	34
Evil, to do,	127	8
Evitable, *adj.*	3	22
Ewer, *sb.*	72	34
Exact, *v.*	6	27
Exalte, *v.*	16	43
Examen, *v.* to examine,	61	41
Exampil, *sb.* example,	128	29
Example, *sb.*	18	36
Exasperate, *v.*	41	37
Excell, *v.*	57	32
Excellent, *adj.*	68	35
Except, *conj.*	70	28
Except, *v.*	70	24
Excesse, *sb.*	85	5
Excessive, *adj.*	153	15
Exchange, *sb.*	23	34
Exchange, *v.*	23	35
Excheate, *v.*	212	32
Exclame, *v.* to exclaim,	18	11
Exclude, *v.*	183	25
Exclusive, *adj.*	153	32
Excogitate, *v.*	41	38
Excruciate, *v.*	41	39
Excusable, *adj.*	3	21
Excuse, *sb.*	194	44
Excuse, *v.*	195	3
Execrate, *v.*	40	13
Execute, *v.*	196	13
Exemplifye, *v.*	97	45
Exempt, *v.*	60	24
Exhalation, *sb.*	165	16
Exhibit, *v.*	150	7
Exhortative, *adj.*	153	30
Exhorte, *v.*	173	37
Exile, *sb.*	131	9
Exile, *v.*	131	12
Exonerate, *v.*	41	40
Exorable, *adj.*	3	23
Exorcise, *v.*	148	17
Exorcisme, *sb.*	146	27
Exorciste, *sb.*	147	17
Exosculate, *v.* to kiss,	41	41
Expediment, *sb.*	67	31
Expel, *v.*	57	33
Expence, *sb.*	63	26
Expend, *v.*	65	8
Experience, *sb.*	63	45
Expert, *adj.*	82	38
Expiable, *adj.*	3	24
Explayne, *v.*	201	29
Explete, *adj.*	89	26
Explicable, *adj.*	3	25
Explicate, *v.*	40	14
Expound, *v.*	221	8
Expresse, *v.*	85	39
Expugnable, *adj.*	3	26
Exquisite, *adj.*	151	37
Extemporall, *adj.*	14	20
Extend, *v.*	65	9
Extenuate, *v.*	41	42
Exterminate, *v.*	41	43
Exterioure,	223	43
Exterouse, *adj.* foreign,	225	45
Extinct, *adj.*	138	43
Extinct, *v.* to extinguish,	138	41
Extoll, *v.*	160	16
Extort, *v.*	173	38
Extorte, *part.* extorted,	173	43
Extortion, *sb.*	165	12
Extortioner, *sb.*	80	45
Extract, *v.*	6	25
Extracte, *sb.*	6	20
Extreeme, *adj.*	60	20
Extrude, *v.*	183	27
Exulte, *v.*	187	41
Eye, *sb.*	46	17
	96	42
Eyed, *part.*	51	32
Eyelesse, *adj.*	91	25
Eyght, *adj.*	198	9
Eyghteene, *adj.*	69	47
Eyghtie, *adj.*	109	26
Fable, *sb.* a tale,	1	38
Fable, *sb.* a lie,	1	39
Fable, *v.* to talk,	2	2
Fable, *v.* to lie,	2	3

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Face, *sb.*	6	35
Face, *v.*	7	1
Facil, *adj.*	128	45
Facilitye, *sb.*	109	30
Facte, *sb.*	6	14
Faction, *sb.*	163	25
Factiouse, *adj.*	225	46
Factoure, *sb.*	223	8
Facultie, *sb.*	109	29
Fade, *v.*	8	35
Faffil, *v.* to stammer,	127	9
Faffle, *v.* to stammer,	9	37

"To faffle or stammer. balbutio."—*Baret.*

Fag, *v.*	10	21
Fage, *v.* to flatter,	10	46

"To fage. adulari—a fager. hic adulator—a fagynge. hec blandicia—fagynge. blandus."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Fagyn or flateryn. adulor."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I fagge from the trouthe (Lydgate). This terme is nat in our comen use."—*Palsgrave.*

Fagget, *sb.* a faggot,	86	30
Faggotte, *sb.*	176	47
Fain, to, in singing,	100	19

"To faine in singing: to speake in a small faining voice, also to speake or sing as one could hardly utter his voice."—*Baret.*

Falcheon, *sb.*	163	28
Falcon, *sb.*	163	27
Falconer, *sb.*	79	29
Fall, *sb.*	12	39
Fall, *v.*	13	1
Falow, *sb.* land,	180	26
False, *adj.*	16	41
Falshood, *sb.*	156	10
Falsifie, *v.*	98	2
Falte, *sb.*	16	30
Falte, *v.* to blame,	16	36
Falte, *v.* to offend,	16	37

"He that faulteth, faulteth against God's ordinance."—*Holinshed.*

Faltie, *adj.*	111	19
Fame, *sb.*	17	31
Familie, *sb.*	99	19
Familier, *adj.*	83	30
Famin, *sb.* famine,	133	42
Famish, *v.*	144	16
Famouse, *adj.*	227	9
Fan, *sb.*	20	10
Fangue, *sb.* a drawn tooth,	23	40
Fangue, *v.* to catch. A.S. *fang*, a taking,	23	46

"Fangyn or latchyn. apprehendo."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Destruction fang mankind."—*Timon of A.*, iv. 3.

Fanne, *v.*	20	17
Fansie, *v.* to fancy,	108	22
Fansy, *sb.* fancy,	108	14
Fant, *adj.* faint,	25	8
Fantasticall, *adj.*	14	21
Fardel, *sb.* a pack,	55	45

"Fardelle, or trusse. fardellus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A fardell or packe that a man beareth with him in the way. sarcina."—*Baret.*

Fardle, *sb.* a pack,	31	17
Fare, *v.*	28	22
Farewell, *v.*	57	34
Farlye, *sb.* a wonder,	99	20

"The cristen mon hedde farly
What hit mihte mene."
—Bef. 1300, *Disputacion*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

Farmar, *sb.*	73	13
Farme, *sb.*	32	27
Farre, *adv.*	29	28
Farte, *sb.*	33	22
Farte, *v.*	33	31
Farthing, *sb.*	136	9
Farowe, *v.* to pig,	181	4

"To farrowe or bring forth yong. parere."—*Baret.*

"Cochonner. to farrow, to pig, to breed."—*Cotgrave.*

Farsy, *sb.*	108	12

"Farsye or fassye, which is a sore upon a beast or horse. petimen."—*Huloet.*

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Fary, *v.* to farrow,	106	30
Fashion, *sb.*	163	26
Fast, *sb.*	35	42
Fast, *v.*	35	44
Fast, *adv.* quickly,	35	47
Fat, *sb.* a vat. A.S. *fæt*,	37	8
Fatall, *adj.*	18	23
Father, *sb.*	73	15
Father, *v.*	78	1
Fatherlesse, *adj.*	91	8
Fatherlike, *adj.*	122	43
Fatherly, *adj.*	100	1
Fathome, *sb.*	161	36
Fatigate, *v.* to fatigue,	40	28
Fatoure, *sb. fallax*,	223	9
Fatte, *adj.*	37	15
Fatte, *v.*	37	21
Faune, *sb.* a fawn,	44	17
Faune, *v.* to fawn,	44	24
Fauning, *sb.* fawning,	136	10
Fauning, *adj.*	136	40
Fautoure, *sb.*	223	11

"Fawtour or meyntynore. fautor."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Favoure, *sb.*	223	10
Favoure, *v.*	223	38
Fayle, *sb.* a failing,	198	27
Fayle, *v.* to fayle,	198	47
Fayne, *adj.* fain,	200	35
Fayne, *adv.* fain,	200	43
Faynte, *adj.*	202	29
Fayre, *sb.* a fair or market,	202	37
Fayre, *adj.*	202	46
Fayrye, *sb.*	104	18
Faythful, *adj.*	185	34
Feade, *sb.* a feud,	205	34
Feale, *v.* to hide,	207	30

"To feal, to hide."—*Kersey.*

Fealtie, *sb.*	109	31
Feare, *sb.*	209	19
Feare, *v.*	209	36
Fearful, *adj.*	185	32
Fearne, *sb.* fern,	210	47
Feast, *sb.*	211	47
Feast, *v.*	212	4
Feastful, *adj.*	185	35
Feate, *sb.*	212	11
Februarie, *sb.*	104	16
Fee, *sb.* "a fee alowed,"	46	16
Feeble, *adj.*	47	6
Feede, *v.*	52	28
Feeld, *sb.* a field,	59	35
Feele, *v.*	59	27
Feere, *sb.* a mate. A.S. *fera*,	209	20

"A goodly swain to be a princes' pheer."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, iv. 47.

"Feer for feer: every way equal."—*Jamieson.*

Feete, *sb.*	89	10
Feffement, *sb.*	66	26
Feight, *v.* to fight,	53	39
Fel, *adj.* bitter,	55	16
Fel, *v.*	55	6
Felicitie, *sb.*	109	32
	112	24
Fell, *sb.* "ye fell of a sheepe,"	54	47

"A fell or sheeps skinne. melota."—*Baret.*

Fellish, *adj.* mountainous,	145	32
Fellon, *sb.*	163	29
Felon, *sb.* a sore,	168	30

"Felone, soore. antrax."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Fellon, uncomme, or cattes haire: a bile or sore that riseth in mans bodie. furunculus."—*Baret.*

Felonie, *sb.*	102	12
Felonouse, *adj.*	225	47
Felowe, *sb.*	180	9
Felowship, *sb.*	141	2
Felte, *sb.*	58	41
Fence, *sb.*	63	18
Fence, *v. munire*,	63	19
Fenel, *sb.*	55	47
Fengreek, *sb.* herb,	54	33

"Fenngreke herbe. buceras."—*Huloet.*

Fenne, *sb.* a marsh,	60	29
Fenny, *adj.*	102	33

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE
Fenowe, *sb.* mouldiness,	180	15
"Fustie, foistie, mucidus, situm recipiens. Cantianis fennow vel fiunow est mucidus."—*Junius.*		
Ferie, *sb.* a holiday,	104	18
Ferné, *sb.*	81	37
Fernye, *adj.*	102	34
Ferret, *sb.*	87	1
Ferry bote, *sb.*	104	17
Fertil, *adj.*	128	46
Fertilitie, *sb.*	109	33
Fervent, *adj.*	67	15
Fery, *v.* to be idle,	106	37
Fesant, *sb.* a pheasant,	25	9
"Fesant coke or henne."—*Palsgrave.*		
Fester, *sb.*	73	17
Festivall, *adj.*	14	23
Festuall, *adj.*	14	22
Festure, *sb. penna, festuca,*	192	21
"A festu. festuca."—*Baret.*		
Fet, *v.* to fetch,	86	4
Fetch, *sb. mos,*	88	29
Fetch, *v.*	88	31
Fether, *sb.*	73	16
Fether, *v.* to feather,	78	3
Fetherfew, *sb.* herb,	94	41
Fetter, *sb.*	73	3
Fettil, *v.* to make ready,	127	42
"Hit arn fettled it on forme, þe forme & þe laste."—*Allit. Poems,* C. l. 38.		
"But sells his teeme and fetleth to the warre."—*Hall's Satires,* iv. 6.		
Fever, *sb.*	73	19
Fewe, *adj.*	94	37
Fewel, *sb.* fuel,	56	1
Fewest, *adj.*	92	36
Feygne, *v.* to feign,	100	18
Fickle, *adj.*	121	44
Fiddle, *sb.*	116	16
Fidelitie, *sb.*	109	34
Field, *sb.*	180	14
Fierse, *adj.* fierce,	211	9
Fifteth, *adj.*	68	39
Fifth, *adj.*	118	15
Fifty, *adj.*	111	20
Figge, *sb.*	118	36
Figurative, *adj.*	153	46
Figwort, *sb.* an herb,	173	23
Fil, *sb. saturitas,*	123	27
Fil, *v. implere,*	123	29
Filberte, *sb.* nut,	82	42
Filch, *v.* to steal,	130	8
Filch, *v.* to beat,	130	9
Fildfare, *sb.* a thrush,	28	42
"Feldefare, a byrde."—*Palsgrave.*		
File, *sb. lima,*	130	40
Filth, *sb.* a drab,	130	31
"Filth or sluttish queane. spurca."—*Huloet.*		
"Fille perdue. a desperate filth, graceless flurt."—*Cotgrave.*		
Filth at nose, *sb. pus,*	130	32
Filth of a wound, *sb. lues,*	130	33
Filthy, *adj.*	111	26
Finch, *sb.* a bird,	134	30
Finde, *v.*	135	6
Finish, *v.*	144	17
Firmament, *sb.*	67	33
Firme, *adj.*	142	37
Firme, *v.* to be firm,	142	38
"Your wishes blest Jove knocks his chin against his breast And firms it with the rest." —*B. Jonson, Masq. of Aug.* vi. 136.		
Firre, *sb.* a fir tree,	142	2
Fish, *sb.*	143	40
Fish, *v.*	143	45
Fiste, *sb.*	147	10
Fistula, *sb.* disease,	1	5
Fit, *adj.*	149	18
Fit of a storie, *sb. pars,*	148	37
Fit of a play, *sb. actus,*	148	38
Fit of sicknesse, *sb. passio,*	148	39
Fit to be loved, *part.*	149	22
Fit to be red, *part.*	149	23
Fit to be done, *part.*	149	24
Fit to be sayd, *part.*	149	25
Fitche, *sb.* pulse,	150	15
Fitchewe, *sb.* a pole-cat,	94	40
"Tis such another fitchew! marry a perfumed one."—*Othello,* iv. 1.		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Fivetenth, *adj.*	69	23
Flabel, *sb.* a fan,	56	21
"Flable and fanne."—*Huloet.*		
"Esventoir. a fan, flip-flap, flie-flap, or flabel."—*Cotgrave.*		
Flafte, *sb.* fluff,	9	29
Flag, *sb.* a weed,	10	18
Flagge, *sb.* a banner,	10	8
Flagon, *sb.*	163	31
Flake, *sb.*	12	10
Flame, *sb.*	17	32
Flame, *v.*	17	39
Flanke, *sb.* the groin,	24	19
Flappe, *sb.* a fan,	26	43
Flappe, *v.*	27	14
Flapper, *sb.*	72	2
Flasket, *sb.*	86	33
Flatte, *adj.*	37	16
Flatter, *v.*	77	37
Flatterie, *sb.*	104	19
Fattering, *sb.*	136	11
Flaune custard, *sb.*	44	16
"Flawne, mete. flamicia."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"Flaus. flawns, custards, egg-pies."—*Cotgrave.*		
Flaxe, *sb.*	46	8
Flaxen, *adj.*	62	13
Flaxener, *sb.*	79	28
Flayle, *sb.* a flail,	198	28
Flayne, *adj.*	200	36
"Flayne or flawyn. excoriatus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Flea, *sb.*	204	24
Flea, *v.* to flay. A.S. *flean*,	204	26
Fleabit, *sb.*	149	27
Fleace, *sb.* a fleece,	204	33
Fleake, *sb.* a flake,	206	43
Fleame, *sb.* phlegm,	208	12
"Fleame. flegma."—*Huloet.*		
Flee, *sb.* a fly,	46	18
Flee, *v.* to fly,	46	27
Flee, *v.* to flay,	46	30
Flee, *adj. astutus, calidus*,	46	32
Fleece, *sb.*	48	13
Fleeme, *s.* to chase. A.S. *flyman*,	60	17
"Ne how fer of folde þat man me fleme."—*Allit. Poems*, A. l. 33.		
Fleese, *sb.* a fleece,	93	12
Fleete, *v.* to float,	89	14
"I flete above the water as a borde or any lyght thyng dothe. je flotte."—*Palsgrave.*		
Flemming, *sb.*	136	12
Fleshe, *sb.*	91	29
Fleshly, *adj.*	100	5
Fleumaticke, *adj.*	121	32
Fleume, *sb.* a lancet,	96	1
Flewme, *sb.* phlegm,	95	46
Flexibil, *adj.*	129	15
Flexible, *adj.*	113	45
Flick, *sb.* a flitch of bacon,	120	17
Flighty, *adj.*	111	30
Fling, *v.*	135	33
Flirre & laugh, to,	142	6
Flit, *v. plicare*,	149	10
Flit, to, from a place,	149	9
Flitch, *sb.*	150	23
Flock, *sb.*	158	21
Flock, *v. flectere*,	53	14
Flocke, *sb.*	158	16
Flocke, *v. congregare*,	158	30
Flood, *sb.*	156	1
Flooke, *sb.* a fish. A.S. *floc*,	159	27
"Flook, flounder."—*Junius.*		
Floore, *sb.*	175	1
Floore, *v.* to floor with boards,	175	10
Florish, *v. florere*,	144	19
Florish, *sb. germen*,	144	5
Florishing, *part.*	136	41
Floud, *sb.*	217	1
Floudy, *adj.*	113	4
Flounder, *sb.*	73	32
Flounder, *v.*	78	7
Floure, *sb.* a flower,	222	25
Floure, *v.*	222	29
Floute, *sb.* a mock,	228	20
Flowre, *sb.* a flower,	73	35

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Flowre, *v.*	78	9
Flowrye, *adj.*	107	2
Fludde, *sb.*	182	42
Flurlipped, *adj.*	49	34
Flurre, to, with the lyppes,	190	20
"I fleere, I make an yvell countenaunce with the mouthe by uncoveryng of the tethe. je ricanne."—*Palsgrave.*		
Flushe, *v. fluctare,*	193	45
Fluste, *sb. flustrum,*	194	18
Flute, *sb.*	195	45
Fluter, *sb.*	73	30
	77	15
Flye, *sb.*	108	44
Flye, *v.* to run away,	99	12
Flye, *v.* to avoyd,	108	46
Flye, to, as a bird,	99	11
	108	45
Flyer, great, *sb.*	212	44
Flyte, *v.* to chide. A.S. *flitan,*	151	9
"Flytin or chydin. contendo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"To flytte. altercari."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Fodder, *sb.*	73	41
Fodder, *v.*	78	11
Foe, *sb.*	154	11
Fogge, *sb.*	157	33
Foggish, *adj.*	145	18
Fole, *sb.* a foal,	160	31
Follie, *sb.*	99	21
Folowe, *v.* to follow,	180	42
Fome, *sb,* foam,	161	22
Fome, *v.* to foam,	161	26
Fomye, *adj.* foamy,	101	39
Fonde, *adj. stolidus,*	166	44
"Fonde or folyshe speakynge. stultiloquium."—*Huloet.*		
Font, *sb.*	167	47
Foode, *sb.*	156	2
Foole, *sb.*	161	4
Foolehardy, *adj.*	97	16
Foolish, *adj.*	145	23
Foord, *sb.* a ford,	175	17
Foorthwith, *adv.*	150	35
Foote, *sb.* a foot,	178	25
Foote, *v.*	178	30
"To foote. gressus ponere."—*Baret.*		
"I foote a daunce or morisque."—*Palsgrave.*		
Foote, to, a stoole,	178	31
Footelesse, *adj.*	91	24
Footman, *sb.*	20	29
For, *prep.*	170	26
For, *conj.*	170	25
Forage, *v.* "to forage the country,"	11	30
Forage, *v.* "to forage cattle,"	11	31
Forainer, *sb.*	79	30
Forayne, *sb. forica,*	201	8
Forayne, *adj.* foreign,	202	5
Forbid, *v.*	116	11
Force, *v. cogere,*	172	47
Forcedlye, *adj.*	100	6
Forcke, *sb.*	171	31
Fordoe, *v.*	154	23
Forecast, *v.*	36	10
Forefather, *sb.*	79	32
Forefinger, *sb.*	79	31
Foreflight, *sb.*	119	38
Foreknowe, *v.*	180	45
Foreknowledge, *sb.*	52	4
Forepart, *sb.*	33	37
Forerunne, *v.*	188	42
Foreryde, *v. præcurrere,*	117	19
Foresayle, *sb.*	199	14
Foresee, *v.*	46	40
Foreshowe, *sb. præludium,*	180	16
Foreshowe, *v.* to foretel,	180	46
Foreskin, *sb.*	133	44
Foreslowe, *v. negligere,*	180	44
"To foreslowe, or slacke, and linger. cessare."—*Baret.*		
Forespeake, *v.* to foretel,	207	7
"Forespeakinge or forespeache. antiloquium."—*Huloet.*		
Forest, *sb.*	92	14
Forestall, *v.*	13	18
Foresworne, *part.*	172	33

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Foresyght, *sb.*	119	37
Forewarne, *v.*	82	43
Forewarning, *sb.*	136	13
Forewrit, *sb.*	149	28
Forfayt, *sb. fallonia,*	204	7
Forfayt, *v. transgredi,*	204	11
Forfet, *v.*	93	29
Forfeture, *sb.*	193	2
Forlooke, *v.*	159	36
Forlorne, *adj.*	172	34
Form of an hare, *sb.*	172	4
"Foorme of a hare, or oþer lyke. lustrum."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"The form of a hare. giste d'un lievre."		
Forme, *sb.* a bench,	172	2
Forme, *sb.* fashion,	172	3
Forme, *v.*	172	7
Formost, *adj.*	176	10
Fornace, *sb.* a furnace,	7	10
"A fornas. hic caminus."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Forsake, *v.*	12	33
Forse, *sb.* force,	172	44
Forspeake, *v.* to bewitch,	207	8
"To forspeke. fascinare."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"I forspeake a thyng by enchauntementes. je enchante."—*Palsgrave.*		
"To forespeake or beewitch. fascinare."—*Baret.*		
Forge, *sb.*	171	24
Forge, *v.* to feign,	171	27
Forge, *v. fabricare,*	171	26
Forget, *v.*	93	30
Forgetful, *adj.*	187	3
Forgeve, *v.*	90	13
Forgoe, *v.*	154	24
Forgotte, *v.* to forget,	177	16
Forhead, *sb.*	206	7
Forjudge, *v. abjudicare,*	183	13
Forejudge, *v. præjudicare,*	183	14
Forteth, *adj.*	88	38
Forthinke, *v.*	138	28
Fortifye, *v.*	98	3
Fortnyght, *sb.*	119	40
Fortresse, *sb.*	85	11
Fortunate, *adj.*	41. 16,	21
Fortune, *sb.*	189	30
Fortye,	111	33
	112	3
Forward,	29	18
Fosper, *sb.* a footstep. A.S. *spor,*	73	44
Foster, *sb.*	73	45
Foster, *v.*	78	12
Fould, *v.*	218	46
Fould, *sb.* a playt,	218	42
Fould for cattel, *sb.*	218	43
Fould for shepe, *sb.*	218	44
Foule, *sb.* a fowl,	218	11
Foule, *adj.*	218	27
Found, *v.*	220	43
Foundment, *sb.*	66	28
Fountayne, *sb.*	201	10
Fourdye, *adj.* full of fords,	97	14
"Fourdie or full of fourds. vadosus."—*Baret.*		
Fourteene, *adj.*	69	44
Fourtenth, *adj.*	69	22
Foxgloove, *sb.*	179	12
Foyne, *sb.* a prick,	215	15
"Foynen or gyve a foyne. punctum dare."—*Huloet.*		
Foyson, *sb.* plenty,	163	32
Foysonouse, *adj.* plentiful,	226	1
Foyst, *sb.* a ship,	216	10
"Foyst to carry marchaundyse. faste marchande."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Foist, called a great or lyght shippe."—*Huloet.*		
Foyst, *v. sufferoire,*	216	11
Foystye, *adj. insipidus,*	111	35
"Foystye, as not swete."—*Huloet.*		
"Foistie, mooldie, or mustie. mucidus."—*Baret.*		
Fragment, *sb.*	66	27
	68	24
Frame, *sb.*	17	33
Frame, *v.*	17	40
France, *sb.*	21	9
Franke, *adj.* free,	24	30

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Franke, *v.* "to franke cattel," to fatten,	24	23
"Frank, kepynge of fowlys to make fatte. saginarium."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Francked or fedde in a francke. farcio."—*Huloet.*		
Frankinsence, *sb.*	64	17
Frankling, *sb. libertus,*	136	14
Fransy, *sb.* frenzy,	108	13
Franticke, *adj.*	121	22
Fraternitie, *sb.*	109	35
Fraudulent, *adj.*	68	36
Fraught, *sb.* freight money,	10	34
Fraught, *v.* "to fraught a ship,"	10	30
Freake, *sb. gigantulus,*	206	44
"Þe wayferande freke, on fote & on hors."—*Allit. Poems,* B. l. 79.		
Freate, *v.* to fret,	212	25
Frecken, *sb.* a freckle,	60	46
"Frecken or freceles in ones face. lentille."—*Palsgrave.*		
Freckle, *sb.*	47	20
	205	28
Freckles, *sb. variolæ,*	205	29
Fredome, *sb.*	161	37
Free, *adj.*	46	31
Frenchman, *sb.*	21	1
Frende, *sb.* a friend,	64	38
Frendly, *adj.*	100	7
Frendship, *sb.*	140	38
Frenge, *sb.* a fringe,	65	32
Frenseke, *adj.* frantic,	54	38
Frensicke, *adj.* frantic,	121	23
Frensy, *sb.*	108	15
Frequent, *adj.*	67	16
Frequent, *v.*	67	3
Fresh, *adj.* unsalted,	91	34
Freshe, *adj.* new,	91	33
Frets of a lute, *sb.*	212	12
Friar, *sb.*	209	21
Friture, *sb.* a pancake, fritter,	192	11
"Frytowre, cake. lagana."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Fro, *prep.*	154	30
Frocke, *sb.*	158	17
Frogge, *sb.*	157	34
Front, *sb.*	168	1
Frontayle, *sb. frontale,*	199	15
"Frontayle for a womans head, some call it a fruntlet. frontale."—*Huloet.*		
Frontlet, *sb.*	88	12
Frosen, *adj.*	62	14
Frost, *sb.*	175	44
Frosty, *adj.*	111	36
Frothe, *sb.*	177	36
Frothe, *v.*	177	38
Frothy, *adj.*	111	34
Froune, *v.*	220	7
Frowarde, *adj.*	31	8
Frow, *sb. uxor,*	179	28
"Frow, a lusty woman."—*Jamieson.*		
Froyse, *sb.* a pancake,	216	1
"A froize or pancake. fritilla." *Baret.*		
"Froyes or pancake. fritilla."—*Huloet.*		
Frubbish, *v.* to furbish,	144	20
Frugalitie, *sb.*	109	36
Fruitful, *adj.*	187	4
Fruition, *sb.*	165	18
Frumentye, *sb.*	109	37
Frunt, *sb.* a front,	189	19
"A frunte. hec frons."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Fruskin, *sb.*	133	45
Frustrate, *adj.* frustrated,	39	44
Frute, *sb.*	195	46
Frye, *v.*	103	20
Fryerie, *sb.* a monastery,	104	20
Frymmed, *adj.* unnatural,	49	30
"Fremyd or strawnge. extraneus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Fudder, *sb.* a cart load. A.S. *fo̊per,*	73	47
Fugitive, *sb.*	153	2
Fugitive, *adj.*	153	47
Ful, *adj.*	185	24
Fulfil, *v.*	127	5
Fuller, *sb.*	74	3

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Fulmare, *sb.* a ferret,	28	47
"Fulmare, best. pecoides."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A fulmer or polcatte. martes."—*Baret.*		
"Fulmarde, a beest."—*Palsgrave.*		
Fulsome, *adj. fœdus,*	162	9
Fumbil, *v.* to fumble,	127	11
Fumble, *v.*	188	22
Fume, *sb.*	188	8
Fume, *v.* to fume as fire,	188	13
Fume, *v.* to fret,	188	14
Fumositie, *sb.*	109	38
"Fumosity: smoakiness."—*Bailey,* vol. 2.		
Fumye, *adj.*	101	40
Function, *sb.*	165	19
Fundation, *sb.* a foundation,	165	17
Funerall, *adj.*	14	24
Funnel, *sb.*	55	43
Furiouse, *adj.*	227	10
Furlong, *sb.*	167	14
Furmitorye, *sb.*	104	21
Furnish, *v.*	144	21
Furre, *sb.*	190	15
Furre, *v.*	190	22
Furrowe, *sb.*	180	17
Further, *v.*	78	13
Furrowe, *v.*	180	43
Furtherance, *sb.*	21	32
Furthermore, *adv.*	174	43
Furthermost, *adj.*	176	11
Furthest, *adj.*	92	37
Furye, *sb.*	104	22
Fustion, *sb.*	165	20
Fyall, *sb.* a phial,	13	37
"Fyal or fyolle. fiala."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Fyddle, *v.*	116	22
Fye! *interj.*	97	41
Fyer, *sb.* fire,	73	21
Fyer, *v.* to fire,	78	4
Fyerish, *adj.*	145	16
Fyerye, *adj.*	107	1
Fyest, *v.* to fart,	22	25
"Fyistyn. cacco, lirido."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"I fyest, I stynke. je vesse."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Fiesten or let a fiest. pedo."—*Huloet.*		
Fygyeard, *sb.*	210	29
Fyle, *v.* to defile, to soil,	131	4
Fyle, *v.* to file,	131	5
Fyllie, *sb.* a mare,	99	22
Fyllip, *v.* to flip with the finger,	141	10
"A fillip with ones finger or naile. talitrum."—*Baret.*		
Fylth, *sb.* dirt,	130	34
Fyme, *adj.* dung,	132	22
"Fyme and fylthe."—*Huloet.*		
Fynall, *adj.*	13	24
Fyneable, *adj.*	2	45
Fynger, *sb.*	73	28
Fynne of fish, *sb.*	132	44
Fyoll, *sb.* a pot,	160	11
"Fyoll or water potte. amula."—*Huloet.*		
Fyre, *sb.* fire,	143	9
Fyveteene, *adj.*	69	45
Gab, *v.* to joke. A.S. *gabban,*	1	24
Gab, *v.* to lie,	1	25
"Gabbynge or lesynge."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Gable, *sb.* a beame,	1	40
Gad, *sb.* a goad,	7	30
"Gad or gode. gerusa."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Gadde, gode or rodde wyth a pricke at the ende to dryve oxen. stimulum."—*Huloet.*		
Gad of steel, *sb.*	7	29
"Gadde of steele. quarreau dacier."—*Palsgrave.*		
"A gadde of steele. massa chalybis."—*Baret.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Gadde, *v.* to gad abroad,	7	47
Gadwande, *sb.* a goad,	23	7
Gage, *sb.* a pledge,	10	41
Gage, *v.* to pledge,	10	43
Gainestand, *v.* to oppose,	23	20

"To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto."—*Huloet.*

"I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse."—*Palsgrave.*

Galage, *sb.* a shoe,	11	12

"Galache, or galoche, undyr solynge of mannys fote."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Shoe called a gallage, or patten whyche hath nothynge but lachettes."—*Huloet.*

Gale, *sb.* a bird, the same as *hevell* and *whale*, *q.v.*	17	3
Gale, *sb.* of wind,	17	4
Gale, *v.* "to gale for colde," to ache,	17	15
Galerye, *sb.* a gallery,	104	23
Galingale, *sb.* herb,	17	19

"Galyngale, herbe. acorus."—*Huloet.*

Galingale, *sb.* spice,	17	20

"Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Huloet.*

Gall, *sb.*	12	40
Gallant, *adj.*	25	36
Gallon, *sb.*	163	33
Gallop, *sb.*	169	27
Gallop, *v.*	169	33
Gallowclapper, *sb.* a thief,	81	4

"Gallowclappers, thieves."—*Bailey* (vol. 2).

Gallowes, *sb.*	180	18
Gallye, *sb.* vessel,	99	24
Galte, *sb.* a pig,	16	31

"Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. porcetra."—*Huloet.*

	COL.	LINE.
Gamarstangue, *sb.* oblong,	23	44
Gambalde, *sb.* a leap, a skip,	15	44

"Gambaldynge horses, beyinge ful of gambaldinge and praunsynges."—*Huloet.*

"To fetch gambaldes. crura in sublime jactare."—*Baret.*

Game, *sb.*	17	34
Game, *v.* to play,	17	41
Gammon, *sb.* of bacon,	163	35
Gander, *sb.*	74	7
Gane, *v.* to yawn,	19	10

"He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynoughe."—*Palsgrave.*

Gannet, *sb.* the Solan goose. A.S. *ganet*,	88	4

"A gannet bird. penelops."—*Baret.*

"Gante, byrde. bistarda."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Gantlet, *sb.* a gauntlet,	88	11
Gape, *v.* to yawn,	26	31
Gappe, *sb.* an opening,	26	44
Garbadge, *sb.*	8	13
Garbage, *sb.*	11	13
Garbage, *v.*	11	32
Gard, *sb.* of a garment,	29	45
Gardayne, *sb.* a garden,	201	14
Garde, *sb.* of men,	29	44
Garde, *v.*	30	5
Garded, cote, *laciniatus*,	49	23
Garden, *sb.*	60	47
Gardener, *sb.*	79	34
Gargil, *sb.* gargle,	124	46
Gargil, *v.* to gargle,	127	15
	129	36
Gargle, *sb.*	31	36
Gargle, *v.*	31	37
	129	36
Garison, *sb.* a body of men,	163	36
Garland, *sb.*	23	5
Garlick, *sb.*	121	1
Garment, *vb.*	66	29
Garner, *sb.*	74	11
Garnish of peuter, *sb.*	144	6

"Garnysche of vesselle. garnitum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Garnison, *sb.* a body of men,	163	37
Garnop, *sb.* a mat,	169	28
"A garnep to be laide under the pot upon the table to save the table cloth cleane. basia."—*Withals*, ed. 1608.		
Garrettes, *sb.*	87	2
Garse, *sb.* a gash,	33	14
"A garse. hec scara vel scaria."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Garse or cutte. incisura."—*Huloet.*		
"Garsshe in wode or in a knife. hoche." *Palsgrave.*		
Garter, *sb.*	74	13
Garter, *v.* "to garter hose,"	78	15
Garth, *sb.* an orchard,	34	2
"A garthe. hec sepes."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Gashe, *sb.*	35	6
Gashe, *v.*	35	8
Gaspe, *v.*	35	38
Gate, *sb.*	39	7
Gather, *v.*	78	2
Gaude, *sb.* a toy,	43	30
"Gawde or iape. nuga."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Gaude, *v.* to scoff,	43	32
"Issuing forth their delicate mouths in carping, gauding, and jesting at young gentlemen,"—*Palace of Pleasure*, vol. i. fol. 60.		
Gaudiouse, *adj.*	226	2
Gayge, *sb.* a gage,	197	41
Gayge, *v.* to gage,	197	45
Gayler, *sb.* a gaoler,	74	4
Gayne, *sb.*	200	3
Gayne, *v.*	100	20
Gayse, *v.* to gaze,	203	14
Gayt, *sb.* a goat,	203	39
"A gayte. hic caper, hec capra."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Geare, *sb. res.* A.S. *gearwa*,	209	22
Geate, *sb.*	212	13
Geese, *sb.*	93	13
Gelde, *v.* to castrate,	58	10
Gelding, *sb.*	136	15
Gellie, *sb.*	99	23
Gellie, *v.*	99	36
Gelófer, *sb.*	79	35
Gelosie, *sb.* jealousy,	108	18
Genet of Spayne, *sb.* horse,	86	42
Genitall, *adj.*	14	25
Genitoure, *sb. genitor*,	223	12
Genitoures, *sb.* genitals,	223	13
Gent, *adj.* gentle,	66	14
Gentian, *sb.* a herb,	19	12
Gentil, *adj.* gentle,	128	47
Gentile, *sb.*	131	10
Gentilitie, *sb.*	109	39
Gentleman, *sb.*	20	30
Geometricall, *adj.*	14	26
	15	37
Geometrie, *sb.*	104	25
Germane, *sb.* a German,	19	42
Gerne, *v.* to grin,	81	43
"And gaped like a gulfe when he did gerne."—*Spenser's Faerie Queene*, V. xii. 15.		
Gerth, *sb.* a girdle,	83	2
Gesse, *sb.* a guess,	84	25
Gesse, *v.* to guess,	84	36
Gest, *sb.* a story,	212	2
Gesture, *sb.*	192	22
Gesture, *v.* to gesticulate,	193	9
"To gesture, or declare anything by the outward motions of the bodie. gestio."—*Baret.*		
Get, *v.* to obtain,	86	8
Get, to, issue,	86	6
Get, to, goods,	86	7
Geve, *v.* to give,	90	10
Ghoste, *sb.*	175	45
Ghostly, *adj.*	100	8
Gift, *sb.*	118	2
Gils of a fish, *sb.*	123	18
Giltie, *adj.* guilty,	112	15
"Gylty or defawty. reus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Ging, *v.* to jingle,	135	34
Gingil, *v.* to jingle,	127	16

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Ginne, *sb.* a snare,	132	45
Gird, *sb.* vehemence,	142	9
Gird, *sb.* fit,	142	8
"Strette. a pinch, nip, wrinch, twindge, gird."—*Cotgrave.*		
Gird, *v.*	142	11
Girle, *sb.*	142	30
Girth, *sb.* a girdle,	143	5
Gisern, *sb.* a gizzard,	81	44
"Garbage of fowles, or gyserne. entera." *Prompt. Parv.*		
"The gisard or gisarne of a bird."—*Sherwood.*		
Git, *sb.* herb,	148	40
"Herbe gith. gith."—*Sherwood.*		
Git, *v.* to get,	149	11
Git, *v.* to beget,	149	12
Give, *v.*	152	34
Glad, *adj.*	7	37
Glad, *v.*	8	1
Glade, *sb.*	8	27
Gladly, *adv.*	101	16
Glance, *sb.*	21	10
Glarye of an eg, *sb.* the white,	104	26
"Gláyre. hoc albumen."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Glase, *v.* to glaze,	36	45
Glasse, *sb.*	34	28
Glasse, *sb.* a looking glass,	34	29
Glassy, *adj.*	108	32
Glaunce, *v.*	21	16
Gleade, *sb.* a kite,	205	35
"A glede. hic milvus."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Milan royal, the ordinary kite or glead."—*Cotgrave.*		
Gleame, to, corne,	208	20
"Gleme corne. spicilegium facere. gleamer of corne, spicilegus."—*Huloet.*		
Glee, *sb.* mirth,	46	19
Glee, *v.* to squint,	46	28
"To glee. limare."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Glaye, or loke a skope. transvertere hirquos."—*Huloet.*		

	COL.	LINE.
Glewe, *sb.* glue,	94	13
Glewe, *v.*	94	24
Glewish, *adj.* glutinous,	145	24
Gliffe, *sb.* a looking back,	117	29
Gliffe, *v.* to look back,	117	31
Glish, *sb.* a glitter,	143	41
Glish, *v.* to glitter,	143	46
Glister, *v.*	78	17
Globe, *sb.*	155	8
Globerd, *sb.* glowworm,	81	20
	210	20
"Globerde or gloworme. lampyris."—*Huloet.*		
"Globerde, a flye. ung ver qui reluit de nuyt."—*Palsgrave.*		
Gloove, *sb.* a glove,	179	8
Glore, *v.* to gaze,	174	21
Glorie, *sb.*	104	27
Glorie, *v.*	106	39
Gloriouse, *adj.*	227	11
Glose, *sb.* a gloss,	221	41
Glose, *v.* to gloss,	221	47
Gloume, *v.* to frown,	219	38
Glowe, to, as the eare,—to burn,	179	36
Glutonouse, *adj.*	227	12
Glutton, *sb.*	163	3
Gluttony, *sb.*	102	13
Glyde up, *v.*	117	4
Glyde down, *v.*	117	5
Glyde forward, *v.*	117	6
Glye, *v.* to squint,	99	13
"To glie, or askue, overthwart. transvertere hircquos."—*Baret.*		
"Glyare or goguleye. limus." *Prompt. Parv.*		
Glyster, *sb.*	74	18
Gnashe, *v.*	35	9
Gnatte, *sb.*	37	9
Gobbet, *sb.* a lump,	88	8
"Gobet, lumpe. frustrum, massa."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A gobbet or peece of any manner of thing. frustrum, bolus."—*Baret.*		
Goblet, *sb.*	88	9

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
God, *sb.*	155	28
Gode, *sb.* a goad,	156	19
Godhead, *sb.*	206	19
Godly, *adj.*	100	37
Goe, *v.*	154	22
Goffe, *sb.* a fool,	156	37
Gogeon, *sb.* the gudgeon,	163	34
Golden, *adj.*	62	15
Gole, *sb.* a goal,	160	32
Goldfinch, *sb.* bird,	134	43
Goldfoyle, *sb.*	215	2
Goldknap, *sb.* a herb,	26	26

"Goldknappe or pelow craye herbe. batrachion, chrisanthemon." *Huloet.*

Gone, *part.*	168	14
Gonge, *sb.* a privy,	167	36

"Goonge, prevy. cloaca, latrina."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Gonge, draft or siege, privye or jaques. forica."—*Huloet.*

Good, *adj.*	156	8
Goose, *sb.*	222	18
Gooseberrie, *sb.*	104	28
Goosegrasse, *sb.*	34	41

"Gosys gres, or camoroche, or wylde tanzy. camaroca."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Gose grece, an herbe."—*Palsgrave.*

"Goosegrasse or cliver: this hearbe groweth about hedges and ditches: it is drie of complexion."—*Baret.*

Gorbelye, *sb*, a glutton,	99	25

"Gorbealy. ventriosus. — gorbealied glotton. doliaris heluo."—*Huloet.*

"A gorbelly. ventru."—*Sherwood.*

"The belching gorbelly hath well nigh killed me."—*Lingua*, (Old Plays, v. 213).

Gore, *sb.* the lap,	174	7

"An elf quene shal my lemman be,
And slepe under my gore."
—*Chaucer, Rime of S. Thopas.*

"Goore of a clothe. lacinia.—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Goore of a smocke. poynte de chemise." *Palsgrave.*

	COL.	LINE.
Gore, *v. perfodere*,	174	24
Gorge, *sb.* the gullet,	171	25
Gorget, *sb.*	88	10
Gorgiouse, *adj.*	226	3
	227	13
Gormander, *sb.*	79	38

"Gormaunder or greate eater. mando." *Huloet.*

Goshauke, *sb.* a falcon,	44	35

"A goshauke. hic aucipiter."—*Cath. Angl.*

"A goshauke or falcon. haliæetus."—*Baret.*

Gosling, *sb.*	136	16
	137	29
Gospel, *sb.*	56	2
Gossip, *sb.*	140	37
Gote, *sb.* a goat,	177	47
	203	39
Gotish, *adj.* goatish,	145	28
Gotten, *part.*	62	17
Gould, *sb.* gold,	218	36
Goule, *sb.* a goal,	218	12
Goune, *sb.* a gown,	219	47
Gourd, *sb.* herb,	224	14
Gourd, *sb.* cup,	224	15
Gourmander, *sb.* a glutton,	79	36
Goute in the hand, *sb.*	228	21
Goute in the feete, *sb.*	228	22
Goutie, *adj.*	111	37
Governance, *sb.*	21	33
Governement, *sb.*	68	23
Grace, *sb.*	6	36
Graffe, *sb.* a graft,	9	15
Graffe, *v.* to graft,	9	21
Gramercye, *interj.* great thanks,	96	21
Grammer, *sb.*	74	19
Granarie, *sb.*	104	24
Grandame, *sb.* a grandmother,	18	16
Grandfather, *sb.*	79	39
Grandmother, *sb.*	79	40
Gransier, *sb.* grandsire,	72	39
Grant, *v.* to concede,	24	46
Grape, *sb.*	26	24
Grape, *v.*	26	32

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Graple, *sb.* of a ship,	27	40
Grashop, *sb.* a grasshopper,	169	29
Grasing of cloths, *sb.* greasing,	136	17
Grasing of catel, *sb.*	136	18
Grasse, *sb.*	34	30
Grassy, *adj.*	108	33
Grate, *sb.*	39	8
Grateful, *adj.*	185	36
Grater, *sb.*	74	22
Gratifye, *v.*	98	4
Gratiouse, *adj.*	227	14
Grave, *adj.*	42	44
Grave, *v.* to engrave,	42	36
Graven, *adj.*	62	18
Grayne, *sb.*	200	4
Graynes, *sb.* spices,	200	5
Graynge, *sb.*	202	13
Greace, *sb.*	204	34
Greasye, *adj.*	108	27
Great, *adj.*	212	37
Grecian, *sb.* a Greek,	19	28
Greece, *sb.* a stair,	48	14

"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Grece, grice, steppe or staire. gradus." *Huloet.*

"A greece (or step of a stair) marche." —*Sherwood.*

Greedie, *adj.*	97	24
Greefe, *sb.* grief,	53	7
Greene, *adj.*	69	24
Greete, *sb.* grit, gravel,	89	11

"Sablonniere. a sand-bed, sand-pit, sandy plot, a place full of sand, greet or small gravel."—*Cotgrave.*

Greete, *v.* to weep,	89	15
Greete, to, one,	89	16
Greeve, *v.* to grieve,	90	11
Greneswel, *sb.* the herb groundsel,	56	5
Greve, *sb.* grief,	90	4
Grevouse, *adj.*	226	4
Grewel, *sb.* gruel,	56	4
Griffin, *sb.*	61	3
Gril, *adj.* cold,	123	47

"While they han suffred cold full strong, In wethers grille and derke to sight." —*Rom. de la Rose*, quot. by *Wedgwood.*

Grin, *v.*	133	17
Grinde, *v.*	135	4
Grinne, *sb.* a gin,	132	46

"Lags. a snare, ginn or grinn."—*Cotgrave.*

Gripper, *sb.*	74	24
Gristil, *sb.*	125	1
Gristle, *sb.*	147	31
Grit for scouring, *sb.*	148	41
Grone, *v.* to groan,	168	12
Groome, *sb.*	162	32
Groon of a swin, *sb.*	168	32

"Groyne of a swyne. rostrum porcinum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Grystle or grounye of a swyne. proboscis."—*Huloet.*

Groser, *sb.*	74	27
Grosse, *adj.*	175	35
Grosser, *sb.*	74	26
Grote, *sb.* coin,	178	1
Grotes, *sb.* groats,	178	2
Ground, *sb.*	220	34
Ground, *v.*	220	44
Ground of a building, *sb.*	220	35
Grounsoyle, *sb.* the herb groundsel,	215	3
Grousling, *adj.* groveling,	136	42
Grouthead, *sb.* a thick-headed fellow,	206	6

"For there you may see many a greedy grouthead." — *Taylor's Workes*, 1630.

Grove, *sb.*	179	1
Growe, *v.*	179	38
Growsome, *adj.* frightful,	162	10
Grudge, *sb.*	183	7
Grudge, *v.*	183	11
Grudge of sicknesse, *sb. præsagium*,	183	8

"Grudgynge of sekenesse. submurmur." —*Prompt. Parv.*

Grudgeable, *adj.*	3	4

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Grunsel, *sb.* groundsel,	56	6
Grunt, *v.*	189	22
Gryffin, *sb.*	133	46
Gryme, *v. oriminari,*	132	31
Grymme, *adj.* grim,	131	34
Grynestone, *sb.* a grindstone,	168	18
Grype, *sb.* a griffin,	141	37
"Grype, byrde. vultur."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"Gryffon or gripe. griphus."—*Huloet.*		
Grype of a hand, *sb.*	141	40
Grype, *v. palmare,*	141	42
Grysely, *adj.*	100	9
Grysle coloure, *glauculus,*	147	37
Guardayne, *sb.*	201	17
Guarded, *part.*	49	24
Guarden, *sb.* a guardian,	61	1
Guest, *sb.*	91	42
Gulfe, *sb.*	187	30
Gull, *sb.* bird,	185	18
Gullet, *sb.*	88	13
Gulygutte, *sb.* a glutton,	195	26
"A gulligutte, or devourer of his owne substaunce, a lurcher. lurco." *Baret.*		
Gunne, *sb.*	188	31
Gunpouder, *sb.*	79	41
Gurmander, *v.* to gourmandize,	83	22
Gurnarde, *sb.* a fish,	30	24
"Gurnard, fysshe. gurnardus, gallus marinus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Gurnarde, a fysshe—gournault."—*Palsgrave.*		
Gushe, to, out,	193	46
Gutte, *sb.* bowel,	195	17
Gutter, *sb.*	71	26
Guyse, *sb.*	147	41
Gyande, *sb.* a giant,	23	6
"A giande. hic gigas."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Gyant, *sb.* a giant,	25	10
Gybbon, *sb.* a long garment. O.F. *gippon,*	163	38
Gyddie, *adj.*	97	23
Gyde, *sb.* a guide,	116	41
Gyde, *v.* to guide,	117	3
Gye, *v.* to guide,	98	23
Gygge, *sb.* a prating woman,	118	38
"Gigs, exp. drabs, invenitur etiam giglot like, quod exp. like a strumpet, etc."—*Skinner.*		
"Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow." *Forby.*		
Gyglotte, *sb.* a loose girl,	177	1
"Go not to þe wrastelinge, ne to schotinge at cok, As it were a strumpet or a giggelot." —*Babees Boke,* etc., p. 40, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Gylder, *sb.* a trap,	74	15
"A gilder. hic lauqueus."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Gyldhead, *sb.* fish,	206	8
Gyle, *sb.* a guile,	130	41
Gymlocke, *sb.* a gimlet,	158	39
"Gymelot. penetral."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Gymolle, *sb.*	160	12
"Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella, gemella."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"The gimew or henge of a dore. vertebra. vertibulum."—*Baret.*		
"Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmoulrings."—*Cotgrave.*		
Gynger, *sb.*	74	16
Gyrdil, *sb.*	124	47
Gyrdiron, *sb.* a gridiron,	163	39
Gyrdlestead, *sb.*	206	9
"The girdlestead. cinctura."—*Baret.*		
Gyse, *sb.* guise,	147	40
Gyterne, *sb.* a guitar,	82	3
"Gyterne. samba, citolla."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula."—*Huloet.*		
Gyves, *sb.*	152	27
Gyzer of a bird, *sb.*	75	26
Ha ha, *interj.*	1	7
Haberdasher, *sb.*	80	47
Habergeon, *sb.* a small hawberk,	163	40
"Haburyone or hawberk (haburgyn). lorica."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"An habergion or cote of male."—*Baret.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Habilitie, *sb.*	109	40
Habit, *sb.*	149	29
Habit. *v.*	149	44
Hack, *sb.* a mattock,	5	10
"Hach, hachell, hachet."—*Sherwood.*		
Haddocke, *sb.* fish,	158	40
Haft, *sb.* a handle,	9	30
"The haft, hilt, or handle of any toole or weapon. manubrium."—*Baret.*		
Haggesse, *sb.* a sort of pudding,	85	12
Haifer, *sb.* a heifer,	71	36
Haire of hauks, *sb. hæres*,	202	35
Halbart, *sb. falx*,	33	38
"Halbarde, a wepen—halebarde."—*Palsgrave.*		
Halfe, *sb.*	16	5
Hall, *sb.*	12	41
Halowe, *v.* to harrow land,	181	1
Halowe, *v.* to hallow,	180	47
Halte, *v.*	16	38
Halter, *sb.*	74	28
Halybutte, *sb.* fish,	195	27
Hame of a horse, *sb.* a horse collar,	17	37
"Attelles. the haumes of a draught horses collar; the two flat sticks that encompass it."—*Cotgrave.*		
Hamme, *sb.* the ham of the leg,	17	22
"The hamme of ones legge behind the knee. poples."—*Baret.*		
Hammer, *sb.*	74	20
Hamper, *sb.*	72	47
Hamper, *v.*	78	39
Hancel, *sb.* a handsel,	55	31
Hanch, *sb.* of a beast,	22	27
Hand, at,	23	21
Handbell, *sb.*	57	20
Hande, *sb.*	22	41
Handersome, *adj.* meddling	162	12
Handfast, *adj.* betrothed,	36	3
Handfast, *v.* to betroth,	36	13
Handful, *sb.*	185	26
Handgrope, *sb. furcifer*,	170	6
Handil, *sb.* a handle,	125	2
Handil, *v.* to handle,	127	18
Handle, *sb.*	23	26
Handle, *v.*	24	24
Handmayd, *sb.*	197	31
Handsome, *adj.*	162	11
Hangman, *sb.*	20	31
Hant, *v.* to haunt,	24	47
Hanvel, *sb.* a worthless person,	56	10
"Hanvell, knave. semissis homo."—*Huloet.*		
Hap, *v.* to chance,	27	17
Happe, *sb.* fortune,	26	47
Happe, *v.* to cover,	27	18
"Happyn or whappyn yn clothys."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Happen, *v.*	61	22
Hapte, *adj.* happed,	28	7
Harbagar, *sb.*	79	42
Harborie, *sb.* a lodging. A.S. *hereberga*,	104	29
Harborlesse, *adj.*	91	5
Harborowe, *sb.* a lodging,	180	24
"I harborowe, I lodge one in an inne. je herberge."—*Palsgrave.*		
Harboure, *sb.*	222	36
Harde, *adj.*	30	7
Hardel, *sb.* a hurdle,	55	46
Harden, *v.*	61	23
Hardle, *sb.* hurdle,	31	18
"Hardell—claie."—*Palsgrave.*		
Hardy, *adj.*	97	18
Hare, *sb.*	28	13
Harefoote, *sb.* herb,	178	29
Harke, *v.* to hearken,	32	8
Harken, *v.*	61	24
Harle, *v.* to hurl,	32	20
Harlotrie, *sb.*	104	30
Harlotte, *sb.*	177	2
Harme, *sb.*	32	28
Harme, *v.*	32	32
Harmelesse, *adj.*	91	4
Harmonicke, *adj.*	121	33

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Harne, *sb.* the brain,	32	39
"Þe harnes. hoc cerebrum."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Hernys, or brayne. cerebrum."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Harnesse, *sb.*	85	13
Harnesse, *v.*	90	19
Harowe, *sb.* a harrow,	180	20
Harowe, *v.* to harrow the ground,	181	3
Harpe, *sb.* a musical instrument,	32	47
Harpe, *v.* to play on the harp,	33	4
Harrish, *adj.* like a hare,	145	30
Harry, *v.* to plunder, harrass,	106	31
"I harry or carry by force."—*Palsgrave.*		
Hart, *sb.* deer,	33	24
Harte, *sb.* a heart,	33	23
Harte, *v.* to encourage,	33	32
Harth, *sb.* the hearth of a fireplace,	34	3
Hartsease, *sb.* flower,	204	42
Harts tongue, *sb.* herb,	167	15
Harvest, *sb.*	92	15
Hasil, *sb.* hazel,	126	35
Haskarde, *sb. proletarius*,	30	25
"Haskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker), called in the North, haspert."—"Vilane hastarddis." Percy's Rel. p. 25. *Halliwell.*		
Hasle, *sb.* a hazel,	35	29
Hasle or hasil,	129	40
Haspe, *sb.* a latch,	35	34
Haspe, *v.* to bolt a door,	35	37
"Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp, clasp."—*Cotgrave.*		
Haste, *sb.* speed,	36	18
Hastle or hastil,	129	39
Hasty, *adj.*	111	39
Hatch, *v.* "to hatch eggs,"	38	12
Hatche, *sb.*	38	3
Hatches of a ship, *sb.*	38	10
Hatchet, *sb.*	86	38
Hate, *v.*	39	16
Hateful, *adj.*	185	37
	187	5
Haterid, *sb.* hatred,	116	8
Hatte, *sb.*	37	10
Hauke, *sb.* a hawk,	44	30
Hauke, *v. aucupari*,	44	31
Haute, *adj.* haughty,	45	12
"Hawty, as one that is proude."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Hawte mynded, or havynge an elated or surprised hearte."—*Huloet.*		
Have, *v.*	42	37
Haven, *sb.*	61	4
Haver, *sb.* oats,	74	41
"Havyr. hec avena."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats, haver or oat grass."—*Cotgrave.*		
Haway, *adv.*	196	46
Haw tree, *sb.* bramble,	46	37
Hawe, *sb.* bramble,	45	23
Hayle, *sb.* hail,	198	30
Hayle, *v.* to hail, *grandinare*,	199	1
Hayle, *v.* to hail, *vademoniare*,	198	45
Hayne, *sb.* hind. A.S. *hina*,	200	6
Hazard play, *sb.*	30	26
Head, *sb.*	205	36
Heade, *v.* to behead,	205	41
"I hedde a man, I cut of his heede. je decapite."—*Palsgrave.*		
"To be punished by death, to be headed."—*Baret.*		
Headed, *adj.*	51	31
Headed, great, *adj.*	213	14
Headlesse, *adj.*	91	23
Headling, *adj.* headlong,	136	43
Headman, *sb.*	20	32
Heale, *v.*	207	31
Healeable, *adj.*	2	26
Healthful, *adj.*	185	38
Healthy, *adj.*	111	27

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Heape, *sb.*	208	45
Heape, *v.*	209	1
Hearb, *sb.*	210	5
Heard of catel, *sb.*	210	14
Heare, *v.*	209	37
Hearne, *sb.* a heron,	211	1
Hearon, *sb.* a heron,	163	41
Heartie, *adj.*	111	38
Heasle, *sb.* a hazel tree,	211	38
Heatable, *adj.*	2	32
Heate, *sb.*	212	14
Heate, *v.*	212	26
Heath, *sb.* a common,	213	21
Heath, *sb.* herb,	213	24
Heave, *v.*	213	35
Heaven, *sb.*	62	19
Heavenly, *adj.*	100	10
Heavie, *adj.*	112	41
Heawe, *v.* to colour,	213	45

"To hew or colour."—*Minsheu.*

Hebretiane, *sb.* a Hebrew,	19	30
Hebrew, *sb.*	94	42
Heck, *sb.* hatch,	54	9

"Hec, hek, or hetche, or a dore. antica."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"An heke. hec antica."—*Cath. Angl.*

Heckfare, *sb.* a heifer,	29	1

"Hekfere, beeste, or styrke, juvenca."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Heckfar. buccula."—*Huloet.*

Heckle, *sb.* a comb to dress flax,	47	22

"Hekele (heykylle). mataxa." *Promp. Parv.*

Heckle, *v.* to dress flax,	47	25

"Am nat I a great gentylman? my father was a hosyer, and my mother dyd heckell flaxe."—*Palsgrave.*

Heckyl, *sb.* a comb,	125	30
Heded with yron,	49	8
Hedge, *sb.*	51	40
Hedge, *v.*	51	44
Hedgehog, *sb.*	157	43
Hedstall, *sb.*	13	38

"The headstall. capital."—*Baret.*

"Headstall for a brydle. aurica, frontale."—*Huloet.*

"A head-stall, headstraine, or halter. chevestre."—*Sherwood.*

Hedye, *adj.* headstrong,	97	19
Hee, *pron.*	46	20
Heede, *sb.* observation,	52	11
Heede, *v.*	52	24
Heele, *sb.*	59	19
Heerlesse, *adj.* hairless,	91	26

"Heerles, or without heere."—*Huloet.*

Heft, *sb.* a hilt or handle,	52	43
Height, *sb.*	53	33
Helhound, *sb. tricerberus*,	221	5
Hell, *sb.*	54	45
Hell, *sb.* a hill,	54	46

"And now this day is corven oute of stone
Withoute hondis, of that holy hel."
—*Lydgate*, quot. by *Halliwell.*

Hellish, *adj.* infernal,	145	31
Helmette, *sb.*	87	4
Help, *sb.*	58	33
Help, *v.*	58	36
Helth, *sb.* health,	59	7
Helve, *v.* to drink,	59	11
Hemlocke, *sb.* a herb,	158	41
Hemme, *sb.*	59	41
Hemme, *v.*	60	1
Hemoroydes, *sb.*	214	32
Hempe, *sb.*	59	44
Henbane, *sb.*	19	11
Hence, *adv.*	63	20
Henhouse, *sb.*	225	25
Henne, *sb.*	60	30
Hent, *v.* to snatch,	66	10

"Cahchynge or hentynge. apprehencio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I hente, I take by violonce, or to catche. je happe. This terme is nat utterly comen."—*Palsgrave.*

Her, *pron.*	70	38
Herald, *sb.* "an herald for war,"	15	45

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Herald, *sb.* "an herald for peace,"	15	46
Herb, *sb.*	81	8
Herbe-garth, *sb. herbarium*,	34	11
Herbe-sagape, *sb. ferula*,	26	37

"The herbe ferula doth bring forth in Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene, Ammomacum; and in Syria, Galbanum."—*Gerarde's Herbal*, ed. 1636, p. 1086.

Herboure, *sb.*	222	35
Herd, *sb.* a keeper, pastor,	81	17
Herd of cattell, *sb.*	81	18
Here, *adv.*	84	16
Herebye, *adv.*	96	15
Heresy, *sb.*	108	16
Heritage, *sb.*	11	37
Herke, *v.* to hearken,	81	29
	152	4
Hermit, *sb.*	149	30
Herne, *sb.* a heron,	81	38
Heroicall, *adj.*	14	27
Herring, *sb.*	136	19
Herse, *sb. monumentum*,	82	18

"An herse set up at a solemne buriall."—*Baret.*

Herth of a fyer, *sb.*	83	1
Hest, *sb.* a promise. A.S. *hæs*,	91	43

"Þay dyden hys heste."—*Allit. Poems*, A. 632.

Hete, *sb.* heat,	89	13
Hette, *part.* heated,	86	17
Hewe, *v.* to cut,	94	25
Hewell, *sb.* a bird,	56	13

"An hickwall or witwall. vireo."—*Baret.*

Hewge, *adj.* huge,	95	36
Hewhall, *sb.* bird,	13	41
Hey day, *interj.*	196	40
Heyer, *sb.*	74	31
Heyry, *adj.* hairy,	106	46
High, *adj.*	119	13
Hil, *sb.*	123	19
Hil, *v.* to cover,	123	35

"I hyll, I wrappe or lappe. je couvers. You must hyll you wel nowe anyghtes, the wether is colde."—*Palsgrave.*

Hillocke, *sb.*	159	9
Hilt of a sworde, *sb.*	130	23
Himne, *sb.* a hymn,	121	26
Himp, *v.* to prune,	132	10
Hine, *sb.* a hind,	139	6

"An hyne. ubi a servande."—*Cath. Angl.*

Hing, *v.* to hang,	135	36

"To hynge. pendere."—*Cath. Angl.*

Hingel, *sb.* a hinge,	56	8

"Hyngel of a dore. cardo."—*Huloet.*

Hippe, *sb.*	140	9
Hirdil, *sb.* a hurdle. A.S. *hyrdel*,	126	21
Hirdle, *sb.* a drag,	125	4

"I will drag thee on a hurdle thither."—*Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5.

Hirk, *sb.* irksomeness,	142	14
Hirk, *v.* to grow weary,	142	16

"I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte of a thynge."—*Palsgrave.*

Hirkful, *adj.* irksome,	187	6
His, *pron.*	143	33
Hisse, *v.*	143	29
Historie, *sb.*	104	32
Historiographer, *sb.*	81	1
Hit, *v.*	149	13
Hitherto, *adv.*	154	41
Hive, *sb.*	152	28
Hive, *v.*	152	35
Hobbel, *sb.* a dullard,	55	34

"Hobbil, an idiot."—*Halliwell.*

Hobie, *sb.* a hawk,	96	13

"Hoby, hawke. alaudarius."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Hobyhauke, *sb.*	44	33

"Hobyhauke. alandarius."—*Huloet.*

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Hodeman blind, *sb.* blind-man's buff,	135	19
"Clignemusset. the childish play called hodman-blind, harry-racket, or are you all hid."—*Cotgrave.*		
Hoe, *interj.*	154	31
Hoggates, *adv.* how,	39	45
Hoggish, *adj.*	145	19
Hogrel, *sb.* a sheep,	55	38
	57	47
"A hogrell, a sheepe two yeres olde. bidens."—*Baret.*		
Hogshead, *sb.*	206	10
Hole, *sb.*	160	33
Hole, *v.* to bore through,	160	44
Holland, *sb.*	23	8
Holowe, *adj.* hollow,	181	13
Holy, *adj.*	100	11
Holye, *sb.* holly tree,	99	26
Holyocke, *sb.* flower,	159	44
Home, *sb.*	161	23
Homicide, *sb.*	117	13
Homilie, *sb.*	99	27
Hone, *sb.* a grindstone,	168	7
Honest, *adj.*	92	38
Honest, *v.* to do honour to,	92	26
"Sir Amorous, you have very much honested my lodging with your presence."—*Ben Jonson, Silent Woman.*		
Honoure, *sb.*	223	1
Honoure, *v.*	223	35
Honye, *sb.*	102	14
Honysuckle, *sb.*	128	33
	185	11
Hoode, *sb.*	156	3
Hoof of a foote, *sb.*	157	20
Hooke, *sb.*	159	20
Hooke, *v.*	159	32
Hookie, *adj.*	98	46
"Hooky, or full of hookes. hamosus." *Huloet.*		
Hookster, *sb.* a huckster,	74	34
Hooper, *sb.*	74	35
Hoord, *sb.* a hoard,	175	18
Hoord, *v.* to hoard,	175	23
Hope, *sb.*	169	44
Hope, *v.*	170	2
Hoppe, *sb.* plant,	169	24
Hoppe, *v.*	169	14
Hopper of a mill, *sb.*	72	16
Hopyard, *sb.*	210	27
Hopyarde, *sb.*	30	27
Horehound, *sb.* herb,	221	6
Hornbeak, *sb.* fish,	207	5
"Horn keke, fysche."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A horne-fish, horne-beake. aiguille."—*Sherwood.*		
"Hornkecke, a fysshe lyke a mackerell."—*Palsgrave.*		
Horne, *sb.*	172	19
Horrel, *sb.* a libertine,	56	11
"Horel or hulloure. fornicator."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Horrell, or whoremonger. concubitor."—*Huloet.*		
Horribil, *adj.*	129	16
Horrible, *adj.*	113	46
Horse, *sb.*	172	45
Horse, *adj.* hoarse,	173	4
Horsecome, *sb.* a horse-comb,	161	38
Horseknop, *sb.* knapweed,	169	30
Horseleach, *sb.* a farier,	205	18
"Horseleche, or ferrour. equarius medicus."—*Huloet.*		
Horseleache, *sb.* worme,	205	19
Horse shooe, *sb.*	154	18
Horsy, *adj.* hoarse,	108	25
Hose, *sb.*	221	42
Hospitable, *adj.*	3	28
Hospitall, *sb.*	14	29
Hospitall, *adj.*	14	28
Hostage, *sb.*	11	17
Hostayle, *sb.* horsetail,	199	16
"Queue de cheval. shave-grass, horse-willow, horse-tail."—*Cotgrave.*		
Hoste, *sb.* host of men,	175	46
Hoste, *sb. hospes,*	175	47
Hostel, *sb.*	56	3
Hostler, *sb.*	73	46

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Hostrye, *sb.* an inn,	104	33
"Hostry or inne. hostel."—*Palsgrave.* "An hostrie, hospitium."—*Baret.*		
Hotchpotte, *sb.* a mixed dish,	177	3
Hote, *adj.* hot,	178	14
Houfe of a horse, *sb.*	217	10
Hougly, *adj.* ugly,	100	12
Hould, *v.* to hold,	219	2
Hould in war, *sb.*	218	37
Hould of a thing, *sb.*	218	38
Hoult of wood, *sb. arbor-etum,*	218	32
"A hoult, or grove of trees about a house."—*Sherwood.*		
Hound, *sb.*	220	37
Houpe, *sb.*	221	27
Houre, *sb.*	222	26
House, *sb.*	224	45
Householder, *sb.*	79	43
Houseleke, *sb.* herb,	54	35
Houshould, *sb.*	219	8
Houswil, *sb.* the Lord's Supper,	125	5
"A howselynge. hec communicacio." *Cath. Angl.*		
"Of the holy howsyll, the sacrament of the awter."—*Sir T. More's Works,* p. 160.		
Hovel, *sb.*	56	12
Hover, *v.*	77	45
Howe,	180	4
Howgates, *adv.* how,	39	46
Howre, *sb.* an hour,	73	36
Hoy day, *interj.*	196	41
Hoyne, *v. hærere,*	215	20
"Hoine, to harass, worry, or oppress, also to whine."—*Halliwell.*		
Hoyse, to, up,—to hoyst,	216	4
Hubbleshowe, *sb.* tumult,	180	23
"Hiry hary, hubbilschow."—*Bannatyne Poems,* p. 173.		
Hucklebone, *sb.*	185	7
Hugge, *v.* to shake for fear,	184	26
"To huge. abhominari."—*Cath. Ang.* "I hugge, I shrinke me in my bed."—*Palsgrave.*		
Hul for hogs, *sb.* a hogsty,	185	19
"Hull, a pigsty, a hovel."—*Halliwell.*		
Hulet, *sb.* an owl,	88	15
Hulke, *sb.*	187	27
Humane, *adj.*	19	22
Humbil, *adj.*	129	1
Humble, *adj.*	188	24
Humiditie, *sb.*	109	41
Humor, *sb.*	170	29
Hundred, *sb.*	48	45
Hundreth, *adj.*	88	44
Hunger, *sb.*	72	14
Hunger, *v.*	78	20
Hungry, *adj.*	107	3
Hunt, *sb.*	189	21
Hunt, *v.*	189	23
Hurle, *sb.* a throw,	191	3
Hurle, *v.*	191	5
Hurlebatte, *sb.* a dart,	37	33
"Hurtlebattes. adides."—*Huloet.*		
Hurlepoole, *sb.* a fish,	160	42
"A great fish named a whirlepoole. balæna."—*Baret.*		
Hurlewinde, *sb.*	135	18
Hurlyburly, *sb.*	99	28
Hurt, *sb.*	191	45
Hurt, *v.*	191	46
Hurt, *part.*	191	47
Hurtlebery, *sb.*	104	34
Husbande, *sb.*	23	9
Husbandrye, *sb.*	104	36
Huske of corne, *sb.*	194	4
Huskye, *adj.* full of husks,	98	47
Huste, *v.* to keep silence,	194	23
"I huste, I styll."—*Palsgrave.* "Husht or kepe silence. reticeo, sileo." *Huloet.*		
Huswyfe, *sb.* a housewife,	118	25
Huswyverye, *sb.*	104	37

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Hutche, *sb.* a chest. A.S. *hwæcca*,	195	34
"Hutche or whyche. cista, archa."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Hutche or cofer, called in the northe contrey an arke."—*Huloet.*		
Hyde, *sb.* a hide,	116	42
Hyde, *v.*	117	7
Hydles, *sb.* a hiding place,	116	17
	125	3
"Thay went and helde thame in hidils." *Alexander*, quot. by *Halliwell.*		
Hye, *adj.* high,	98	30
Hye, *v.* to haste,	98	31
Hyer, *sb.* hire,	73	23
Hym, *pron.*	131	35
Hyndbury, *sb.* a raspberry. A.S. *hind-beri*,	104	31
"The raspis bush, or hinde-berry."—*Gerarde's Herbal*, ed. 1636, p. 1272.		
Hynder, *v.*	78	19
Hynderance, *sb.* impediment,	21	34
Hypocrace, *sb.* spiced wine,	7	23
Hypocrisie, *sb.*	108	17
Hypocrite, *sb.*	151	25
Hyre, *sb.* hire,	143	10
Hyre, *v.* to hire,	78	5
Hysope, *sb.* herb,	170	7
Hytherward, *adv.*	31	13
Ice, *sb.*	114	29
Ickles, *sb.* icicles,	125	6
"Ikyl (jekyll). stiriæ."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Ides, *sb.*	116	43
Idil, *adj.* idle,	129	2
Idiotte, *sb.*	177	5
Idle, *adj.*	116	29
Idoll, *sb.*	160	13
Ierland, *sb.* Ireland,	23	10
If, *conj.*	117	33
Ignorance, *sb.*	21	37
Ignorant, *adj.*	26	3
Il, *adj. malus*,	124	1
Il, *adv. male*,	124	6
Ile, *sb.* an island,	131	3
Illude, *v.* to mock,	183	28
Image, *sb.*	11	38
Imagin, *v.*	134	24
Imaginate, *v.*	41	44
Imbecillitie, *sb.*	109	44
Imboche, *v.* to engrave,	155	18
"Imboce, imboced, imbocer, or chaser of plate."—*Huloet.*		
Imbroderer, *sb.* an embroiderer,	79	45
Imbushment, *sb.*	67	36
Imitate, *v.*	40	29
Immaculate, *adj.*	42	17
Immediate, *adj.*	42	16
Imminent, *adj.*	68	37
Immoderate, *adj.*	42	18
Immodest, *adj.*	92	43
Immortall, *adj.*	14	30
Impatient, *adj.*	68	38
Impe, *sb.* a scion,	131	7
"Impe, or graffe. surculus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Impeache, *v.*	205	22
Impediment, *sb.*	67	37
Imperfect, *adj.*	48	7
Impersonall, *adj.*	14	31
Impetrate, *v.* to get,	40	30
"To impetrate, to obtaine by request."—*Minsheu.*		
Impietie, *sb.*	109	42
Imploy, *v.* to employ,	214	18
Importance, *sb.*	21	35
Importunate, *adj.*	42	19
Importunitie, *sb.*	109	43
Impossibil, *adj.*	129	17
Impossible, *adj.*	114	1
Imprudente, *adj.*	68	40
Impudent, *adj.*	68	39
Impugnable, *adj.*	3	27
Impugne, *v.*	184	37
Impure, *adj.*	193	19
Impute, *v.*	196	12
In, *prep.*	133	25

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Incessant, *adj.*	26	4
Inch, *sb.*	134	31
Inchauntment, *sb.* enchantment,	67	38
Incident, *adj.*	68	41
Incite, *v.*	151	35
Inclyne, *v.*	139	46
Income, *sb.* a new comer,	161	45
"Lat's try this income how he stands, An' eik us sib by shakin hands." —*Tarras*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Inconstance, *sb.*	21	36
Incontinent, *adj.*	68	42
Inconvenient, *adj.*	68	43
Incorporate, *v.*	41	45
Incorporature, *sb.*	192	14
Incostive, *adj.*	153	43
Increate, *adj.* uncreated,	41	19
Incredibil, *adj.*	129	18
Incredible, *adj.*	114	3
Increment, *sb.*	67	39
Increpate, *v.* to chide,	40	33
"Increpation. an increpation, chiding, reproof, rebuke."—*Cotgrave.*		
Incroch, *v.* to encroach,	155	19
Incrustate, *v.*	40	34
Inculcate, *v.*	40	35
Incuriouse, *adj.*	226	6
Incurre, *v.*	190	28
Incuse, *v.* to accuse,	195	5
Indebted, *adj.*	49	35
Indemned, *adj.* harmless,	49	36
"Indempned. indemnis.—*Huloet.*		
Indenture, *sb.*	192	26
Indifferent, *adj.*	68	44
Indignation, *sb.*	165	21
Indivisibil, *adj.*	129	19
Indivisible, *adj.*	114	5
Induce, *v.*	182	16
Induct, *v.*	182	21
Indurate, *adj.*	41	20
Indure, *v.*	193	6
Industrie, *sb.*	104	41
Industriouse, *adj.*	226	8
Inebriate, *v.*	41	46
Ineffable, *adj.*	3	20
Inefficace, *adj.*	7	24
Inelegant, *adj.*	26	5
Inevitable, *adj.*	4	24
Inexcusable, *adj.*	4	23
Inexorable, *adj.*	4	25
Inexpiable, *adj.*	4	26
Infamie, *sb.*	101	37
Infamouse, *adj.*	226	7
Infancie, *sb.*	96	28
Infant, *sb.* a child,	25	11
Infarse, *v.* to cram,	33	16
"Infarce or stuffe. infarcio."—*Huloet.*		
Infective, *adj. infectivus*,	153	33
Inferior, *sb.*	170	44
Inferioure, *adj.*	223	46
Infernall, *adj.*	14	33
Infinite, *adj.*	151	38
Infirmitie, *sb.*	109	45
Inflamable, *adj.*	3	13
Inflame, *v.*	18	12
Inflate, *v.*	39	36
Inflate, *part.* inflated,	39	39
Influence, *sb.*	63	46
Inforcement, *sb.* enforcement,	67	40
Infortunate, *adj.* unfortunate,	42	20
Ingenderable, *adj.*	4	27
"Ingendrable. genitivus."—*Huloet.*		
Ingrame, *adj.* ignorant,	18	8
Ingrave, *v.* to engrave,	42	46
Ingurgitate, *v.*	41	47
"To ingurgitate. engloutir."—*Sherwood.*		
"Ingurgitation of meate and dryncke, or beastely feadynge. alogia."—*Huloet.*		
Inhabit, *v.*	149	45
Inhabitant, *sb.*	26	6
Inherit, *v.*	149	46
Inheritance, *sb.*	21	38
Inhibit, *v.*	149	47
Inholder, *sb.* an innkeeper,	79	44

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Inhonest, *v.* to disgrace,	92	27
Inhospitable, *adj.*	4	28
Iniquitie, *sb.*	109	46
Injurie, *sb.*	104	42
Injurie, *v.* to injure,	106	40
"To injurie one."—*Baret.*		
Injuriouse, *adj.*	227	16
Injustice, *sb.*	115	16
Inke, *sb.*	138	17
Inmost, *adj.*	92	39
Inmoste, *adj.*	176	13
Inne, *sb.*	132	47
Innocence, *sb.*	63	47
Innocens, *adj.* innocent,	65	44
Innovate, *v.*	40	38
Innumerable, *adj.*	3	29
	4	29
Inordinate, *adj.*	42	21
Inquisitoure, *sb.*	223	14
Insatiable, *adj.*	4	30
Inscribe, *v.*	113	37
Insence, *sb.*	63	29
Insensible, *adj.*	114	7
Insight of household, *sb.* furniture,	119	41
Insight of knowledge, *sb.*	119	42
Insimulate, *v.*	42	2
Insinuate, *v.*	42	1
Inspire, *v.*	143	18
Instant, *sb.*	25	37
Instant, *v.* to urge,	25	30
Instigate, *v.*	40	36
Instimulate, *v.*	42	3
Institute, *sb.*	196	7
Institute, *v.*	196	16
Instruct, *v.*	182	22
Instrument, *sb.*	67	41
Intangil, *v.* to entangle,	128	1
Intayle, *v.* to engrave,	199	27
"Intayle or grave ymages. exculpo." *Huloet.*		
Integritie, *sb.*	109	47
Intellectuall, *adj.*	14	34
Intelligence, *sb.*	64	23
Intemperance, *sb.*	21	39
Intemperate, *adj.*	42	22
Intent, *sb.*	66	24
Intentive, *adj.*	153	14
"Intentyve or dylygentlye, or with a fyxed mynde."—*Huloet.*		
Intercept, *v.*	70	27
Interest, *sb.*	92	16
Interioure, *adj.*	223	44
Interlude, *sb.*	183	18
Interrupte, *v.*	190	1
Intise, *v.* to entice,	148	18
Intrappe, *v.* to entrap,	27	32
Intrayles, *sb.* the intestines,	17	21
Intreatie, *sb.*	110	1
Introduct, *sb.* an introduction,	182	24
Introduct, *v.*	182	23
Introductorie, *sb.*	104	43
Invade, *v.*	9	2
Invent, *v.*	67	4
Inventive, *adj.*	153	34
Inventorie, *sb.*	104	44
Investigate, *v.*	42	4
Invigilant, *adj.* watchful,	26	7
Invigilate, *v.* to watch,	42	5
Inviolabil, *adj.*	129	20
Inviolable, *adj.*	4	31
Inviolate, *adj.*	42	23
Inviouse, *adj.* envious,	227	17
Invite, *v.*	151	32
Invocate, *v.*	40	39
Inwarde, *adj.*	31	10
Irchen, *sb.* hedgehog,	61	6
"An hedghog, an irchin. herinaceus." —*Baret.*		
"Irchen, a lyttel beest full of prickes, herisson."—*Palsgrave.*		
Ire, *sb.* anger,	143	11
Irish, *adj.*	145	21
Irk, *sb.* irksomeness,	142	14
Iron, *sb.*	163	43
Irrecuperable, *adj.* irrecoverable,	4	39
"Irremediable. remidiless, redresless, recureless, irrecuperable, unrecoverable."—*Cotgrave.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Irreparable, *adj.*	4	42
Issew, *sb.* issue,	94	43
Issew, *v.* to issue,	95	16
It, *pron.*	148	42
Italian, *sb.*	19	29
Italie, *sb.*	99	29
Italyane, *sb.*	19	41
Itch, *v.*	150	25
Itche, *sb.*	150	16
Iterate, *v.*	40	37
Itinerarye, *sb.*	104	45
Iverye, *sb.* ivory,	104	46
Iwisse, *adv.* truly, certainly. A.S. *gewis*,	143	35
Jabil, *v.* to jabber,	126	45
Jack, *sb.* armour,	5	11
Jackdaw, *sb.*	45	42
Jacket, *sb.*	88	16
Jacksause, *sb.*	44	47
Jade, *sb.*	8	28
Jag, *v.*	10	22
Jagge, *sb.*	10	9
Jake, *sb.* a privy,	12	13
Jandise, *sb.* the yellow jaundice,	147	46
Jangil, *v.* to jangle,	127	23
Jangle, *v.*	24	4
Januarie, *sb.*	104	38
Jape, *sb.*	26	25
Jape, *v.*	26	33
Jargon, *sb.* rhyme,	163	42
Jargon, *v.* to trifle,	164	42
Jarre, *v.*	29	23
Javelin, *sb.*	133	47
Jayle, *sb.* a jail,	198	29
Jeast, *sb.* a jest,	212	1
Jeast, *v.* to jest,	212	5
Jegotte, *sb.* a hash,	177	4

"Jegot or puddynge made wyth egges and fleshe chopped and mynced. insitium."—*Huloet.*

Jelouse, *adj.* jealous,	226	5
Jeopardie, *sb.*	97	17
Jeoperdouse, *adj.*	227	15
Jerk, *sb.* a lash,	81	27

"Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the posteriorums."—*Cotgrave.*

Jerkin, *sb.* a small coat,	134	1
Jet, *sb.* a toy, jest,	85	45
Jette, *v.* to gesticulate,	86	9

"I jette, I make a countenaunce with my legges. je me jamboye."—*Palsgrave.*

"Jettyn. verno."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

Jewe, *sb.*	94	14
Jewel, *sb.*	56	16
Jewish, *adj.*	145	27
Jole of fish, *sb.* the chops,	160	34

"Iol or heed. caput."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

Jolitie, *sb.*	110	2
Jolly, *adj.*	100	13
Joparde, *v.* to jeopard,	31	5
Jouke in warre, *sb.* a military expedition,	217	47
Journall, *sb.*	14	34
Journay, *v.*	197	16
Jowel of a bridge, *sb.*	56	14

"Jowel: the space between the piers of a bridge."—*Halliwell.*

Joy, *sb.*	214	8
Joy, *v.*	214	15
Joynct, *sb.*	215	31
Joynct, *v.*	215	35
Joyncture, *sb.*	192	27
Joyne, *v.*	215	21
Joynt of body, *sb.*	215	32
Joynt of a finger, *sb.*	215	34
Joynt of a straw, *sb.*	215	33
Joyouse, *adj.*	226	9
	227	18
Joyse of a house, *sb.*	215	46
Jubbe, *sb.* a jug,	181	30

"With him he brought a jubbe of Malvesie."—*Chaucer, The Shipmanne's Tale.*

Juce of herbes, *sb.* juice,	182	15
Judge, *sb.*	183	6

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Judge, *v.*	183	12
Judgeable, *adj.*	3	3
Judgement, *sb.*	66	30
Judiciall, *adj.*	14	35
Jugge, *sb.*	184	23
Juggil, *v.* to juggle,	127	20
Juggle, *v.*	184	34
Julie, *sb.* the month,	99	30
June, *sb.* the month,	189	28
Junior, *sb.*	170	42
Juniper tree, *sb.*	79	46
Junkets, *sb.*	88	19
Jurisdiction, *sb.*	165	22
Jury, *sb.* Judæa,	104	39
Jury, *sb.*	104	40
Jussell, *sb.* a hash,	57	22

"Jusselle or dyschelle, dyshemete. jussellum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Jussell, a meat made of chopped herbes. minutal."—*Huloet.*

Juste, *adj.*	194	29
Justice, *sb. justitia,*	115	7
Justice, *sb. judex,*	115	6
Justifie, *v.*	98	5
Jutting, *part.*	136	31
Kalends, *sb.*	64	47
Kater, *sb.* a caterer,	71	31

"A cater: a steward, a manciple, a provider of cates. opsonator."—*Baret.*

Keene, *adj.*	69	25
Keepe, *v.*	70	14
Kembe, *v.* to comb,	60	3

"Keme wulle, or othere lyke. pectino." *Prompt. Parv.*

"I kembe my heed."—*Palsgrave.*

Kemelin, *sb.* a bowl,	134	2

"He goth, and geteth him a kneeding trough,
And after a tubbe and a kemelin,
And prively he sent hem to his in."
—*Chaucer, The Miller's Tale.*

Kemp, *sb.* hair,	59	45
Kenne, *v.* to know,	60	36
Kercher, *sb.*	74	36

"Kerche or kyrchefe. peplum."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Kerlewe, *sb.* a curlew,	94	44
Kerne, *sb.* the kernel of a nut,	81	39
Kernel, *sb.*	56	18
Kernell, *sb.*	57	46
Kerve, *v.* to engrave,	83	6

"Kervyn or gravyn. sculpo."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I kerve as a kerver dothe an ymage. je taille."—*Palsgrave.*

Kerve, to, meate,	83	7

"I kerve as a lordes karver dothe at his table. je trenche."—*Palsgrave.*

Keslep, *sb.* a renet bag,	70	25

"Keslop. a stomach used for rennet." *Halliwell.*

Kettyl, *sb.* a kettle,	125	7
Kever, *sb.* a cover,	74	38
Kever, *v.* to cover,	78	21
Kewle, *sb.* a brake for a horse's mouth,	95	39

"Kevle or kevyl for hors. mordale."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Kewle, to, an horse,	95	41

"One who rides a horse that is not under proper command with a halter, when he brings the halter under the horse's jaws and makes it pass through his mouth, is said to put a kewl on."—*Jamieson.*

Kibble, *sb.* a cudgel,	113	22

"Kibble: a stick with a curve or knob at the end, used for several purposes, but generally for playing the game of nurspell, which is somewhat similar to golf."—*Halliwell.*

Kil, *v.* to kill,	123	30
Kinde, *sb. genus,*	134	46
Kinde, *adj.*	135	9
Kindil, *v.* to kindle,	127	21
Kine, *sb.* cattle,	139	7
King, *sb.*	135	23

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Kingdome, *sb.*	161	39
Kinglike, *adj.*	123	4
Kingly, *adj.*	100	15
Kinne, *sb.* kindred,	133	1
Kinsman, *sb.*	20	34
Kintch of wood, *sb.* a bundle,	150	19

"Knytche or bownche of woode. fascis." *Huloet.*

Kirk, *sb.* church,	142	15
Kisse, *sb.*	143	25
Kisse, *v.*	143	30
Kit, *sb.* a little vessel,	148	43

"A wooden vessel or pail in which dishes are washed."—*Jamieson.*

Kith, *sb.* kin,	150	36
Knappe, *sb.* a hillock,	27	1

"The knap of a hill. verruca.—*Ainsworth.*

Knave, *sb.*	42	31
Knavish, *adj.*	145	33
Kneade, *v.*	205	42
Kneele, *v.*	59	28
Knit, *sb.* nit of a louse,	148	45
Knit, *v.* to join,	149	14
Knob on a tree, *sb.*	154	47

"Knobbe or knotte yn a tre. vertex." *Prompt. Parv.*

"Bosse: a knob, knot, or knur in a tree."—*Cotgrave.*

Knocke, *sb.*	158	18
Knocke, *v.*	158	31
Knot, *sb.*	176	25
Knowe, *v.*	179	39
Knowen, *adj.* known,	62	20
Knowing, *adj.*	137	15
Knowledge, *sb.*	52	3
Knubbe, *sb.* a knob,	181	31
Knurre, *sb.* a knob,	190	16

"Nodus arboris. a knot, knur, or knob in wood."—*Nomenclator*, 1585.

Knyfe, *sb.*	118	19
Knyght, *sb.*	119	17
Knyghthood, *sb.*	156	11
Kybe, *sb.* of the heel,	113	30

"Burnt figges laid on, with a plaister of wax, are good for kibed heeles." *Baret.*

Kyble, *sb.* a cudgel,	125	28
Kydcote, *sb.* a place in which to keep kids,	178	17
Kydde, *sb.* a kid,	116	4
Kydgel, *sb.* a cudgel,	56	19
Kydgell, *v.* to cudgel,	57	35
Kye, *sb.* kine,	98	42
Kylderkin, *sb.*	134	4
Kyle, *sb. bilis*,	130	42

"A kyle. hoc ulcus."—*Cath. Ang.*

Kyndly, *adj.*	100	14
Kynred, *sb.* kindred,	48	44
Kyrtil, *sb.* a petticoat,	125	9

"Kyrtyl. tunica."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"A kyrtelle. ubi a cote."—*Cath. Ang.*

Kytchen, *sb.*	61	7
Kytchin, *sb.*	134	3
Kyte, *sb.* bird,	150	47
Kythe, *v.* to acknowledge. A.S. *cithan*,	152	3

"Kithe your almesse upon me poure wretche."—*Chaucer, Frere's Tale.*

Label, *sb.*	56	20
Labelled, *adj.*	49	37
Labil, *sb.* a lable,	126	2
Lables of a miter, *sb.*	126	12
Laboriouse, *adj.*	227	19
Laboure, *sb.*	223	15
Laboure, *v.*	223	39
Lace, *sb.*	6	37
Lace, *v.*	7	2
Lache, *sb.* a lake,	5	43
Lacke, *sb.*	5	9
Lacke, *v.*	5	26
Lackie, *sb.*	98	43
Ladde, *sb.* a boy,	7	31
Ladder, *sb.*	71	15
Lade, *sb.* a load. A.S. *hlad*,	8	29

"A layde. ubi a burdyn."—*Cath. Ang.*

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Ladil, *sb.* a ladle,	125	11
Ladle, *sb.*	9	5
Ladye, *sb.*	96	44
Lag, *v.*	10	23
Laggon, *sb.* a flaggon,	163	44
Lake, *sb.*	12	11
Lambe, *sb.*	18	26
Lame, *adj.*	17	46
Lame, *v.*	17	42
Lament, *v.*	67	5
Lamentable, *adj.*	3	33
Lampron, *sb.* a lamprey,	163	46
"A lampron. hec murenula."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Lance, *sb.* a javelin,	22	11
Lance, *sb.* a staff,	22	12
Lanch, to, into the sea,	22	32
Lanch, to, over a boke,	22	34
Lande, *sb.*	22	42
Lande, *v.*	22	47
Lander, *sb.* a lavender, washer,	74	8
"Lauender, wassher, or lawndere. lotrix."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Laundre, a wassher. lavendiere."—*Palsgrave.*		
Lane, *sb.*	19	2
Laneret, *sb.* a hawk,	94	1
"Lanret, hauke. tardarius."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Language, *sb.*	11	14
Language, *v.* to speak,	11	33
Languish, *v.*	144	25
Lanterne, *sb.*	82	4
Lap up, *v.*	27	20
Lappe, *sb.*	27	2
Lappe, *v.*	27	19
Lapwing, *sb.* bird,	136	20
Larde, *sb.*	29	46
Larded, *adj.*	49	25
Larder, *sb.*	74	39
Large, *adj.*	81	28
Largesse, *sb.*	85	14
Larke, *sb.* bird,	31	44
Lasciviouse, *adj.*	226	10
Laske, *sb.* diarrhœa,	35	20
"Laske, a disease. flux de ventre."—*Palsgrave.*		
Last, *v.* to endure,	35	45
Last, *adj.*	35	46
Last, at,	36	1
Lastage, *sb.* ballast,	11	19
"A lastage or fraghte of a schippe. hec saburra."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Lasting, *adj.*	136	45
Latche, *sb.*	38	4
Latchet, *sb.*	88	20
Late, *adj.*	39	15
Latten, *sb.* a metal,	61	9
"Laton, metal (laten or laton metall). auricalum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Latth, *sb.* a lathe,	38	39
Lattin, *sb.* a metal,	134	6
Lattesse, *sb.* lattice,	85	31
Lattise, *sb.* lattice,	147	47
Laude, *sb.* praise,	43	31
Laude, *v.* to praise,	43	33
Laugh, *v.*	45	10
Laughter, *sb.*	74	45
Launce, *v.* to lance,	21	17
Laurel, *sb.*	56	23
Lavander, *sb.* herb,	79	47
Lavatorie, *sb.*	104	47
Lave eared, *adj.* long-eared,	42	45
"Or doth thy glorie stand in outward glee? A lave-eared asse with gold may trapped be."—*Hall's Satires*, ii. 2.		
Lavender cotten, *sb.*	80	1
Laver, *sb.*	74	40
"A laver or an ewer out of which water is poured upon the hands to wash them."—*Baret.*		
"A lavyr. hoc lavacrum."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Lavish, *v.*	144	22
Law, *sb.*	45	25
Lawful, *adj.*	185	39
Lawlesse, *sb.* an outlaw,	85	15
	91	6

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Lawne, *sb.* linen,	44	18
Lawyer, *sb.*	74	42
Laxative, *adj.*	153	35
Laxe, *sb.* diarrhœa,	46	9
"Laxe or flyxe. diarrhœa."—*Huloet.*		
Layd, *part. positus*,	197	36
Layke, *sb.* play,	198	15
"He louyes clene layk."—*Allit. Poems*, B. 1053.		
Layke, *v.* to play. A.S. *lacan*,	198	18
Laykin, *sb.* a doll,	134	5
"Laykin, or thynge þat chyldryn play wythe."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Layne, *v.* to hide,	100	21
"Much longeyng haf I for þe layned." *Allit. Poems*, A. 244.		
"Whar nathyng sal be hid ne laynd." *Hampole's P. of C.*, ed. *Morris*, l. 5999.		
Laysure, *sb.* leisure,	192	28
Layvel, *sb.* level,	56	22
Lazare, *sb.* a leper,	29	2
Lazarouse, *adj.*	226	11
Lazarye, *sb.* leprosy,	105	1
Lazer, *sb.* a lazar,	75	10
Leache, *sb.* gelly,	205	11
"White leach. gelatina amydalorum." —*Baret.*		
Leade, *sb.*	205	37
Leade, *v.*	205	43
Leaden, *adj.*	63	1
Leadie, *adj. plumbosus*,	97	20
Leafe, *sb.*	206	30
League of peace, *sb.*	206	37
League or myle, *sb.*	206	38
Leale, *adj.* loyal,	207	36
"Lele ubi trew."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Leame of fyre, *sb. fax.* A.S. *leoma*,	208	13
"Leem or lowe. flamma."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"Leame of fyre."—*Huloet.*		
Leame of lightning, *sb. corruscatio*,	208	11
"Leame of lyghtnynge."—*Huloet.*		
Leams of the son, *sb.* rays of the sun,	208	14
Leane, *adj.*	208	37
Leane, *v.*	208	33
Leape, *sb.*	208	46
Leape, *v.*	209	2
Lease, *sb.* 'letting,'	204	45
Lease, *sb.* 'let,'	204	46
Lease, *v.* to let,	204	43
Lease, *v.* to lose,	211	33
Lease byer, *sb. conductor*,	204	38
Lease letter, *sb. locator*,	204	37
Leashe, *sb.*	212	8
Leasor, *sb. locator*,	170	28
Least, *adj.*	212	6
Least, *conj.* lest,	212	7
Least any way,	197	14
Leatherne, *adj.*	63	3
Leave, *sb.*	213	34
Leave, *v.*	213	36
Leche, *sb.* a surgeon,	48	22
Leche, *sb.* bloodsucker,	48	23
Lecherouse, *adj.*	226	12
Lecherye, *sb.*	105	2
Lechoure, *sb.* a libertine,	223	16
Lecture, *sb.*	192	30
Ledde, *part.*	48	38
Leeke, *sb.*	54	22
Leekegarth, *sb.*	34	12
Lefte, *part.*	52	46
Legacye, *sb.*	96	22
Legate, *sb.*	39	29
Legerdemayne, *sb.*	201	18
Legge, *sb.*	53	22
Legged, great, *adj.*	213	8
Legion, *sb.*	163	47
Lemmon, *sb.* a concubine,	164	3
"Lemman. concubina, amasia."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"A lemman, or a married mans concubine."—*Baret.*		
Lend, *v.*	64	41
Length, *sb.*	65	40

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Lent, *adj.*	66	15
Lentel, *sb.*	125	12
Leprye, *sb.*	105	3
Lerne, *v.* to learn,	81	47
	211	3
Lesse, *adj.*	84	41
Lessen, *v.*	61	25
Lesson, *sb.*	164	1
Lest, *conj.*	92	10
Letharge, *sb.* lethargy,	31	31
Lethargiouse, *adj.*	226	14
Lether, *sb.* leather,	74	47
Lethergie, *sb.*	98	26
Lette, *sb.* an impediment,	85	46
Lette, *v.* to hinder,	86	10
Letter, *sb.*	73	2
Lettesse, *sb.* a lettuce,	85	32
Lettred, *adj.*	49	12
Leve, *sb.* leave,	90	7
Leven, *v.* to leaven,	61	26
Leventhe, *adj.* eleventh,	69	18
Lever, *sb.*	73	20
Levite, *sb.*	151	26
Leyvel, *v.* to level,	57	36
Libbe, *v.* to geld,	113	17

"That now, who pares his nails, or libs his swine,
But he must first take counsel of the signe."—*Hall's Satires*, ii. 7.

Libel, *sb.*	56	24
Liberalitie, *sb.*	110	4
Liberall, *adj.*	14	36
Libertye, *sb.*	110	3
Licence, *sb.*	63	30
Licentiouse, *adj.*	227	20
Lick, *v.*	120	26
Licorise, *sb.*	148	1
Liefer, to have, *malle*,	78	45
Lieutenant, *sb.*	25	27
Lift, *sb.*	118	7
Lifte, *v.*	118	10
Lifter, *sb.* a fork,	76	36
Light, *sb.*	119	18
Light, *adj.*	119	34
Light, to, on horse,	119	28
Light, to, from horse,	119	29
Light, to, on one,	119	30
Lighten, *v.*	61	27
Like, *v.*	122	31
Lilygarth, *sb.*	34	13
Limbe, *sb.*	131	27
Limit, *sb.*	149	31
Limit, *v.*	150	1
Limiter, *sb.*	80	2
Limon, *sb.* a lemon,	164	2
Limp, *v.*	132	11
Linche, *v.* to limp,	134	34
Line, *sb.*	139	8
Line, to, clothes,	139	17
Ling, *sb.* heath,	135	25

"Lynge of the hethe. bruera."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

Lingel, *sb.* a shoe tie,	56	9

"Lyngel or thonge. lingula."—*Huloet.*
"Lyngell that souters sowe with. chefgros."—*Palsgrave.*

Linger, *v.*	78	23
Lingwort, *sb.* herb,	173	24
Linke, *sb.* a torch,	138	13
Linke, *sb.* a chain,	138	14
Linke, *v.*	138	19
Linne, *sb.* linnen,	133	2

"Little he was, and ever wore a breast-plate made of linne."—*Chapman's Iliad*, ii. 459.

Linnet, *sb.* bird,	86	43
Lionesse, *sb.*	85	16
Lippe, *sb.*	140	10
Lipped, great, *adj.*	213	9
Liquoure, *sb.*	223	17
Liste, *v.* to please,	147	13

"If that me list to speke of ribaudrie."
—*Chaucer, The Reve's Prologue.*

Liste of cloth, *sb.*	147	11

"Lyyst of clothe. forago."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Listy, *part.* pleased,	111	45
Lite, *adj.* little,	151	19

"From this exploit he spar'd nor great nor lite."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, xi. 26.

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Litle, *adj.* little,	151	19
	152	11
Litle boke,	152	16
Litle flye,	152	19
Litle king,	152	15
Litle man,	152	17
Litle woman,	152	18
Littil, *adj.* little,	129	3
Little, *adj.*	152	8
Live, *v.*	152	36
Livelode, *sb.* livelihood,	156	12
Locke, *sb.*	158	19
Locke of woll, *sb.*	158	20
Locke, *v.*	158	33
Locuste, *sb.*	194	30
Lode, *sb.* a load,	156	20
Lode, *v.* to load,	156	22
Lodge, *sb.*	156	28
Lodge, *v.*	156	31
Loe, *interj.*	154	32
Lofe, *sb.* a loaf,	157	21
Loft, *sb.*	157	10
Loft, *v.*	157	16
Lofty, *adj.*	111	40
Logick, *sb.*	120	46
Logicke, *adj.* logical,	121	24
Logitiane, *sb.*	19	38
Lollare, *sb.* a lollard,	29	3
"Lollar. heretique."—*Palsgrave.*		
Londoner, *sb.*	84	1
Lone, *sb.* a loan,	168	6
Long, *adj.*	167	9
Longue, *v.* to long,	167	5
Longwort, *sb.* herb,	173	25
Looke, *v.*	159	33
Loome, worke,	161	34
Loove, *sb.* love,	179	9
Lop, to, a tree,	169	15
Loppe, to, as milk,	169	16
Lopped, *adj.*	49	27
Lopster, *sb.* a lobster. A.S. *loppestre*,	75	5
Lorayne, *sb.* a rascal,	201	9
Lorde, *sb.*	171	13
Lordely, *adj.*	100	17
Lordeship, *sb.*	140	40
Lordlike, *adj.*	123	5
Lordship, *sb.* town,	140	41
Lore, *sb.* learning,	174	8
Lorel, *sb.* a rascal,	56	25
"Lorel, or losel, or ludene. lurco." *Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Lose, *v.*	222	1
Losse, *sb.*	175	32
Lot, *sb.*	176	26
Lothe, *adj.*	177	41
Lothe, *v.* to loath,	177	39
Lothsome, *adj.*	162	18
Lottery, *sb.*	105	5
Loungseke, *adj.* consumptive,	54	39
Loupe, *sb.*	221	28
Lourdane, *sb.* a rascal,	19	13
"Lorel, or losel, or ludene, lurco."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see notes, pp. 313, 317).		
"A lourdan or lurden. lourdant."—*Sherwood.*		
Louse, *sb.*	224	46
Louse, *adj.* loose,	225	7
Louse, *v.* to loose,	225	3
Loute, *sb.* an idle fellow,	228	23
Lovage, *sb.* a herb,	11	18
"Loveache, an herb."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Lovage herbe. smyrnium."—*Huloet.*		
Lovaner, *sb.*	84	2
Loveable, *adj.*	3	2
Loved, *part.*	51	26
Loved, have,	51	19
Lovest, thou,	92	47
Loveth, he,	89	3
Loving, *part.*	43	10
Lovable, *adj.*	3	9
Lowe, *adj.*	180	2
Lowe, *v.* to bellow,	179	40
Lower, *v.*	78	25
Lowing, *part.*	43	14
Lowly, *adj.*	100	18
Lowsie, *adj.*	108	31
Loyall, *adj.*	13	25
Loyaltie, *sb.*	110	5
Loyne, *sb.*	215	16

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Loyter, *v.*	78	24
Lubber, *sb.*	75	6
Luce, *sb.* fish,	182	11
Lucke, *sb.*	184	46
Luckye, *adj.*	99	2
Lucre, *sb.*	182	34
Lucre, *v.* to gain,	182	35
Lucriouse, *adj.* gainful,	226	15
Lugge, *v.* to drag,	184	28
Luker, *sb.* lucre,	75	8
Luker, *v.* to gain,	78	26
Lumbarde, *sb.* a Lombard,	30	30
Lumpish, *adj.*	145	34
Lunaticke, *adj.*	121	34
Lurche, *v.* to lurk,	190	33
Lurke, *v.* to lie hid,	191	9
Luske, *sb.* a lubber,	194	5
"Luske, a vyle parsone. ribault."—*Palsgrave.*		
Luste, *sb.*	194	19
Luste, *v.*	194	24
Lusty, *adj.*	111	12
Lute, *sb.*	195	47
Lute, *v.* to play on the lute,	196	3
"I lute, I play on the lute."—*Palsgrave.*		
Luter, *sb.*	73	31
"A luter, or he that plaieth on any stringed instrument."—*Baret.*		
Lybarde, *sb.* a leopard,	30	28
"Libarde. leopardus."—*Huloet.*		
Lybrarye, *sb.*	105	4
Lyce, *sb.*	114	30
Lycorouse, *adj.*	226	13
Lye, *sb.* for washing,	99	8
Lye, *v.* to rest,	99	9
Lye, *v.* to say false,	99	10
Lyer, great, *sb.*	212	43
Lyfe, *sb.* life,	118	20
Lyght, *v.* to fire,	119	27
Lyke, *adj.*	122	34
Lyke, *adv.*	122	35
Lyke, to be,	122	30
Lykewise, *adv.*	148	26
Lyllie, *sb.*	100	31
Lyme, *sb.*	132	19
Lyme, burnt, *sb.*	132	24
Lyme, *v.* to plaister,	132	32
Lyme, to, birds,	132	33
Lyme for birds, *sb.*	132	23
Lymmer, *sb.* dog,	75	3
"Lymmer dogge or mungrell, beynge halfe curre, halfe hownde, or spanyell. hybrida."—*Huloet.*		
Lympish, *adj.* lame,	146	10
Lymye, *adj.* clammy,	101	41
"Lymye or clammye. viscidus."—*Huloet.*		
Lynage, *sb.* lineage,	11	20
Lynnen, *adj.*	62	47
Lyntil of a cart, *sb.*	125	18
Lyon, *sb.* a lion,	164	4
Lyquide, *adj.*	116	12
Lysarde, *sb.* a lizard,	30	29
Lyte, *sb.* little,	151	1
Lyte, *v.* to trust,	151	11
Lythe, *adj.* calm,	151	47
Lythe, *v.* to listen,	152	4
"Than said he loud upone loft, 'Lord, will ye lyth."—*Gaw. and Gol.* iii. 18, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Lyvar, *sb.* a liver,	75	4
Lyvely, *adj.*	100	16
Lyveret, *sb.* a leveret,	88	22
Mace, *sb.* a sceptre,	6	38
Mace, *sb.* spice,	6	39
Macrel, *sb.* a mackerel,	56	27
Madame, *sb.* a lady,	18	5
Madde, *adj.*	7	40
Madde, to be,	8	2
Madder, *sb.*	72	36
Maddil, *v.* to rave,	126	40
Maddle, *v.* to rave,	8	18
Made, *part.*	8	34
Madge for Margerie,	8	12
Madly, *adv.*	101	17
Maffil, *v.* to stammer,	127	10

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Maffle, *v.* to stammer,	9	38
"To maffle in the mouth, as not able to sound his words; to stammar or stut. balbutio."—*Baret.*		
Maggette, *sb.* a maggot,	93	20
Maggil, *v.* to mangle, maul,	127	24
Maggle, *v.*	10	26
"Thare he beheld ane cruell maglit face."—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Maggotte, *sb.*	177	6
Magicall, *adj.*	14	37
Magick, *sb.*	120	43
Magicke, *adj.* magical,	121	25
Magistrate, *sb.*	40	2
Magnanimitie, *sb.*	110	6
Magnificence, *sb.*	64	1
Magnificent, *adj.*	68	45
Magnificke, *adj.* magnificent,	121	35
Magnifye, *v.*	98	6
Magnitude, *sb.*	183	20
Mahumet, *sb.*	89	21
Mahumetry, *sb.*	105	8
Mainpryse, *sb.* a bail,	148	2
"A mainprise. vadimonium."—*Baret.*		
Maintayne, *v.*	201	37
Mainteyne, to, house,	201	38
Maise of hering, *sb. quingenta*,	203	10
"A mayse of herynge. hic millenarius."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Maister, *sb.*	75	15
Maister, *v.*	78	27
Maistership, *sb.*	141	3
Maistress, *sb.* a mistress,	85	17
Maistrye, *sb.*	105	7
Majestie, *sb.*	110	7
Majorship, *sb.*	141	16
Make, *v.*	12	18
Maladie, *sb.*	96	3
Malapert, *adj.*	82	42
	211	16
Malarde, *sb.*	30	31
"Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A mawlerd ubi a ducke."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Male, *sb.* "the male kinde,"	17	6
Male, *sb.* a mail, portmanteau,	17	5
"Male of trussynge and caryage. mantica."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Male or wallet to putte geare in—malle."—*Palsgrave.*		
Malice, *sb.*	115	8
Malice, *v.* to do malice, molest,	115	20
Malignant, *adj.*	26	8
Malitiouse, *adj.*	227	21
Malkin, *sb.* a clout,	134	7
"Malkyne, mappyl, or oven swepare. dossorium."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Mall, *sb.* a mallet,	12	42
Mallet, *sb.*	88	23
Malowe, *sb.* the herb mallows,	180	25
Malte, *sb.*	16	32
Man, *sb.*	20	11
Manace, *v.* to menace,	7	19
Manchet, *sb.*	93	17
"Pain de chapitre. a fine white hard-kneaded and flat manchet."—*Cotgrave.*		
Manciple, *sb.* a butler, purveyor,	141	30
Mandrake, *sb.* a herb,	12	25
Mane of a horse, *sb.*	19	3
Manerly, *adj.*	100	20
Manful, *adj.*	185	41
Mangil, *v.* to mangle,	127	22
Mangle, *v.*	24	5
Manhood, *sb.*	156	13
	206	20
Manickle, *v.*	122	12
Manicle, *sb.*	122	11
Manifest, *adj.*	92	40
Manifest, *v.*	92	28
Manifould, *adj.*	219	14
Mankinde, *sb.*	135	10
Manlike, *adj.*	122	39
	123	6

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Manly, *adj.*	100	19
Manner, *sb.*	71	9
Manoure, *sb.*	223	18
Manslaughter, *sb.*	80	3
Mantill, *sb.* a mantle,	125	16
Mantle, *sb.*	26	20
Manuall, *adj.*	14	38
Manumise, *v.*	148	20
Manumission, *sb.*	165	23
Many, *adj.*	102	31
Maple tree, *sb.*	27	38
Mappe, *sb.*	26	45
Marbil, *sb.* marble,	124	11
Marble, *sb.*	29	35
March, *sb.* the month,	29	39
Marchant, *sb.* a merchant,	25.	12
Marchpane, *sb.*	19	15
"Marchpane made wyth almondes and suger. dulciarius panis."—*Huloet.*		
Mare, *sb.* a female horse,	28	14
Maremayd, *sb.* a mermaid,	197	32
Margarete, *sb.* a pearl,	151	27
Margent, *sb.*	66	31
Margerim, *sb.* marjoram,	131	39
Mariable, *adj.*	3	34
Marke, *sb.*	31	45
Marke, *v.* to write,	32	6
Marke, *v.* to heed,	32	7
Marle, *sb.* an earth,	32	19
Marlin, *sb.* bird,	134	8
Marlynhauke, *sb.*	44	34
"Marlyn hauke. alietus.—*Huloet.*		
Marmalad, *sb.*	8	45
Marmalet, *sb.* marmalade,	93	21
Marowe, *sb.* marrow,	180	21
Marre, *v.*	29	24
Marrice, *sb.* a marsh,	115	9
"Maryce of a fen (or myre, or moore). mariscus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Marshall, *sb.*	13	40
Marte, *sb.* an ox or cow killed at Martinmas,	33	25
"A marte or marterne. martes."—*Baret.*		
Martir, *sb.*	71	30
Martirdome, *sb.*	161	40
Martlet, *sb.* bird,	93	22
"Martlet byrd. apedes."—*Huloet.*		
Martyr, *v.*	78	16
Marvil, *sb.* a marvel,	124	10
Mary, *v.* to marry,	106	32
Marygould, *sb.*	219	9
Maryner, *sb.*	80	4
Mashe, *v.*	35	10
Maske, *sb.*	35	21
Maske, *v.*	35	18
Masker, *sb.*	75	12
Mason, *sb.*	164	5
Masse, *sb.* a multitude,	34	31
Masse, *sb.* the Sacrament,	34	32
Mast, *sb.*	35	43
Matche, *sb. lichnus,*	38	5
Matche, *sb. coæqualis,*	38	6
Matche, *v.*	38	13
Mate, *sb.*	39	9
	209	20
Materiall, *adj.*	14	39
Mathematicall, *adj.*	15	38
Matines, *sb.*	139	41
Matrice, *sb.* the womb,	115	10
"The matrice or matrix."—*Sherwood.*		
Matrimoniall, *adj.*	14	40
Matrimonie, *sb.*	102	15
Matrone, *sb.*	168	19
Matte, *sb.*	37	11
Matter, *sb.*	75	17
Mattocke, *sb.*	158	42
Mattress, *sb.*	85	18
Maunger, *sb.*	72	27
Mausel, *sb.* a twig basket,	56	32
Mavish, *sb.* bird,	144	7
Mawe, *sb.* the stomach,	45	26
Mawe, *v.* to mow,	45	33
Mawer, *sb.* a mower,	74	43
Mawhound, *sb.* Mahomet,	221	7
Mayd servaunt, *sb.*	197	29
Mayde, *sb.*	197	28
Maydenhead, *sb.*	206	11
Maydenlike, *adv.*	122	38
Mayme, *sb.* a mutilation,	199	40
"A maime. mutilatio."—*Baret.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Mayme, *v.*	100	22
	199	41
Maynprise, *v.* to bail,	148	19
"Maynprisyn. manucapio. — maynprysyd or menprisyd. manucaptus." —*Prompt. Parv.*		
Mayntenance, *sb.*	21	40
Mayre, *sb.* a mayor,	74	32
Maysilles, *sb.* the measles,	125	15
"The maisils, a disease with many reddish spottes or speckles in the face and bodie, much like freckles in colour."—*Baret.*		
Mazer, *sb.* a goblet,	75	9
"A mazer or broad piece to drinke in. patera."—*Baret.*		
Meacon, *sb.* sedge, water weed,	163	11
Meade, *sb.* a meadow,	205	38
Meade, *sb.* a drink,	205	39
Meale, *sb.* flour,	207	16
Meale, by flock,—piecemeal. A.S. *mæl*,	207	39
Meane, *sb. via*,	208	30
Meane, *sb. mediocritas*,	208	31
Meane, *adj. medius*,	208	38
Meane, *v. velle*,	208	34
Meany, *sb.* a multitude. A.S. *mænig*,	102	17
Meare, *sb.* a pool,	209	23
"Mere, watur (mer or see, water). mare."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Meare, *adj.* mere,	209	47
Mease of men, *sb quatuor*,	204	35
Mease of meat, *sb.* a mess or dish of meat,	204	36
"Messe of mete. ferculum."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Measurable, *adj.*	3	35
Measure, *sb.*	192	31
Measure, *v.*	193	10
Meate, *sb.*	212	15
Meddil, *v.* to meddle,	127	28
Mediate, *adj.*	41. 17,	25
Mediate, *v.*	40	40
Medicine, *sb.*	139	36
Medicine, *v.* to heal,	139	47
Meditate, *v.*	40	41
Medlar, *sb.* fruit,	75	19
Medowe, *sb.* a meadow,	180	28
Meede, *sb.* desert, merit,	52	18
Meede, *v.* (for need),	52	25
Meedeful, *adj.* meritorious,	185	43
Meeke, *adj.*	54	29
Meeken, *v.*	61	28
"Mekyn or make meke and buxum. humilio."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Meele, *sb.* a meal,	59	20
Meete, *v.*	89	17
Meete, *adj.*	89	31
Meetly, *adv.*	101	9
Meetly fayre,	101	11
Melilote, *sb.* herb,	178	18
"Melilote herbe. melilothos."—*Huloet.*		
Melody, *sb.*	97	4
Meldewe, *sb.* mildew,	94	45
Melodiouse, *adj.*	226	17
Melt, *v.*	57	45
Member, *sb.*	75	22
Memoriall, *adj.*	14	41
Memorie, *sb.*	105	9
Men, *sb.*	60	31
Mend, *v.*	64	42
Menowe, *sb.* a minnow,	180	29
Menstrew, *sb.* menses,	94	46
"The menstrue. menstrue."—*Sherwood.*		
Menstruouse, *adj.*	227	22
Ment, *adj.* meant,	66	16
Mention, *sb.*	165	24
Mercement, *sb.*	67	42
Mercer, *sb.*	75	23
Merchandise, *sb.*	148	3
Merciable, *adj.* merciful,	3	36
Merciful, *adj.*	185	42
Mercurye, *sb.*	105	6
Mercye, *sb.*	96	29
Mercylesse, *adj.*	91	7
Meriment, *sb.*	67	43
Merit, *v.*	150	2
Meritit, *sb.* merit,	149	32

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Meritoriouse, *adj.*	226	18
Merling, *sb.* fish,	136	22
Merste, *adj.* nearest,	82	29
Mervalouse, *adj.*	226	16
Mervayle, *sb.* a marvel,	199	17
Mervayle, *v.* to marvel,	199	28
Mery, *adj.* merry,	107	5
Message, *sb.*	11	21
Messenger, *sb.*	80	7
Metall, *sb.*	13	9
Metaphisicall, *adj.*	15	41
Metaphisick, *sb.*	121	8
Mete, *v.* to measure,	86	11
Mete to be loved,	89	35
Mete to be red,	89	36
Metrod, *sb. partica*,	155	43
Mever, *sb.* a fish,	75	24
Mewe, *sb.* a cage,	94	15
"To be clapp'd up in a close and secret mew."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, v. 43.		
Mew, to, an hauke,	94	26
"Mu of hawkys. falconarium."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"To mue an hauke."—*Baret.*		
Mice, *sb.*	114	31
Mickle, *adj.* much,	121	45
Mid of a thing, *sb.* the midst,	116	5
Middil, *sb.* middle,	125	17
Middle, *sb.*	116	18
Midge, *sb.* a little fly,	116	33
Midlemost, *adj.*	176	12
Midnight, *sb.*	119	43
Midridde, *sb.* the midriff,	116	10
Midwifery, *sb.*	105	10
Might, *sb.*	119	19
Mighty, *adj.*	111	31
Migrim, *sb.* the megrim, pain in the head,	131	40
"Mygreyme, sekenesse (migrym, midgrame, mygrene, midgrym). emigrania."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Mil, *v.* to grind in a mill,	123	31
Mil, *sb.* a mill,	123	20
Mil, *sb.* millet corn,	123	21
Milch, *sb.* milk,	130	6
Milch, *v.* to milk,	130	7
Mile, *sb.*	130	43
Milhopper, *sb.*	80	8
Milhouse, *sb.*	225	10
Milksoppe, *sb.*	169	31
Millocke, *sb.* a small mill,	159	12
Milstone, *sb.*	168	20
Mince, *v.*	134	38
Minde, *sb.*	134	47
Minde, *v.*	135	5
Mine, *sb.*	139	9
Mine, *pron.*	139	25
Mine, *v.*	139	22
Mingil, *v.* to mingle,	127	25
Minion, *sb.*	165	25
Minister, *sb.*	80	9
Ministery, *sb.*	105	11
Miniver, *sb.* fur,	80	6
"Menu vair. minever; the fur of ermins mixed or spotted with the fur of the weesel called gris."—*Cotgrave.*		
Minoritie, *sb.*	110	8
Minstrel, *sb.*	56	28
Miracle, *sb.*	6	5
Mirke, *adj.* dark,	142	17
Mirre, *sb.* myrrh,	142	3
Mirtle tree, *sb.*	125	10
Misadventure, *sb.*	192	33
Misbecome, *v.*	162	14
Miscary, *v.*	106	36
Miscelden, *sb.* misletoe,	61	42
"Miselden or miselto, whych groweth on olde trees. viscum."—*Huloet.*		
Mischance, *sb.*	21	42
Mischance, *v.*	22	20
Mischeefe, *v.*	53	14
Mischevouse, *adj.*	227	23
Mischiefe, *sb.*	53	12
Miscreance, *sb.*	21	41
Miscreant, *sb.*	25	13
Misdeede, *sb.*	52	33
Misdoe, *v.*	154	25
Miser, *sb.*	75	25
Miserable, *adj.*	3	37

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Miserie, *sb.*	105	12
Misfashion, *v.*	164	43
Misfortune, *sb.*	189	31
Misgree, *v.* to disagree,	46	41
Mishappe, *sb.* a misfortune,	27	27
Mislike, *adj.* unlike,	122	40
Mislyke, *v.*	122	36
Misreport, *v.*	173	41
Misreporte, *sb.*	173	33
Misrewle, *sb.* misrule,	95	43
Misruly, *adj.*	100	21
Misse, *sb.*	143	26
Misse, *v.*	143	31
Misshapp, *v.*	27	33
Mistaught, *part.*	45	6
Miste, *sb.*	147	12
Misteache, *v.*	205	24
Mister, *sb.* want, need,	71	17
Mister, *v.* to lack,	78	18
Mistruste, *sb.*	194	31
Mistruste, *v.*	194	32
Mitigate, *v.*	40	42
Mixel, *sb.* a dunghill,	56	29

"Mixell and dunghyll."—*Huloet.*

Mixture, *sb.*	192	32
Mocke, *sb.*	158	22
Mocke, *v.*	158	34
Mockerye, *sb.*	105	15
Modder, *sb.* a young girl,	73	42

"Moder, servaunte or wenche (moddyr). carisia."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Moderate, *adj.*	41. 18,	26
Moderate, *v.*	40	32
Modest, *adj.*	92	41
Moe, *adj.* positive of more,	154	28
Molayne, *sb.* herb,	201	19

"Moleyne herbe. blattaria."—*Huloet.*

Mold, *sb.* mould,	160	20
Mold, *sb.* a mole,	160	21
Molest, *v.*	92	29
Mollifye, *v.*	98	7
Molwart, *sb.* a mole,	33	39

"A molewarppe. hec talpa."—*Prompt. Parv.*

	COL.	LINE.
Mome, *sb.* a mummer, clown,	161	24
Moment, *sb.*	66	32
Momentary, *adj.*	102	35
Momish, *adj.* mimic,	145	35
Monarchie, *sb.*	96	32
Monarke, *sb.* a king,	32	10
Monastery, *sb.*	105	14
Monish, *v.* to admonish,	144	27
Monke, *sb.*	167	42
Monster, *sb.*	75	30
Monstruouse, *adj.*	227	24
Month, *sb.*	167	46
Monye, *sb.*	102	4
Moode, *sb.* mind,	156	4
Moode, *sb. modus*,	156	5
Moone, *sb.*	168	34
Moone, new, *sb.*	168	38
Moore, *sb.* a heath,	175	7
Moore, *sb.* inhabitant of Morocco,	175	8
Moosel, *v.* to muzzel,	57	37

"To moozle, or bind the mouth for biting."—*Baret.*

Moote, *v.* to argue,	178	32

"There is a difference between mooting and pleading."—*Ben Jonson, Discoveries.*

Moove, *v.* to move,	179	10
Moppe, *v.* to maw, to grimace,	169	17

"Yet did I smile to see how th' rest did grin,
And mop and mow, and flout and fleere at him."
—*Brathwait, Hon. Ghost*, p. 118.

Morall, *adj.*	13	26
More, *adv. plus*,	174	30
More, *adv. magis*,	174	31
Morgage, *sb.*	11	22
Morgage, *v.*	11	34
Morning, *sb.*	136	21
Morowe, *sb.*	180	30
Morsel, *sb.*	56	31
Mortall, *adj.*	13	27
Mortare, *sb.* for pounding,	28	40

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Mortare, *sb.* cement,	28	41
Mortesse, *sb.* a mortice,	85	20
Mortifie, *v.*	98	8
Mortresse, *sb.* a mortice,	85	19
Mortyse, *sb.* a mortice,	148	4
Mosse, *sb.*	175	29
Mossy, *adj.*	108	36
Mosy, *adj.* downy, hairy,	108	34
Mote, *sb.* an atom,	178	4
Mote, *sb.* a pond,	178	5
Mothe, *sb.*	177	34
Mother, *sb.*	71	23
Motherlesse, *adj.*	91	9
Motherlike, *adj.*	122	42
Motherly, *adj.*	100	2
Motherworte, *sb.* herb,	173	26
Motion, *sb.*	164	7
Motion, *v.*	164	44
Mouche, *v.* to eat,	216	42
Moucher, *sb.* a great eater,	71	19
Mouled, *adj.* mouldy,	49	13
Mould, *sb.* a mole,	218	40
Mould of the earth, *sb.*	218	39
Mould, *v.*	218	47
Mouldie, *adj.*	97	15
Moule, *sb.* a mole,	218	13
"Moule, a beest. talpe."—*Palsgrave.*		
Moulten, *adj.*	62	21
Moulter, *sb.*	76	17
Mount, *sb.*	221	15
Mount, *v.*	221	17
Mountaine, *sb.*	201	11
Mourne, *v.*	224	28
Mouse, *sb.*	224	47
Mousil, *sb.* a muzzle,	125	22
Mouthe, *sb.*	230	3
Mowe, *v.* to maw, to move the lips,	179	41
"I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—*Palsgrave.*		
Moyst, *adj.*	216	12
Moysture, *sb.*	192	35
Moysture, *v.* to moisten,	193	11
Muche, *adj.*	182	27
Mucke, *sb.*	184	41
Muckhil, *sb. fumarium*,	125	20
Muckye, *adj.*	99	3
Mudde, *sb.*	182	43
Muddy, *adj.*	97	29
Muffil, to, the face,	127	26
Muffle, *sb.*	184	10
Muffle for a dog, *sb.*	184	11
Muffle, to, the face,	184	12
Muffle, to, y^e^ mouth,	184	13
Muffler, *sb.*	75	31
Mugge, *sb.* a pot,	184	24
Mugwort, *sb.* herb,	173	27
Mul, *sb.* rubble,	185	20
Mulbery, *sb.*	105	16
Mulberry tree, *sb.*	104	35
Mullet, *sb.*	87	8
Mullocke, *sb.* dust,	158	43
Mully, *adj.* dusty,	100	22
Multiplie, *v.*	99	37
Multitude, *sb.*	183	19
Mumbil, *v.* to mumble,	127	29
Mumble, *v.*	188	25
Mumchance, *sb.*	21	43
"Mumchance or silence."—*Huloet.*		
Mundane, *adj.*	19	23
Mungrel, *sb.*	56	30
Mungril, *sb.*	125	19
Munkie, *sb.* a monkey,	98	44
Murder, *sb.*	75	33
Murder, *v.*	78	14
Murmur, *sb.*	190	26
Murmur, *v.*	190	29
Murrayne, *sb.*	201	21
Murre, *sb.* cold in the head,	190	17
"Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—*Huloet.*		
"Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—*Ainsworth.*		
Muscadell, *sb.*	57	25
Muse, *sb.*	194	39
Muse, *v.*	194	40
Musheron, *sb.* a mushroom,	164	6
"Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon."—*Palsgrave.*		
Musicall, *adj.*	14	42

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Musiciane, *sb.*	19	37
Musick, *sb.*	121	2
Muskil, *sb.* shell fish,	125	21
Muskle, *sb.* shell fish,	194	10
Muskle, *sb.* the musk,	194	6
Muskle or muskil,	129	37
Mustarde, *sb.*	30	32
Muste, *v.* to be needful,	194	25
Mustie, *adj.*	111	11
Mustle, *v.* to bustle,	194	12
Mutable, *adj.*	2	13
Mute, *sb.*	196	1
Mutter, *v.*	78	30
Mutuall, *adj.*	14	43
My or myne, *pron.*	101	31
Mych, *v.* to filch,	115	32

"Mychyn or pryvely stelyng smale thyngis. surripio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Myckil, *adj.* much,	129	5
Myddin, *sb.* a dunghill. A.S. *midding*,	134	9

"A middynge. hoc sterquilinium."—*Cath. Ang.*

Mydwyfe, *sb.*	118	25
Myer, *sb.* mire, mud,	73	24
Mylde, *adj.*	130	15
Mylfoyle, *sb.*	215	4
Mylken, *adj.*	62	39
Myndfull, *adj.*	185	46
Myneable, *adj. fossilis*,	2	46
Mynish, *v.* to diminish,	144	26
Mynute, *sb.*	196	8
Myre, *sb.*	143	12
Myrroure, *sb.*	223	19
Mysborne, *part.*	172	35
Mysdoubt, *v.*	229	3
Myerie, *adj.* miry,	107	6
Myster, *sb.* need,	76	35

"Mystere or nede. indigencia."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

Mysterye, *sb.*	105	13
Mystie, *adj.* misty,	111	41
Mysty, *adj.* mystery,	111	42
Mysuse, *sb.*	194	45
Mysuse, *v.*	195	1
Myte, *sb.* vermin,	151	2
Myte of money, *sb.*	151	3
Myter, *sb.* a mitre,	75	28
Naffe, *sb.* a bird,	9	17
Naffe of a wheele, *sb.*	9	16

"A naffe of a qwele. hoc meditulium, hic modiolus."—*Cath. Ang.*

Nagge, *sb.* a horse,	10	10
Naked, *adj.*	49	14
Name, *sb.*	17	35
Name, *v.* to call by name,	17	43
Napkin, *sb.*	134	10
Nappe, *sb.* a sleep,	26	46
Nappe, *v.* to sleep,	27	15
Narre, *v.* to show the teeth,	29	25

"I narre, as a dogge dothe whan he is angred."—*Palsgrave.*

"Narre lyke a dogge whych is madde."—*Huloet.*

Narrowe, *adj.*	181	14
Natche, *sb.* a notch,	38	7
Natche, *v.* to notch,	38	14
Nation, *sb.*	165	26
Native, *adj.*	153	17
Naturall, *adj.*	14	44
Nature, *sb.*	192	36
Naule, *sb.* an aule,	43	43

"His lingel and his naule."—*Beaumont and Fletcher, Woman Pleased*, iv. 1.

Navew, *sb.* root,	95	8

"Navewes herbe, having but thre leaves."—*Huloet.*

"Napus; turnep or navew, navew gentle or long rapes."—*Ainsworth.*

Navy, *sb.*	112	36
Navyl, *sb.* the navel,	125	23
Nayle, *sb.* a nail,	198	31
Nayle, *v.* to nail,	199	2
Neamble, *adj.* nimble,	208	23
Neapil, *sb.* a nipple,	126	7
Neaple, *sb.* a nipple,	209	8
Neare, *adj.*	210	3
Neate, *adj.*	212	36

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Nebbe, *sb.* a beak. A.S. *neb*,	46	47
"Neb or byl of a byrd. rostrum."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Necessarie, *adj.*	107	7
Necessitie, *sb.*	110	9
Neck, *sb.*	54	10
Necked, great, *adj.*	213	6
Necksniff, *adj.* stubborn,	117	37
Neece, *sb.*	48	12
Neede, *sb.*	52	19
Neede, *v.*	52	25
Needeful, *adj.*	185	44
Needie, *adj.*	97	25
Needil, *sb.* a needle,	125	25
Neere, *adj.*	210	1
Neglecte, *v.*	47	43
Negligence, *sb.*	64	2
Negligent, *adj.*	68	46
Nephew, *sb.*	94	47
Neppe, *sb.* a herb,	70	6
"Nepe, herbe. coloquintida." *Prompt. Parv.*		
"Neppe or cattisment herbe. calaminta." —*Huloet.*		
Ner, *adj.* near,	70	39
Nermost, *adj.*	176	15
Neshe, *adj.* tender. A.S. *nesc*,	91	35
Nest, *sb.*	91	44
Nest, *v. nidulari*,	92	4
Nestil, *v.* to nestle,	127	30
Nette, *sb.*	85	47
Nettyl, *sb.* a nettle,	125	8
Neverthelesse, *adv.*	91	18
Newe, *adj.*	94	38
Newes, *sb.*	94	16
Newfangil, *adj.*	129	21
Newfangle, *adj.*	24	11
Newish, *adj.*	145	26
Neyghborhead, *sb.* neighbourhood,	206	12
Neyghboure, *sb.*	223	20
Neyther way,	197	13
Nibble, to, with the fingers,	113	25
"To nibble with the fingers. as unmannerly boies do with their pointes." *Baret.*		
Nick, *sb.* a notch,	120	18
Nick, *v.* to notch,	120	27
Nie, *prep.* & *adv.* welnigh,	102	1
Nie, to, as an horse,	102	2
"To neie like an horse. hinnio."—*Baret.*		
"I nye as a horse dothe."—*Palsgrave.*		
Niggarde, *sb.*	30	33
Niggardish, *adj.*	145	39
Niggarship, *sb.* niggardliness,	141	4
"Nyggardshepe. tenacitas."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Nigge, *sb.* a stingy woman,	118	39
Niggish, *adj.* stingy,	145	37
"Knowing them to be such nigeshe pennyfathers."—*More's Utopia.*		
Niggon, *sb.* a niggard,	164	8
"Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun, or pynchar)."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Nigh, *adj.*	119	14
Night, *sb.*	119	20
Nighten, *v.* to become night,	61	31
Nightingale, *sb.*	17	22
Nightly, *adj.*	100	23
Nigion, *sb.* a fool,	164	9
Nigromancer, *sb.* a necromancer,	81	3
Nilling, *part.* not willing,	136	46
Nine, *adj.*	139	26
Nineteenth, *adj.*	69	27
Ninteth, *adj.*	88	43
Nip, *v.* to taunt,	140	22
Nip, to, with fingers,	140	21
Nippe, *sb.*	140	11
Nit, *sb.* egg of a louse,	148	46
"Nyt in a mannes heed. lente."—*Palsgrave.*		
Nitty, *adj.*	112	5
"Nyttye or full of nyttes. lendiginosus." *Huloet.*		
No, *adv.*	154	33
Nobil, *adj.* noble,	129	7
Nobilitie, *sb.*	110	10
Noble, *sb.*	155	3

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Noble, *adj.*	155	2
Nock of an arow, *sb.* a notch,	158	23
"Nocke of an arrowe, bowe, spyndle, &c. crena."—*Huloet.*		
Nodde, *v.*	155	39
Noddy, *sb.* a fool,	97	5
"Niezer, to deal simply or sillily, to carry himself like a novice or ignorant noddy."—*Cotgrave.*		
Nominall, *adj.*	14	45
Nominate, *v.*	40	31
Nominative, *adj.*	153	36
Nonage, *sb.*	11	23
Nooke, *sb.* a corner,	159	21
Noone, *sb.*	168	35
Nor, *conj.*	170	27
Norishement, *sb.*	68	2
North, *sb.*	173	47
Northe, by,	174	1
Northen, *adj.* northern,	62	22
Northerne, *adj.*	82	13
Nose, *sb.*	221	43
Nosed, great, *adj.*	213	16
Not, *adv.*	176	43
Note, *sb.*	178	6
Note, *v.*	178	11
Nothing, *adv.*	136	23
Notifie, *v.*	98	9
Notoriouse, *adj.*	226	19
Nought, *sb.*	217	32
Noughty, *adj.* naughty,	111	18
Noune, *sb.*	220	1
Nourish, *v.*	144	28
Novise, *sb.* a novice,	148	5
Noway, *adv.*	197	9
Nowe, *adv.*	180	5
Nowhere, *adv.*	84	18
Nowhit, *adv. nihil,*	149	33
Noy, *v.* to annoy,	214	13
"Noyynge or grevyn. noceo." *Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"To noye. adversari."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"I noye, I yrke one.—I noye, I greve one.—I noye or hurte one."—*Palsgrave.*		
Noyance, *sb.*	21	44
"Noiance. nocumentum."—*Baret.*		
Noyful, *adj.*	185	47
"Noyfull. nocivus."—*Huloet.*		
Noyse, *sb.*	215	47
Noysome, *adj*	162	19
Number, *sb.*	75	34
Number, *v.*	77	43
Numcorne, *sb. trimestre hordeum,*	172	29
Numerall, *adj.*	14	46
Nunne, *sb.*	188	32
Nurse, *sb.*	191	31
Nurse, *v.*	191	35
Nurture, *sb.*	192	38
Nurture, *v.*	193	12
Nutcracke, *sb.* a nutcracker,	5	35
Nutmig, *sb.* a nutmeg,	119	7
Nutte, *sb.*	195	18
Nyce, *adj.* nice,	114	46
Nye, nigh,	101	47
Nymble, *adj.*	132	4
Nymphe, *sb.*	132	9
Nynetene, *adj.*	69	39
Nynetie, *adj.*	111	46
Nypil, *sb.* a nipple,	125	26
Obedience, *sb.*	64	3
Obedient, *adj.*	68	47
Obeysance, *sb.* submission,	21	45
Object, *v.*	47	44
Obloquie, *sb.*	112	38
Obscure, *adj.*	193	20
Observance, *sb.*	21	46
Obstacle, *sb.*	6	8
Obstinate, *adj.*	41	27
Occasion, *sb.*	165	27
Occasionate, *v.* to occasion,	42	6
Occident, *sb.*	67	44
Occidentall, *adj.*	14	47
Oceane, *sb.*	19	16
Ocker, *sb.* usury,	75	36
"Ocur or usure of gowle. usura."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
October, *sb.*	80	10

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Odde, *adj.*	155	42
Odiouse, *adj.*	227	25
Odoriferouse, *adj.*	226	20
Of, *prep.*	156	41
Offall, *sb.* "the offall of things,"	13	8
Offence, *sb.*	63	31
Offend, *v.*	65	13
Offer, *v.*	78	36
Office, *sb.*	115	11
Officer, *sb.*	80	11
Officiall, *adj.*	14	2
Offspring, *sb.*	136	24
Oft, *adv.*	157	15
Oke, *sb.* an oak,	159	39
Oken, *adj.* oaken,	62	23
Oker, *sb.* ochre,	75	37
Olyphant, *sb.* an elephant,	25	14
"Olyfawnt or elephawnt. elephas."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Olyphant, a beest. oliphant."—*Palsgrave.*		
Omit, *v.*	149	41
Omnipotent, *adj.*	69	1
Once, *adv.*	166	34
Oncome, *sb.* disease,	161	46
One day,	196	39
Only, *adj.*	100	24
Ontaking, *adj. capax*,	137	1
Onyon, *sb.*	164	10
Oore of brasse, *sb.*	175	2
Oore of golde, *sb.*	175	6
Oore of leade, *sb.*	175	4
Oore of silver, *sb.*	175	3
Open, *adj.*	62	24
Open, *v.*	61	32
Opinion, *sb.*	165	28
Oppilate, *v.* to stop,	40	43
"To oppilate. oppiler."—*Sherwood.*		
Opportunate, *adj.* opportune,	42	24
Oppresse, *v.*	90	20
Oration, *sb.*	165	29
Oratorie, *sb.*	105	17
Oratoure, *sb.*	223	22
Orcharde, *sb.*	30	34
Order, *sb.*	72	43
Ordeyne, *v.*	201	40
Ordinate, *adj.*	41. 22,	28
Ordinate, *v.*	40	44
Ordynance, *sb.*	21	47
Ore, *sb.*	174	9
Orenge, *sb.* an orange,	65	33
Organ, *sb.*	20	35
Orient, *sb.*	68	1
Orientall, *adj.*	14	1
Originall, *adj.*	14	3
Ornament, *sb.*	68	3
Ornate, *adj.*	39	40
Orphane, *sb.*	19	24
Orpin, *sb.* herb,	134	11
"Orpyn, herbe. crassula major, et media dicitur howsleek, et minima dicitur stoncrop."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Orthographie, *sb.*	97	43
Ostrich, *sb.*	115	33
Otes, *sb.* oats,	178	3
Othe, *sb.* an oath,	177	42
Otherwhyle, *adv.*	131	20
Otherwyse, *adv.*	148	27
Otter, *sb.*	75	38
Ould, *adj.* old,	219	5
Oule, *sb.* an owl,	218	14
Oule, *v. ululare*,	218	19
Ounce, *sb.*	220	21
Oune, *part.* due,	220	12
Our, ours, *pron.*	222	32
Ousyll, *sb.* a bird,	125	24
"An osylle. hec micippa, hec merula."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Owsyl or blacke macke birde. merula, turdus."—*Huloet.*		
Out, *adv.*	228	43
Out of the way, *adj.*	197	10
Outbelied, *adj.*	49	41
Outbrested, *adj.*	49	40
Outbrowed, *adj.*	49	43
Outcast, *sb.*	36	12
Outeyed, *adj.*	49	39
Outkneed, *adj.*	49	38
Outlawe, *sb.*	45	43
Outlawe, *v.*	45	46

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Outlawrye, *sb.*	105	18
Outlipped, *adj.*	49	42
Outmoste, *adj.*	176	14
Outrage, *sb.*	11	24
Outrage, *v.*	11	35
Outragiouse, *adj.*	226	22
Outwarde, *adj.*	31	11
Overcaste, *v.*	36	11
Overcatche, *v.*	38	21
Overcome, *v.*	162	13
Overflowe, *v. prætermittere*,	181	5
Overflowe, *v. superfluere*,	181	7
Overgrowe, *v.*	181	8
Overlay, *v.*	197	20
Overmatche, *v.*	38	20
Overmount, *v.*	221	20
Overpasse, *v.*	34	46
Overreache, *v.*	205	23
Overrunne, *v.*	188	43
Oversee, *v.* to superintend,	46	42
Oversee, *v.* to pass by,	46	43
Oversight, *sb.* negligence,	119	44
Oversight, *sb. procuratio*,	119	45
Overskip, *v.*	141	11
Overstrowe, *v.* to cover over,	181	6
Overthrowe, *v.*	181	9
Overthwarte, *adj.*	33	46
Overthwarte, *v.*	33	45
Overturne, *v.*	191	19
Overweygh, *v.*	197	21
Overweyghe,	198	5
Owe, *v.*	179	42
Oximell, *sb.* herb,	57	26
"Oximell herbe. acetum mulsum."—*Huloet.*		
Oxoniane, *sb.*	19	47
Oyle, *sb.*	214	37
Oynctment, *sb.*	66	33
Oyntment, *sb.*	67	28
Oysier, *sb.* osier,	80	12
Oyster, *sb.*	72	7
Paast, *sb.* paste,	36	19
Paaste, *v.* to paste,	36	24
Pace, *sb.*	6	41
Pace, *v.*	7	3
Pacifye, *v.*	98	10
Packe, *sb.*	5	15
Packe, *v.*	5	30
Padde, *sb.* a saddle,	7	32
Padde, *sb* a toad or frog, A.S. *pad*,	7	33
"Paddok, toode. bufo."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Padstoole, *sb.* a toadstool,	161	16
"A paddokstole. boletus, fungus, tuber."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Page, *sb.* an attendant,	10	42
Pageant, *sb.*	25	15
Pale, *sb.* a post to which the condemned were tied,	17	7
Pall, *sb.*	12	44
Pallet, *sb.*	93	19
Palme, *sb.* "a palme tree,"	16	22
Palme, *sb.* "the palme of a hand,"	16	23
Palmer, *sb.* stranger, pilgrim,	75	41
Palmer in school, *sb.*	75	40
"A palmare in ye scole. hec ferula."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Palmer to rappe one in the hande. ferula."—*Huloet.*		
Palmestrie, *sb.*	105	19
Palt, *sb.* a skull, pate,	16	33
Pamper, *v.*	78	38
Pan, *sb.* a vessel,	20	12
Pancake, *sb.*	12	26
Panche, *sb.* the belly,	22	29
Panche, *v.* to cut out the bowels,	22	35
"I panche a man or a beest, I perysshe his guttes with a weapen."—*Palsgrave.*		
Pane of cloth, *sb.* strip. A.S. *pan*,	19	4
"Pane or parte of a thynge. pagina."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"A pane of cloth. panniculus."—*Baret.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Panel, *sb.* a mantle,	56	38
Pangue, *sb.* a pang,	23	41
Pant, *v.*	25	1
Pantap, *sb.* a wooden shoe,	27	28
"Pantapple vide shoõe."—*Baret.*		
"The litle crackhalter that carrieth his master's pantables."—*Gosson's Schoole of Abuse.*		
Pantel, *sb.* a snare,	56	39
"Pantelle strynge. hec pedica."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Pantell, fetter or snare. pedica."—*Huloet.*		
Panter, *sb.* panther,	75	42
Pantrer, *sb.*	75	43
Pantrie, *sb.*	105	20
Panym, *sb.* a pagan,	131	41
"Payen. a pagan, paynim, infidel, heathen men."—*Cotgrave.*		
Paper, *sb.*	75	44
Pappe, *sb.* the breast,	27	3
"Pappe. mamilla, uber."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Pappe, *sb.* food for babies,	27	4
Parable, *sb.*	2	9
Paradice, *sb.*	115	12
Paramoure, *sb.*	223	23
Parasite, *sb.*	151	28
Parat, *sb.* a parrot,	37	29
Parboyle, *v.*	215	10
Parcelye, *sb.* parsly,	99	32
Parche, *v.*	29	40
Parchement, *sb.*	66	35
Pardon, *sb.*	164	11
Pardon, *v.*	164	45
Pare, *sb.* a pair,	28	16
Pare, *v.* to lessen,	28	23
Parent, *sb.*	66	36
Parentage, *sb.*	11	40
Parfay, *excl.* by my faith,	196	47
Parget, *v.* to plaister,	93	31
"Parget or playster for wallys. gypsum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"To parget or rough cast. trullisso."—*Baret.*		
"I parget or whytelyme. je vnie."—*Palsgrave.*		
Parke, *sb.*	31	46
Parker, *sb.* a park keeper,	75	46
Parliament, *sb.*	68	14
Parloure, *sb.*	223	24
Parmazen, *sb.* cheese,	61	43
Parocke, *sb.* an enclosure. A.S. *pearroc*,	158	44
"Parrok or cowle. saginarium."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Parre, *sb.* a pair,	29	16
Parret, *sb.* a parrot,	87	3
Parrote, *sb.*	178	16
Parsel, *sb.* parcel, small part,	56	40
Parsnip, *sb.*	140	42
Part, *sb.*	33	26
Parte, *v.* to divide,	33	33
Partiall, *adj.*	15	4
Participate, *v.*	42	7
Participle, *sb.*	141	31
Particle, *sb.*	115	46
Partlesse, *adj.*	91	11
Partlet, *sb. a* ruff.	87	7
"A neckerchiefe, or partlet. strophium."—*Baret.*		
Partly, *adv.*	100	25
Partly fayre,	101	6
Partly redde,	101	5
Partner, *sb.*	75	47
Partyte, *adj. partitus*,	151	40
Paschall, *adj.*	13	28
Pase, *sb.* Easter,	36	42
"Pasche. hoc paschà."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Passage, *sb.*	11	25
Passe, *v.*	34	36
Pasterne, *sb.*	82	5
Pastrye, *sb.*	105	21
Pasture, *sb.*	192	39
Pasture, *v.* to graze,	193	13
Pasty, *sb.*	110	13
Pastyme, *sb.*	132	35
Pastyme, *v.*	132	36
Patche, *sb.*	38	8
Patche, *v.*	38	15
Pate, *sb.* the head,	39	10

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Paterne, *sb.* a pattern,	82	6
Patience, *sb.*	64	4
Patient, *adj.*	69	2
Patise, *v.* to covenant,	148	21
"I patyse, as one frontyer towne dothe with an other in tyme of warre, to save them bothe harmlesse. je patyse."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Patise, or make covenaunte or promise. depaciscor."—*Huloet.*		
Patriarke, *sb.*	32	11
Patrimonie, *sb.*	102	18
Patronage, *sb.*	11	42
Patrone, *sb.*	164	13
Patten, *sb.* a pattern,	61	10
Patth, *sb.*	38	38
Pattish, *v.* to covenant,	144	33
Paune, *v.* to pawn,	44	26
Pause, *sb.*	44	42
Pause, *v.*	44	45
Pavade, *sb.* a dagger,	8	40
"Ay by his belt he bare a long pavade." —*Chaucer, The Reve's Tale.*		
Pave, *v.*	42	38
Pavement, *sb.*	66	37
Pavillion, *sb.*	165	30
Pawne, *sb.* a pledge,	44	19
Payle, *sb.* a pail, *caulus*,	198	32
Payle for milke, *sb.*	198	33
Payment, *sb.*	66	34
Payne, *sb.* pain,	200	7
Payne, *v.*	100	23
Paynful, *adj.*	187	7
Paynlesse, *adj.*	91	10
Paynte, *v.*	202	23
Paynting, *sb.*	136	25
Payre, *sb.*	202	38
Payre, *v.*	202	43
Payrel, *sb.* a shell,	56	36
Payse, *sb.* a weight,	203	11
Payse, *v.* to weigh,	203	15
"I peyse, I waye. je poise."—*Palsgrave.*		
Paytrel, *sb.* breast leather for a horse,	56	37
"Paytrell for a horse. poictral."—*Palsgrave.*		
Peace, *excl.*	205	3
Peace, *sb.*	204	39
Peace, *v.* to keep silence,	204	47
Peaceable, *adj.*	2	22
Peache apple, *sb.*	205	7
Peache tree, *sb.*	205	8
Peake, to, into a place,— to pry,	207	1
"I peake or prie. je pipe hors."—*Palsgrave.*		
Peakish, *adj. mimicus*,	145	40
Peale of gunnes, *sb.*	207	17
Peapon, *sb.* a pumpkin,	164	15
Pearche, *sb.*	210	8
Peare, *sb.*	209	24
Pearle, *sb.*	210	38
Pearte, *adj.* pert,	211	15
Pease, *sb.*	211	29
Peate, *sb.*	212	16
Pebble, *sb.*	47	7
Pecke, *sb.*	47	12
Peckil, *sb.*	125	29
Peckle, *sb.* a speck,	47	19
Peckle, *v.* to stain, speckle,	47	23
"Grivoler. to peckle or speckle."—*Cotgrave.*		
Pecocke, *sb.* a peacock,	158	45
Peculiare, *adj.*	29	6
Pedder, *sb.* a pedlar,	75	1
"Peddare. calatharius (qui facit calathos)."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"A pedder. hic revolus, hic negociator." —*Cath. Ang.*		
Pedigrew, *sb.* a pedigree,	95	1
Pedler, *sb.*	75	20
Peece, *sb. pars*,	48	15
Peece, *sb. massa*,	48	16
Peece, *v.* to piece,	48	17
Peele, *sb.*	59	21
Peele, *v.*	59	29
Peepe, *v.*	70	15
Pegge, *sb.*	53	23
Pehen, *sb.*	61	11
Pelfe, *sb.*	58	14
Pellet, *sb.*	87	10

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Pellitorie, *sb.* the wall plant bartram,	105	22
"Pellitorye herbe. altericum." *Huloet.*		
Pelt, *sb.* skin,	58	40
"Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."—*Cotgrave.*		
Pen, *sb.*	60	32
Penance, *sb.*	22	1
Penall, *adj.*	13	29
Pence, *sb.*	63	21
Pendant, *adj.*	25	38
Penetrate, *v.*	40	45
Penitent, *adj.*	69	3
Penknyfe, *sb.*	118	27
Penne, *sb.* a coop,	60	33
Penned in, *part.*	49	17
Penned, *adj.* written,	49	18
Pennye, *sb.*	102	19
Pensif, *adj.*	117	38
Pension, *sb.*	165	31
Penthouse, *sb.*	225	14
Pentionarie, *sb.*	105	23
Penuriouse, *adj.*	227	26
Penury, *sb.*	105	24
Penywort, *sb.* herb,	173	28
People, *sb.*	70	32
Pepper, *sb.*	76	1
Percase, *adv.* perchance,	7	22
"Part to you here, where that ye shall have Such thing that ye percas fele now shall." —*Partenay*, ll. 5636-7.		
Perceyve, *v.*	204	18
Perche, *sb.*	81	12
Perclose, *sb.* a rail,	222	4
"Perclose of tymber or wodde. vacerra." *Huloet.*		
Perdition, *sb.*	165	32
Performe, *v.*	172	13
Perforse, *adv.*	173	3
Perfume, *v.*	188	17
Perhappe, *adv.* perhaps,	27	30
Peril, *sb.*	124	13
	125	34
Perilouse, *adj.*	227	27
Perish, *v.*	144	34
Perite, *adj.* expert,	151	39
Peritorie, *sb.* the wall plant bartram,	105	25
"Perytorie, an herbe."—*Palsgrave.*		
Periwinke, *sb.* a periwinkle,	138	26
Periwinkil, *sb.*	128	34
Periwynkle, *sb.*	138	31
Perjurie, *sb.*	105	26
Permanent, *adj.*	69	4
Permitte, *v.*	149	42
Pernitiouse, *adj.*	227	28
Perpetrate, *v.*	40	46
Perpetuitie, *sb.*	110	11
Perse, *v.* to pierce,	82	21
	211	10
Persecute, *v.*	196	18
Persever, *v.*	83	23
Perseverance, *sb.*	22	2
Persiste, *v.*	147	26
Personable, *adj.*	3	38
Persone, *sb.*	164	12
Perspective, *adj.*	153	37
Persuade, *v.*	9	3
Pertende, *v.*	65	14
Perteyne, *v.*	201	33
Perturbate, *v.*	40	47
Peruse, *v.*	195	6
Perverse, *adj.*	82	22
Perverte, *v.*	82	34
Pesant, *sb.* a peasant,	25	16
Pestel, *sb.*	56	41
Pestiferouse, *adj.*	226	23
Pestilence, *sb.*	64	5
Pestilent, *adj.*	69	5
Peticote, *sb.*	178	19
Petie, *adj.* petty,	112	7
Petish, *adj.* pettish,	145	44
Pevish, *adj.*	145	42
Pewtrel, *sb.* breast leather for a horse,	56	42
"Pewtrell for a horse. antela."—*Huloet.*		
Phantome, *sb.*	161	41
Philbert tree, *sb.*	82	41

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Phillet, *sb.* a band,	86	45
Phillet of flesh, *sb.*	86	46
Phillip, *sb.* fillip with the finger,	140	47
Philosopher, *sb.*	81	5
Philosophicall, *adj.*	15	5
Philosophie, *sb.*	97	44
Phisicion, *sb.*	165	33
Phisick, *sb.*	121	3
Phisonomie, *sb.*	101	36
Phrase, *sb.*	36	39
Physbuttocke, *sb. trossulus*,	159	6
Piche, *sb. corbiculus*,	115	29
Pick, *v.* to pitch, fling,	120	28
Pickil, *v.* to pickle,	128	21
Pickle, *sb.* sauce,	121	42
Pickle, *v.* to pickle flesh,	122	1
Pickle, *v.* to eat nicely,	122	2
Pickpurse, *sb.*	191	37
Pickrel, *sb.* fish,	56	43
"Lanceron. a jeg or jack, a pickerel, that's about a foot long."—*Cotgrave.*		
Pickthanke, *sb.* a flatterer,	24	31
Picture, *sb.*	192	40
Pigge, *sb.* a pig,	118	40
Pigil, *sb.* herb,	129	35
Pigion, *sb.*	165	34
Pike, *sb.* a prickle,	122	23
Pike, *sb.* "for the ear," *scalprum*,	122	26
Pike, *sb.* a fish,	122	27
Pike, to, woll,—to card,	122	32
"I pyke saffrone or any floure or corne, whan I sorte one parte of them from another."—*Palsgrave.*		
Pil, *sb.* medicine,	123	21
Pil, *v.* to plunder,	160	7
"I pyll, I robbe. je pille."—*Palsgrave.*		
Pil off barke, to,	123	33
Pil of skin, to,	123	34
Pil and pol, to,	123	32
"Pollynge or pillynge. exactio."—*Huloet.*		
"To pill or poll, to take by extortion."—*Baret.*		
Pilch, *v.* to filch,	130	10
Pilcharde, *sb.*	30	35
Pile, *sb.* a heap,	130	44
Pilgramage, *sb.*	11	43
Pilgrym, *sb.*	131	42
Pillarie, *sb.*	105	27
Pillocke, *sb.* a small pill,	159	11
Pillor, *sb.* a pillar,	76	2
Pillowe, *sb.*	180	33
Pilotte, *sb.*	177	7
Pimpernell, *sb.*	57	27
Pimple, *sb.*	132	15
Pin, *sb.* the penis,	125	14
Pin for clothes, *sb.*	133	3
Pin for a wall, *sb.*	133	5
Pin of iron, *sb.*	133	4
Pincase, *sb.* pincushion,	36	47
Pincel, *sb.* a pencil,	56	44
Pincer, *sb.*	76	3
Pinche, *v.*	134	35
Pine away, *v.*	139	18
Pinfould, *sb.* pound for cattle,	219	21
"Pynfolde. inclusorium."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Pynfolde. prison aux bestes."—*Palsgrave.*		
Pinnacle, *sb.*	6	7
Pinnakl, *sb.* a pinnacle,	128	35
Pinne, *v.* to fasten,	133	18
Pinnion, *sb.*	165	35
Pinnocke, *sb.* a hedge sparrow,	158	46
Pinsone, *sb.* a shoe,	164	17
"Pynsone. tenella."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"Pinson or pumpe. calceamentum."—*Baret.*		
Pionie, *sb.*	102	20
Pipe, *v.*	141	43
"Pypyn with a pype. fistulo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Pippe, *sb.*	140	12
Piracye, *sb.*	96	23

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Pismer, *sb.* an ant,	76	5
"Pismier, ante, or emet. formica."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Pismyre, a lytell worme. formys."—*Palsgrave.*		
Pispotte, *sb.*	177	8
Pisse, *sb.* urine,	143	27
Pisse, *v.*	143	32
Pit, *sb.*	148	47
Pitche, *sb.*	150	20
Pitcheforke, *sb.*	171	38
Pitcher, *sb.*	76	6
Pitfall, *sb.*	13	10
Pithye, *adj.*	111	28
Pitie, *v.*	110	47
Pitiouse, *adj.*	226	24
Pittance, *sb.*	22	3
Pittie, *sb.*	110	15
Pittiful, *adj.*	186	1
Place, *sb.*	6	41
Place, *v.*	7	4
Plague, *sb.*	11	3
Plague, *v.*	11	2
Plaister for a sore, *sb.*	76	4
Plaister, to, a sore,	78	28
Plaister, to, a wall,	78	31
Planet, *sb.*	87	12
Planke, *sb.* a piece of wood,	24	20
Plant, *sb.*	24	40
Plant, *v.*	25	2
Plantayn, *sb.* herb,	201	22
Plat of ground, *sb.*	37	12
Platte, *adj.* plain,	37	18
Playest, thou,	93	2
Playne, *v.* to complain,	200	24
"I playne or complayne. je me plains."—*Palsgrave.*		
Playne, to, a bourd,	200	25
"Playne bourdes, tymber or wodde. exascerare."—*Huloet.*		
Playne, *sb.* a tool,	100	16
Playne, *adj.* even,	200	37
Playne, *adj.* manifest,	200	38
Playnte, *sb.*	202	22
Playntif, *sb.*	117	36
Playster, *sb.* for a sore,	75	14
Playster for walling, *sb.*	76	7
Playt, *sb.* vessel,	203	42
"They bestowed them aborde in xxx hulkes, hoyes and playtes." *Holinshed*, quot. by *Nares.*		
Playt, *sb.* a thin plate,	203	41
Playt of a cote, *sb.*	203	40
"Playte of a clothe. plica."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Playt, *to*, a cote,	203	47
Playt, to, a nayle,—to clinch,	204	1
Pleade, *v.*	205	44
Pleasable, *adj.*	2	28
Pleasant, *adj.*	25	39
Please, *v.*	205	2
Pleasure, *sb.*	192	41
Pleasure, *v.* to gratify,	193	14
Pledable, *adj.*	2	16
Pledge, *sb.*	51	41
Pledge, *v.*	51	45
Plentie, *sb.*	111	6
Plentiful, *adj.*	187	8
Plentiouse, *adj.*	226	25
Pleureticke, *adj.* having the pleurisy,	121	36
Pleurisie, *sb.*	108	19
Plish, *sb.* pitch,	143	43
Plite, *sb.* plight,	151	6
Plight, *sb.* state,	119	21
Plight, *v.* to betroth,	119	31
Plonge, *v.*	167	38
Plough, *sb.*	217	20
Plough, *v.*	217	26
Ploume, *sb.* a plum,	219	35
Plover, *sb.*	76	9
Plowable, *adj.*	3	10
Plucke, *v.*	185	2
Plummet, *sb.*	87	13
Plurall, *adj.*	13	30
Plyant, *adj.*	25	46
Plye, *v.* to apply,	99	14
Plye, *v.* to bend,	99	15
Pocke, *sb.* disease,	158	24
Pocke, French, *sb.*	158	38

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Pocket, *sb.*	87	18
Podde, *v.* to prick,	155	38
"I podde."—*Palsgrave.*		
Poesie, *sb.*	108	20
Poet, *sb.*	87	15
Poeticall, *adj.*	15	6
Poetrie, *sb.*	105	28
Poinct, *sb.*	215	29
Point of a knife, *sb.*	215	30
Poke, *sb.* a little sack,	159	40
Pole, *sb.* a staff,	160	35
Pole, north, *sb.*	160	36
Pole, south, *sb.*	160	37
Polecatte, *sb.*	37	30
Policye, *sb.*	96	30
Polish, *v.*	144	35
Politicall, *adj.*	15	7
Poll, *v.* to rob,	160	7
"I polle one, I get his monaye or any other thyng from him by sleyght. je extorcionne."—*Palsgrave.*		
"Polle, brybe or extort. abradere de rebus."—*Huloet.*		
Poll, to, the head,	160	9
"I polle, I shave the heares of ones heed. je rays."—*Palsgrave.*		
"To poll or notte the head, to sheare or clip, to notte or poll."—*Baret.*		
Pollute, *v.*	196	20
Polpody, *sb.* herb,	97	2
"Polypodye, herbe. polipodia."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Pomander, *sb.*	80	13
Pomayse, *sb.* pumice,	203	19
"Pomeys or pomyse. pomex."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Pomaise for parchment. pumex."—*Huloet.*		
Pomayse, *v.* to polish,	203	21
"Pomaisen or trimme parchment. pumico."—*Huloet.*		
Pomel, *sb. polus,*	56	45
"Pomel of a swerde or knyfe. tolus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Pompon, *sb.* pumpkin,	164	16
Pompone, *sb.* pumpkin,	168	21
"Pompone or pepone, a kynde of melons. pepo."—*Huloet.*		
Ponde, *sb.*	166	41
Ponder, *v.*	78	40
Ponderouse, *adj.*	227	29
Ponent, *sb.* the west,	67	45
"Ponent or west. occidens."—*Huloet.*		
Pontificall, *adj.*	15	8
Poole, *sb.*	161	5
Pope, *sb.*	169	45
Poplare, *sb.* a tree,	29	4
Poppe, *v.*	169	18
Poppet, *sb.* a puppet,	87	16
Poppin, *sb.* a puppet,	134	14
"Popyn, chylde of clowtys (or moppe). pupa."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Popple, *v.* to bubble up,	170	15
"I poppell up, as water dothe, or any other lycoure whan it boyleth faste on the fyre, or as water dothe out of a spring."—*Palsgrave.*		
Poppling, *sb.* a poplar tree,	136	26
Populate, *v.*	41	1
Populouse, *adj.*	227	30
Porche, *sb.*	171	7
Pore, *sb.*	174	10
Pore, *v.* to pry,	174	25
Poreblinde, *adj.* purblind,	135	15
Porke, *sb.* a hog,	171	32
Porke, *sb.*	171	33
Porkin, *sb.* a young pig,	134	12
"Porkyn, porcatte, or yonge swyne. porcellus."—*Huloet.*		
Porkling, *sb.* a young pig,	137	31
Porpesse, *sb.* a porpoise,	85	24
Porpin, *sb.* a porcupine,	134	13
"Poork poynt, beste (or perpoynt, porpeys, porpoynte), histrix."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Porpyn beaste, havinge prickes on his backe."—*Huloet.*		
Porre, *v.* to prick,	155	38

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Portall, *sb.*	13	11
Portcullesse, *sb.*	85	23
Porte, *sb.* a gate,	173	8
Porte, *sb.* a haven,	173	9
Porte, *sb.* behaviour,	173	10
Porte, *sb.* power,	173	11
Portend, *v.*	65	15
Porter, *sb.*	76	11
Portesse, *sb.* a breviary,	85	21

"Portyes, a preestes boke. breviayre."—*Palsgrave.*

Portingale, *sb.* Portugal,	17	23
Portion, *sb.*	165	36
Portrature, *sb.*	192	43
Portsale, *sb.*	17	24

"Portsayle of goodes confiscated, or spoyle."—*Huloet.*

Porture, *sb.* a portrait,	192	44
Porture, *v.* to paint,	193	15

"I portyr, I make the shappe or the portrature of a thynge. je pourtrays."—*Palsgrave.*

Positive, *adj.*	154	1
Possesse, *v.*	90	21
Possession, *sb.*	165	37
Possessive, *adj.*	154	2
Posset, *sb.*	87	21
Possibil, *adj.*	129	22
Possibilitie, *sb.*	110	12
Possible, *adj.*	113	47
Post, *sb.* a runner,	176	4
Poste, *sb.*	176	1
Poste, *v.*	176	7
Postie, *sb.* power,	110	14
Postnet, *sb.* a pitcher,	87	20

"Posnet. urcius, urciolus, orca."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Posnet, a lytell potte."—*Palsgrave.*

"A posnet, or sekllit. chytra."—*Baret.*

Pot, *sb.*	176	27
Potanger, *sb.* a porringer,	80	14

"A potenger, or little dish with eares."—*Baret.*

"Pottanger. escuelle."—*Palsgrave.*

Potch, to, an egge,	177	29

"I potche egges."—*Palsgrave.*

Potcharde, *sb.* a pot,	30	36

"Potsharde. testa."—*Huloet.*

Potentate, *sb.*	40	3
Potion, *sb.*	165	38
Potlidde, *sb.*	116	9
Potstick, *sb.* a ladle,	121	5
Potter, *sb.*	75	39
	76	12
Pouche, *sb.*	216	36
Pouder, *v.* to powder,	78	41
Poulder, *sb.* powder,	76	14

"Poulder or dust that commeth of the filynge or shavynge of mettall."—*Huloet.*

Poule, to, an head,	218	20
Poule, to, by bribes, —to spoil,	218	21
Poulter, *sb.* a poulterer,	76	16
Poultrie, *sb.*	105	30
Pounce, *v.*	220	24
Pound, *sb.*	220	38
Pound, *v.*	220	45
Pounder, *v.* to pound,	78	8
Poune, to, spice,	220	8
Poure, *v.*	222	30
Poute, *v.*	228	36
Povertie, *sb.*	110	17
Powder, *sb.*	76	13
Power, *sb.*	73	37
Powre, *v.* to pour,	78	10
Poynt, *sb.* a prick,	215	28
Poynt, *v.*	215	37
Poynt, to, a knyfe,	215	38
Poynt, to, with thefynger,	215	39
Poyse, *sb.* weight,	216	2

"Poyse of leade."—*Huloet.*

Poyse, *v.*	216	5
Poyson, *sb.*	164	18
Poyson, *v.*	164	46
Practice, *sb.*	115	13
Practice, *v.*	115	21
Practicke, *adj.* practical,	121	26

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Prane, *sb.* a prawn,	19	5
"Prane, fysche. stingus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Pranke, *v.* to frisk about,	24	25
Prate, *v.*	39	17
Prattil, *v.* to prattle,	127	32
Prattle, *v.*	38	31
Praunce, *v.*	21	18
Prayer, *sb.*	74	38
Prayest, thou,	93	3
Prayse, *sb.*	208	12
Prayse, *v.*	203	16
Preace of people, *sb.* a press,	204	40
Preace, to, upon, — to press,	205	1
Preache, *v.*	205	14
Prebendary, *sb.*	105	31
Precept, *sb.*	70	26
Precíouse, *adj.*	227	31
Precipitate, *v.*	42	8
Predestinate, *v.*	42	9
Predicate, *v.*	41	2
Preeminence, *sb.*	64	6
Preeminente, *adj.*	69	6
Preesthood, *sb.*	156	14
Preestly, *adj.*	100	26
Preface, *sb.*	7	13
Preferment, *sb.*	68	7
Pregnant, *adj.*	25	40
Prejudice, *sb.*	115	14
Prejudice, *v.*	115	22
Prelacie, *sb.*	96	24
Prelate, *sb.*	39	30
Prepare, *v.*	28	38
Preposterouse, *adj.*	226	26
Prerogative, *sb.*	153	4
Prescience, *sb.*	64	7
Prescribe, *v.*	113	38
Presence, *sb.*	63	34
Present, *v.*	67	6
Presentment, *sb.*	68	9
Preserve, *v.*	83	13
President, *sb.*	68	11
Presse, *v.*	84	38
Presse for backs, *sb.*	84	31
Presse for wine, *sb.*	84	26
Presse for cloths, *sb.*	84	30
Presser, *sb.*	73	12
Pressure, *sb.*	192	45
Prest, *part.*	92	9
Prestoner, *sb.* an inhabitant of Preston,	84	4
Presume, *v.*	188	18
Presumptiouse, *adj.*	227	32
Pretence, *sb.*	63	33
Pretende, *v.*	65	16
Pretie, *adj.* pretty,	112	8
Pretor, *sb.*	170	31
Prevayle, *v.*	199	29
Prevent, *v.*	67	7
Price, *sb.*	114	32
Price on the sea, *sb.* a prize,	114	39
Price, *v.*	114	41
Prick, *sb.* a goad,	120	19
Prick, *sb.* a mark,	120	20
Pricke, *v.* to goad,	120	29
Pricket, *sb.* deer,	87	22
"Pryket, beest (prik). capriolus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Pricket, a yonge dere. saillant."—*Palsgrave.*		
Pricket, *sb.* diminutive of prick,	94	2
Prickle, *sb.*	121	41
Prickle, *v.* to prick,	122	3
	128	17
Pride, *sb.*	116	44
Primare, *sb.* hour glass,	28	35
Primary, *adj.*	107	8
Primate, *sb.* a chief,	40	4
Primative, *adj.*	153	18
Primrose, *sb.*	222	5
Princely, *adj.*	109	27
Princeship, *sb.*	140	39
Principalitie, *sb.*	110	18
Principall, *adj.*	15	9
Principil, *sb.* principle,	128	36
Principle, *sb.*	141	28
Princocke, *sb.*	159	1
"A princocke, a ripe-headed young boy."—*Minsheu.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Printer, *sb.*	77	17
Prisone, *sb.*	164	19
Prisoner, *sb.*	80	16
Private, *adj.*	39	41
Prive, *v.* to deprive,	152	37
"Pryvyn or depryvyn. privo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Privie, *adj.* secret,	112	42
Privilege, *sb.*	52	2
Privitie, *sb.*	110	19
Probate, *v.*	39	38
Probitie, *sb.*	110	20
Procede, *v.*	52	34
Processe, *sb.*	85	25
Proclamation, *sb.*	165	39
Proclame, *v.* to proclaim,	18	13
Proclive, *adj.* prone to,	153	20
"For a woman is fraile and proclive unto all evils."—*Latimer's Sermons.*		
Procreate, *v.*	41	3
Proctor, *sb.*	170	34
Procure, *v.*	193	16
Prodigall, *adj.*	15	10
Prodigiouse, *adj.*	227	33
Profesee, *v.*	90	22
Profet, *sb.* profit,	87	26
Profet, *v.*	93	32
Proffer, *v.*	78	37
Profitable, *adj.*	3	39
	4	5
Profite, *v.*	150	3
Profligate, *v.* to rout,	41	4
"With how fervent heart should we profligate and chase away sin."—*Bacon*, quot. by *Halliwell.*		
Profound, *adj.*	221	11
Profunditie, *sb.*	110	21
Progenitor, *sb.*	170	35
Progenye, *sb.*	102	21
Progresse, *sb.*	85	26
Prohibit, *v.*	150	4
Proke, *v.* to stir, to poke,	159	45
"Ever at his elbow to pricke and proke him forward."—*P. Holland*, quot. by *Nares.*		
Prolixitie, *sb.*	110	22
Prolocute, *v. proloqui*,	196	21
Prologe, *sb.* a prologue,	157	44
Prologer, *sb.* speaker of a prologue,	80	15
Prolong, *v.*	167	17
Promise, *sb.*	148	6
Promise, *v.*	148	22
Promontorie, *sb.*	105	32
Promote, *v.*	178	20
Prompt, *adj.*	162	27
Promptitude, *sb.*	183	21
Pronounce, *v.*	220	26
Pronoune, *sb.*	220	17
Prone, *adj.*	168	15
Prongue, *sb.*	166	47
Proofe, *sb.*	157	22
Prooveable, *adj.*	2	3
Prooved, *part.*	51	27
Propagate, *v.*	41	6
Prophecie, *sb.*	96	31
Prophesie, *v.*	96	35
Prophetesse, *sb.*	85	27
Propinquitie, *sb.*	110	24
Propitiatorie, *sb.*	105	33
Propitiatory, *adj.*	107	9
Proporcionate, *v.*	42	10
Proportion, *sb.*	165	40
Proppe, *sb.*	169	4
Proppe, *v.*	169	19
Propre, *adj.*	83	29
Propretie, *sb.* property,	110	23
Propugne, *v.* to defend,	184	39
Proroge, *v.* to prorogue,	157	45
Proscribe, *v.*	113	39
Prose, *sb.*	221	44
Prosecute, *v.*	196	19
Prospect, *sb.*	47	34
Prospecte, *v.* to foresee,	47	45
Prosper, *v.*	78	42
Prosperitie, *sb.*	110	25
Prosperouse, *adj.*	227	34
Prostrate, *adj.*	89	42
Protect, *v.*	47	46
Protest, *v.*	92	30
Protract, *v.*	6	28
Proude, *adj.*	217	4

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Proufe, *sb.* a proof,	217	11
Proufe, *v.* to prove,	217	13
Proule, to, for fishe,	218	22
Proule, to, for riches,	218	23
Provende, *sb.* provender,	65	1
Provender, *sb.*	80	17
Proverbiall, *adj.*	15	11
Provident, *adj.*	69	7
Provinciall, *adj.*	15	12
Provise, *sb.* a proviso,	148	7
Provocate, *v.* to provoke,	41	5
Provoke, *v.*	159	47
Prudence, *sb.*	63	35
Prudent, *adj.*	67	17
Prune, *sb.*	189	29
Pryme, *sb.* golden number,	132	25
Pryme, *sb.* spring,	132	26
Psalm, *sb.*	16	20
Psalmiste, *sb.*	147	19
Psalter, *sb.*	74	29
Ptysan, *sb.* barley broth,	20	37

"Tysan, a drinke. tisanne."—*Palsgrave.*

Publicane, *sb.*	19	17
Publicke, *adj.*	121	37
Publike, *adj.*	122	45
Publike, *v.* to publish,	122	37
Publish, *v.*	144	37
Puddel, *sb.*	56	46
Puddin, *sb.*	134	16
Pudding, *sb.*	136	27
Puet, *sb.* bird,	87	34

"Upupa. a bird called an houp, or as some, a lapwing, a puet."—*Ainsworth.*

Puffe, *v.* to blow,	184	4
Puffe of wind, *sb.*	183	39
Puissant, *adj.* powerful,	26	9
Puit, *sb.* bird,	149	36
Pullet, *sb.*	87	9
	88	14
Pullie, *sb.*	99	33
Pulpit, *sb.*	149	44
Pulse, *sb. legumen,*	187	34
Pumish, *v.*	144	29
Pumishe, *sb.* pumice,	144	8

"A pumysche. hec pumex."—*Cath. Ang.*

"A pumish stone used to make parchment smooth. pumex."—*Baret.*

Punche, *sb.* a puncture,	189	1
Punche, *v.* to prick,	189	2

"Prikkyn, or punchyn, as men doth beestis. pungo."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Punish, *v.*	144	42
Punnishment, *sb.*	68	4
Puppet, *sb.*	87	17
Purpil, *sb.* purple,	125	35
Pupil, *sb.* a pupil,	125	36
Pursif, *adj.* pursy, short-winded,	117	39
Purchase, *v.*	37	1
Pure, *adj.*	192	8
Purfle, *sb.* a hem,	190	42

"Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl)."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A collar, or ouch about a womans necke; a gard, border, or purfle about a garment."—*Baret.*

Purgative, *adj.*	153	38
Purgatorie, *sb.*	105	34
Purge, *v.*	190	46
Purifye, *v.*	98	11
Puritie, *sb.*	110	26
Purple, *sb.*	191	26
Purpose, *sb.*	222	6
Purpose, *v.*	222	12
Purse, *sb.*	191	32
Purse, *v. imbursare,*	191	36
Pursew, *v.* to pursue,	95	17
Pursy, *adj.* short-winded,	108	37

"A pursie man, or that fetcheth his breath often, as it were almost windlesse."—*Baret.*

Purslane, *sb.* a herb,	19	18

"Purslane hath a binding power; being chawed in the mouth, it helpeth teeth that be on edge, and taken in sallets asswageth heate of the stomach."—*Baret.*

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE
Pursnet, *sb.* a purse,	87	27
"A pursenet, because it is a purse like a net."—*Minsheu.*		
Purtenance, *sb.*	22	4
Purveyance, *sb.*	22	5
Purveyghe, *v.* to purvey,	198	6
Pushe, *sb.* a pustule,	193	36
"A little swelling like a bladder or push, that riseth in bread when it is baked."—*Baret.*		
"A push, a little wheale."—*Minsheu.*		
Pushe, *v.*	193	47
Putrifective, *adj.* putrefactive,	153	39
Putrifye, *v.*	98	12
Putte, *v.*	195	22
Puttocke, *sb.* a kite,	159	2
"Puttok, bryd. milvus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Pybble stone, *sb.*	125	27
Pye, *sb.* bird,	102	46
Pye, *sb.* meat pie,	102	47
Pylcher, *sb.* a pilchard,	74	37
Pynnage, *sb.* a pound,	11	26
"Pynnage of cattell or powndage. inclusio."—*Huloet.*		
Pynner, *sb.* a pinder,	72	29
"Pynner or empounder of cattell. inclusor."—*Huloet.*		
Pynsil, *sb.* a pencil,	125	32
Pype, *sb.* a pipe,	141	38
Quadrangil, *sb.*	128	42
Quadrangle, *sb.*	24	9
Quadrate, *v.*	39	37
Quadripartite, *adj.*	151	43
Quaffe, *v.*	9	22
Quake, *v.*	12	19
Qualitie, *sb.*	110	28
Quantity, *sb.*	110	27
Quarel, *sb.*	56	47
Quarel, *v.*	57	38
Quarfe, *sb.* a wharf,	31	21
Quarry, *sb.*	105	35
Quartayne fever, *sb.*	201	23
Quarter, *sb.*	74	14
Quasse, *v.* to quaff,	34	37
"The law of quassing."—*Chaloner*, quot. by *Nares.*		
Quaver, *sb.*	76	18
Quaver, to, a note,	78	43
Quayle, *sb.* a bird,	198	34
Quayle, *v.* to grow cool,	199	3
Quayre, *sb.* a quire,	202	39
"Quayer. quaternus."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Quaynte, *adj.*	202	28
Queale, *sb.* a blister,	207	18
Queane, *sb.* a strumpet,	208	32
Quear of paper, *sb.* a quire,	209	28
Queeme, *sb.* equal,	60	15
Queene, *sb.*	69	30
Quel, *v.*	55	7
Quench, *v.*	64	33
Quentise, *sb.* manner,	148	10
"And þat sal be thurgh þe devels quayntis."—*Hampole's P. of C.* l. 4327.		
Querister, *sb.* a chorister,	80	18
"Querister. chorista."—*Prompt Parv.* (see note).		
Quest, *sb.*	91	45
Question, *sb.*	165	41
Questioniste, *sb.*	147	18
Questor, *sb.*	170	36
Questorship, *sb.*	141	5
Quick, *adj.*	120	35
Quicken, *v.* to enliven,	61	29
Quicksilver, *sb.*	80	19
Quiet, *adj.*	87	28
	93	38
Quil, *sb.* pen,	123	23
Quilome, *adv.* sometime. AS. *hwilum*,	162	21
Quilt, *sb.*	130	24
Quip, *v.* to whip,	140	23
Quippe, *sb.* a whip,	140	13
Quit, *v.*	149	15
Quiver, *sb.*	76	20
Quiver, *v.*	78	44

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Quoyn, a printer's, *sb.* a wedge,	215	17
Quyte, *v.*	151	12
Rabbatte, *sb.* a rabbit,	37	31
Rabil, *sb.* a train,	124	30
Rable, *sb.* a train,	1	41
"In lang ordoure and rabil."—*Douglas.*		
"According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—*Pollock*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Rablement, *sb.*	68	5
Race, *sb.*	6	42
Race, *v.*	7	5
Racer, *sb.*	72	45
Rackat, *sb.* a net,	37	34
"A rachet or racket. reticulum."—*Minsheu.*		
Racke, *sb.* for a crossbow,	5	16
Racke, *sb.* for fodder,	5	18
Racke, *v.*	5	31
Racket, *sb.* a net,	88	17
Radde, *adj.* ready. AS. *rad*,	7	41
Radish, *sb.* root,	144	9
Rafter, *sb.*	76	22
Rage, *v.*	10	44
Ragge, *sb.*	10	11
Ragged, *adj.*	49	22
Ragged, *adj.* patched,	49	2
Ragmanrew, *sb.* a row,	95	2
Ragworte, *sb.* herb,	173	29
Rake, *sb.*	12	12
Rake, *v.*	12	20
Rakehell, *sb.*	57	21
Rakyl, *adj.* rascally,	129	8
"A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis."—*Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale.*		
Rambe, *sb.* a ram,	18	27
Rambe, *v.* to hurry, to take by violence,	18	39
Rammer, *sb.*	74	21
"Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—*Huloet.*		
Rammish, *adj.* stinking,	145	45
"Rammishnesse or rancknesse of savour."—*Minsheu.*		
Ramper, *sb. remex*,	76	23
Rance of ginger, *sb.* a piece,	21	8
Rancor, *sb.*	170	38
Randon, *sb.* a race,	164	20
"Rydes one a rawndoune and his rayke holdes."—*Morte Arthure*, l. 2986.		
Rank of things, *sb.*	24	21
Ranke, *adj.* thick, crowded,	24	27
Ranke smell, *sb.*	24	28
Rankill, *v.* to rankle,	128	3
Rankle, *v.* to rot,	24	34
Ransome, *sb.*	161	42
Ransome, *v.*	162	15
Rape, *sb.* a root,	26	27
"Rape, an herbe. mavette."—*Palsgrave.*		
Rape, *sb.* a robbery, a ravishing,	26	26
Rape, *v.* to ravish,	26	34
Rapier, *sb.*	76	24
Rappe, *sb.*	27	5
Rappe, *v.*	27	16
Rare, *adj.*	28	29
Rarely, *adv.*	101	19
Rascall, *sb.*	13	12
Rase, *sb.* a race,	36	40
Rashe, *adj.*	35	12
Raskle, *v. pandiculari*,	35	26
Rasor, *sb.* a razor,	170	39
Ratchet, *sb.*	88	21
Rate, *v.*	39	18
Ratifye, *v.*	98	13
Ratte, *sb.* rat,	37	13
Rattil, *v.* to rattle,	127	33
Rattle, *sb.*	38	25
Rattle, *v.*	38	34
Raught, *part.*	10	31
	45	3
Rave, *v.*	42	39
Raven, *sb.*	61	5
Ravener, *sb.*	80	20
Ravenie, *sb.* rapine,	102	22
"Raveyne. rapina, spolium." *Prompt. Parv.*		
"Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettynge. rapina."—*Huloet.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Ravenouse, *adj.*	227	35
Ravish, *v.*	144	23
Ravishmente, *sb.*	68	6
Rawe, *adj.*	45	41
Rayge, *sb.* rage,	197	44
Rayke, *sb.* a path,	198	17
"In þe raike of þe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —*Morte Arthure*, l. 1525.		
Rayke, *v.* to walk,	198	19
"And thane he raykes to þe rowte." —*Morte Arthure*, l. 2985.		
Rayle, *sb.* bird,	198	35
"A rayle. hic glebarius, avis est."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Rayle, *sb.* a perch,	198	36
Rayle, *v.* to rail,	199	4
Rayl for a woman, *sb.* a kerchief,	198	37
"Rayle for a woman, amictorium."—*Huloet.*		
"Rayle for a womans necke."—*Palsgrave.*		
Rayle of a pale, *sb.*	198	38
Rayler, *sb.*	74	5
Rayment, *sb.*	66	38
Rayne, *sb.* rain,	200	8
Rayne, *v.* to rain,	200	26
Raynge, to, abrode,	202	15
Raynge, to, a place,	202	16
Raynye, *adj.* rainy,	102. 36,	37
Rayse, *v.* to raise,	203	17
Raysure, *sb.* a razor,	192	29
Rayt, *v.* to rate, scold,	204	2
Razer, *sb.*	75	11
Reache, *sb.*	205	10
Reache, *v.*	205	15
Read, *adj.* red,	206	3
Readest, thou,	93	1
Readshanke, *sb.* bird,	24	36
Ready, *adj.*	97	26
Reall, *adj.*	13	31
Reame, *sb.* of paper,	60	12
Reapable, *adj.*	2	30
Reape, *v.*	209	3
Reare, *adj.*	210	2
Reare, *v.*	209	38
Reason, *sb.*	164	21
Reason, *v.*	164	47
Reasonable, *adj.*	4	6
Reave, *v.*	213	37
Rebeke, *sb.* a fiddle or guitar,	54	34
"Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula."—*Huloet.*		
Rebel, *sb.*	57	1
Rebell, *v.*	57	39
Rebukeful, *adj.*	187	21
Recant, *v.*	25	31
Receit in warre, *sb.* a retreat,	204	9
"Raymounde sayde go forth, tary we not behynd, Vnto som receit nye the wodes lynde." —*Partenay*, ed. *Skeat*, ll. 158-9.		
Receyt, *sb.* a receipt,	204	8
Receyve, *v.*	204	19
Reche, *v.* to reach,	88	32
Recite, *v.*	151	33
Recken, *v.*	61	30
Recklesse, *adj.*	91	12
Reclame, *v.* to reclaim,	18	14
Reclayme, *v.*	199	39
Recognisance, *sb.*	22	23
Recognise, *v.*	148	23
Recommend, *v.*	65	22
Recompence, *sb.*	64	8
Recompence, *v.*	64	15
Reconcile, *v.*	131	15
Recorde, *sb.*	171	18
Recorde, *v.*	171	21
Recourse, *sb.*	224	37
Recover, *v.*	83	24
Recoyle, *sb.*	215	5
Recoyle, *v.*	215	11
Recreant, *sb.*	25	17
Recreate, *v.*	41	7
Recuperable, *adj.*	4	9
Redbrest, *sb.* bird,	92	17
Redde, *adj.* red,	48	39
Redde, *part.* read,	48	40
Redde, had,—read,	51	20

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Rede, *sb.* a reed,	52	12
Redeme, *v.*	60	23
Redeth, he,	89	4
Redound, *v.*	221	10
Redresse, *sb.*	85	36
Redresse, *v.*	90	23
Reduce, *v.*	182	17
Reduceable, *adj.*	4	7
Reduplicate, *v.*	42	13
Redstarte, *sb.* bird,	33	41
"Redstert, or red-taile. rossignol de muraille."—*Cotgrave.*		
Reede, *v.* to read,	52	26
Reek of fyer, *sb.* smoke. A.S. rek,	54	24
Reele, *sb. alabrum,*	59	22
Reele, *v.* to stagger,	59	30
Reeve, *sb.*	90	5
Refect, *v.* to refresh,	47	47
Refrayne, *v.*	201	41
Refreshe, *v.*	91	36
Refte, *part.* snatched,	52	47
Refusable, *adj.*	4	8
Refusall, *sb.*	15	13
Refuse, *sb.*	194	46
Refuse, *v.*	195	7
Regall, *adj.*	13	32
Regarde, *sb.*	30	38
Regarde, *v.*	31	7
Regenerate, *v.*	42	11
Regester, *v.*	83	25
Region, *sb.*	165	42
Regulare, *adj.*	29	7
Rehersall, *sb.*	15	14
Reherse, *v.*	82	25
Reiterate, *v.*	42	12
Reject, *v.*	48	1
Rejoyne, *v.*	215	24
Rejoyse, *v.*	216	7
Reke of hay, *sb.* a hayrick,	54	23
Relation, *sb.*	166	21
Relative, *sb.*	153	3
Releefe, *sb.*	53	13
Releefe, *v.*	53	15
Relent, *v.*	67	8
Releve, *v.*	90	14
Religion, *sb.*	165	43
Religiouse, *adj.*	227	36
Relinquish, *v.*	144	38
Remanent, *sb.*	68	8
Remayn, *v. redundare,*	201	46
Remayne, *v.* to abide,	201	45
Remediable, *adj.*	4	9
Remedie, *sb.*	96	46
Remedie, *v.*	97	9
Remembrance, *sb.*	22	6
Remnant, *sb.*	25	18
Remoove, *v.*	179	14
Remorse, *sb.*	172	46
Removable, *adj.*	4	10
Renate, *adj.* renewed,	39	43
"To be renated, as to be borne a new man to god by baptisme."—*Huloet.*		
Render, *v.*	78	46
Renet, *sb.* for cheese,	86	40
Renew, *v.*	95	19
Renoume, *sb.* renown,	219	39
Renounce, *v.*	220	27
Renoune, *sb.*	220	18
Rent, *sb.*	66	5
Rent, *adj.*	66	17
Rent, *v.* to rend,	66	11
Reparable, *adj.*	4	11
Repayre, *v.*	203	5
Repeale, *v.*	207	42
Repeate, *v.*	212	35
Repell, *v.*	57	40
Repent, *v.*	67	9
Repentance, *sb.*	22	7
Repentant, *adj.*	26	10
Repete, *v.* to repeat,	89	24
Replenish, *v.*	144	39
Replete, *adj.*	89	28
Replete, *v.* to replenish,	89	23
Replevie, *sb.* a redemption,	112	37
Replevie, *v.* to redeem a pledge,	112	40
Replicate, *v.* to unfold,	41	8
Replye, *v.*	99	38
Report, *v.*	173	39

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Reporte, *sb.* rumour,	173	30
Repose, *v.*	222	13
Repositorie, *sb.*	105	36
Reprehend, *v.*	65	24
Represse, *v.*	90	24
Reproch, *sb.*	155	16
Reproch, *v.*	155	20
Reprocheful, *adj.*	187	16
Reproove, *v.*	179	15
Repudiate, *v.*	42	14
Repugnance, *sb.*	22	8
Repugne, *v.* to resist,	184	38
Repulse, *sb.*	187	36
Reputate, *v.* to repute,	41	9
Repute, *v.*	196	22
Request, *sb.*	92	18
Require, *v.*	143	17
Requite, *v.*	151	34
Rere, *adj.* fresh. A.S. *hrere*,	84	13
"Rere or nesche, as eggys. mollis."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Reremouse, *sb.* a bat. A.S. *hrere-mus*,	225	11
"Reremowse, or backe whiche flyeth in the darcke. nycteris, vespertilio." *Huloet.*		
Rerewarde, *sb.*	30	37
Rescew, *v.* to rescue,	95	18
Resembil, *v.* to resemble,	127	38
Resemble, *v.*	60	9
Reserve, *v.*	83	14
Resh, *sb.* a rush,	91	30
"Mine harness helped me not a resh." —*Sir Egeir*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Residence, *sb.*	64	9
Resident, *adj.*	69	8
Residew, *sb.*	95	5
Resigne, *v.*	120	8
Resiste, *v.*	147	27
Resistence, *sb.*	64	10
Reskew, *sb.* a retreat,	95	3
Resorte, *sb.*	173	31
Resorte, *v.*	173	40
Respect, *sb.*	47	35
Respect, *v.*	48	2
Respet, *sb.* respect,	87	30
Respet, *v.* to respect,	93	33
Rest, *sb.*	91	46
Rest, *v.*	92	5
Restitute, *v.*	196	17
Restore, *v.*	174	36
Restraynt, *sb.*	202	26
Restreyne, *v.*	201	31
Resulte, *v.*	187	43
Resume, *v.*	188	19
Resurrection, *sb.*	165	44
Reteyne, to, to one,	201	35
Reteyner, *sb.*	80	21
Reteynership, *sb.*	141	6
Rethor, *sb.* a rhetorician,	170	32
Rethoricall, *adj.*	15	15
Rethorick, *sb.*	121	9
Retract, *v.*	6	26
Retracte, *sb.* a retraction,	6	21
Retreit in war, *sb.* a refuge,	204	10
"Retreyt in battayl. receptus."—*Huloet.*		
"A retrait in battell, a retiring, a place of succour."—*Baret.*		
Retreyte, *v.* to retreat,	204	12
Retrive, *v.*	153	11
Returne, *v.*	191	20
Reveale, *v.*	207	43
Revel, *sb.*	57	2
Revell, *v.*	57	41
Revelation, *sb.*	166	22
Revenew, *sb.*	95	6
Revenge, *v.*	65	35
Reverberate, *v.*	42	15
Reverence, *sb.*	64	11
Reverence, *v.*	64	16
Reverende, *adj.*	65	3
Reverent, *adj.*	69	9
Reversion, *sb.*	165	45
Revet, *sb.* a rivet,	88	7
Revette, *sb.* a rivet,	87	6
Revile, *v.*	131	16
Revive, *v.*	153	12
Revocate, *v.* to revoke,	41	10
Revoke, *v.*	160	1

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Revolution, *sb.*	166	23
Rewarde, *sb.*	30	39
Rewarde, *v.*	31	6
Rewe, *sb.* a row,	94	17
"A rew (or rank). rang."—*Cotgrave.*		
Rewe, *sb.* rue, herb,	94	18
Rewe, *v.* to rue,	94	27
Rewle, *sb.* a rule,	95	40
Rewle, *v.* to rule,	95	42
Rewme, *sb.* rheum,	95	47
Rewth, *sb.* ruth,	96	4
Rewthful, *adj.* ruthful,	187	22
Ribbe, *sb.* a rib,	113	14
Ribble, *sb.* the river,	113	23
Ribgrasse, *sb.* the plantain,	34	42
Ribwort, *sb.* herb,	173	32
Rice, *sb.*	114	33
Riche, *adj.*	115	31
Ridde, *v.* to free,	116	7
Riddle, *sb.* a sieve,	116	19
"Rydyl, of corn clensynge (ridil for wynwyn of corne). cribrum."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A rydelle ubi a syfe."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"Riddle whiche husbande men use to dresse or trimme corne with. vannus." *Huloet.*		
Riddle, *sb. problema*,	116	20
Riddle, *v.* to sift,	116	23
Ridge bone, *sb.*	116	34
Ridge of a house, *sb.*	116	35
Ridge of ground, *sb.*	116	36
Ridle, *sb. problema*,	124	43
Ridle, to sift,	128	13
Riet, *sb.* riot,	87	29
Rifil, *v.* to rifle,	127	34
Rifraffe, *sb.*	9	25
Rift, *sb.* a rent,	118	8
Rift, *sb.* a belch,	118	9
Rift, *v.* to belch,	118	14
Rig of a house, *sb.* top or ridge,	118	42
Rig of a beaste, *sb.* the back. A.S. *hricg*,	118	43
"That on his rig before tymes lay."—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		

	COL.	LINE.
Rigge of land, *sb.*	118	41
Rigge, *v.* to wanton,	119	6
Riggish, *adj.* licentious,	145	38
". . . . That the holy priests Bless her when she is riggish." —*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2.		
Right, *sb.*	119	22
Right, *v.*	119	32
Right way, *adv.*	197	11
Righteouse, *adj.*	227	37
Rightly, *adv.*	100	43
Rightwyse,	148	29
Rigor, *sb.*	170	40
Rigorouse, *adj.*	227	38
Rigwith, *sb. dorsualis*,	150	32
"Rigwiddie; the rope or chain that crosses the back of a horse, when he is yoked in a cart, by which the shafts are supported."—*Jamieson.*		
Rince, *v.* to rinse, wash,	134	39
Rinde of bark, *sb.*	135	1
Ring, *sb.*	135	24
Ringleader, *sb.*	80	23
Ringpigger, *sb.* a drunkard,	80	22
Ringtayle, *sb.* a hawk,	199	18
"A ringtaile hauke. pygargus."—*Baret.*		
Ringworme, *sb.*	172	9
Riotte, *sb.* a riot,	177	9
Riotte, *v.*	177	17
Riottouse, *adj.*	226	27
Rip, *v.*	140	24
Ripe, *v.* to ripen,	141	44
"Rypyn or begynne to rype. maturesco."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Ripple, *v.* to rip up,	128	19
Rise, *v.*	114	44
	147	42
Risen, *part.*	62	26
Rish, *sb.* a rush,	143	42
"Rysche or rusche. cirpus, juncus." —*Prompt. Parv.*		
Rive, *v.* to tear,	152	38
Riven, *part.*	62	25
Robberye, *sb.*	105	38

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Robe, *sb.*	155	7
Rochet, *sb.* a roach,	87	19
Rocke, *sb.*	158	25
Rocke of stone, *sb.*	158	29
Rocky, *adj.*	99	5
Rodde, *sb.* a scourge,	155	29
Rodder, *sb.* a rudder,	73	43
Rode in warre, *sb.* a company of horsemen,	156	21
Roder, *sb.* a rudder,	76	27
"Roder, or sterne of a shyppe. anquiromagus."—*Huloet.*		
Roe buck, *sb.*	154	12
Roe doe, *sb.*	154	13
Roge, *sb.* a rogue,	157	46
Roge, *v.* to tramp,	157	47
Rokat, *sb.* herb,	37	32
Roke, y^e^ hore, *sb.* the hoar frost,	160	2
Roller, *sb.*	73	8
Romane, *sb.*	19	46
Romaner, *sb.* an inhabitant of Rome,	84	6
Romish, *adj.*	145	36
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails,	220	46
Roode, *sb.* the cross,	156	6
Roofe of an house, *sb.*	157	23
Roofe of y^e^ mouth, *sb.*	157	24
Rooke, *sb.* a crow,	159	22
Roote, *sb.* a root,	178	26
Roote, *v.*	178	33
Rope, *sb.*	169	46
Roper, *sb.* a ropemaker,	76	25
"A roper, he that hangeth himselfe. restio."—*Baret.*		
"Ropar, a ropemaker. cordier."—*Palsgrave.*		
Rore, *v.* to roar,	174	26
Rosarie, *sb.*	105	39
Rose, *sb.*	221	45
Rosen, *sb.*	61	12
Rosin, *sb.*	134	15
Rosmary, *sb.*	105	40
Rossy, *adj.* rosy,	108	35
Rost meate, *sb.*	176	2
Rostable, *adj.*	2	47
Roste, *v.* to roast,	176	8
Rother of a ship, *sb.* a rudder,	76	26
Rotte, *sb.*	176	28
Rotte, *v. putrescere,*	176	39
Rotte, *v. putrefacere,*	176	40
Rotten, *adj.*	62	27
Roughe, *adj.*	217	27
Roume, *sb.* a room,	219	36
Round, *adj.*	221	4
Round, *v.*	220	47
Roundabout, *sb.*	229	1
Roundel, *sb.*	57	4
Roune, *v.* to whisper. A.S. *runian,*	220	9
"Rownyn to-geder. susurro." *Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"I rounde one in the ear. je suroreille."—*Palsgrave.*		
Rouse, to, a deare,	225	4
Route of men, *sb.*	228	24
Route, *v.* to snort,	228	37
"Slypped upon a sloumbe, selepe & sloberande he routes." *Allit. Poems,* ed. *Morris,* C. 186.		
Route, *v.* to put to flight,	228	38
Rove, *v.* to rob,	179	3
Rove, to, about,	179	4
Roving, *part.*	43	9
Rowable, *adj.*	3	11
Rowe, *v.*	179	43
Rowel, *sb.*	57	3
Rewgalye, *sb.*	99	34
"Row barge, galey, or swyft shyppe which is rowed."—*Huloet.*		
Rowing, *part.*	43	13
Roy, *sb.* a king,	214	9
Royall, *adj.*	13	33
Royle, *sb.* an awkward romping woman,	214	38
Royle, to, abroade,—to wander,	214	43
Royst, *v.* to rout, rob,	228	38
"In peace at home, they swear, stare, foist, roist, fight, and jar."—*Mirror for Magistrates.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE
Rubarbe, *sb.*	29	31
Rubbe, *v.*	181	41
Rubbel, *sb.*	57	5
Rubber, *sb.*	75	7
Rubbil, *sb.* rubble,	126	5
Rubble, *sb.*	181	46
Rudder, *sb.*	74	1
Ruddie, *adj.*	97	30
Ruddocke, *sb.* the robin redbreast. A.S. *rudduc*,	159	3
Rude, *adj.*	183	30
Ruffe, *sb.* a fish,	183	40
"Ruffe. fysche. sparrus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Ruffe of a candle, *sb.*	183	44
"Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Ruffe of a house, *sb.* the roof,	183	42
"Ruffe of an hows."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Ruffe of a shirt, *sb.*	183	41
Ruffian, *sb.*	19	19
Ruffil, *v.* to ruffle,	127	27
Ruffle, to, the heare,	184	14
Ruffle, to, as roisters,	184	15
"One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons, To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome."—*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2.		
Ruffler, *sb.*	75	32
Rugged, *adj.*	49	19
Ruine, *sb.*	139	39
Ruinouse, *adj.*	227	39
Rumbil, *v.* to rumble,	127	12
Rumble, *v.*	188	23
Rumor, *sb.*	170	30
Runagate, *sb.* a renegade,	40	5
"Runnagate or rebell, whyche forsaketh allegiaunce or profession. apostita."—*Huloet.*		
Rundlet, *sb.* a small barrel,	87	14
"Rundelet, or lytle pot. orcula."—*Huloet.*		
"Roundlet is a certaine measure of wine, oyle, &c., containing eighteene gallons and a halfe."—*Minsheu.*		
Runne, *v.*	188	35
Ruskle, *v.* to stretch in yawning,	194	11
Rusty, *adj.*	111	13
Russet, *adj.*	93	41
Ruste, *sb.*	194	20
Ruste, *v.*	194	26
Rusticall, *adj.*	15	16
Rusticane, *sb.* a rustic,	19	27
Rybande, *sb.* a ribbon,	23	11
Rybaudry, *sb.* ribaldry,	105	37
Ryde, *v.* to ride,	117	9
Ryfe, *adj* ready,	118	24
Ryght, *adj.* right,	119	35
Ryme, *v.* to rhime,	132	34
Ryme, *sb.* a rhime,	132	27
Rype, *adj.* ripe,	141	45
Ryver, *sb.* a river,	76	21
Sabbotte, *sb.* the sabbath,	177	10
"Sabbot daye. sabbatum."—*Huloet.*		
Sabil, *sb. appendix*,	126	9
Sacietie, *sb.* satiety,	110	29
Sacke, *sb.*	5	19
Sacrament, *sb.*	68	10
Sacramentall, *adj.*	15	17
Sacrifice, *sb.*	115	3
Sacrifice, *v.*	115	23
Sacrilege, *sb.*	54	1
Saddle, *sb.*	8	16
Sadde, *adj.*	7	42
Saddil, *sb.* a saddle,	125	37
Saddle, to, an horse,	8	19
Sadil, *v.* to saddle,	127	36
Sadle or sadil,	129	33
Safe, *adj.*	9	43
Safe, *adj.* sure,	9	44
Saffron, *sb.*	164	22
Sagacitie, *sb.*	110	30
Sale, *sb.*	17	8
Sallet, *sb.*	93	17
Salowe tree, *sb.*	180	34
"The sallow tree, the goats willow tree."—*Minsheu.*		
Salte, *sb.*	16	34

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Salte, *v.*	16	39
Salter, *sb.*	74	30
Saltish, *adj.*	145	46
Salute, *v.*	196	23
Salvation, *sb.*	165	46
Same, the,	17	47
Same, this,	18	1
Same, that,	18	2
Samon, *sb.* a salmon,	164	23
Sanct, *sb.* a saint,	24	44
Sanctifie, *v.*	98	14
Sandblinde, *adj.*	135	15
Sande, *sb.*	22	43
Sandie, *adj.*	97	32
Sapience, *sb.*	64	12
	65	45
Sapiente, *adj.*	69	11
Sappe, *sb.*	27	7
Satiable, *adj.*	3	30
	4	13
Satiate, *v.*	41	11
Satisfactory, *adj.*	107	10
Satisfye, *v.*	98	15
Saturable, *adj.*	4	14
Saturate, *v.*	41	12
Saucer, *sb.*	76	28
Sauder, *sb.* solder,	76	29
Sause, *sb.*	44	43
Sause, *v.*	44	46
Saused, *part.*	49	29
Sausy, *adj.*	108	38
Save, *v.*	42	40
Savegarde, *sb.*	30	41
Saver, *v. conferruminare,*	78	47
Saverye, *sb.* herb,	105	41
"Savery herbe. cunila capitata."—*Huloet.*		
Savine, *sb.* herb,	139	37
Saving, *part.*	43	8
Savioure, *sb.*	223	25
Savory, *adj.*	107	11
Savoure, *v.*	223	40
Sawe, to, corne,—to sow,	45	34
"To sawe. serere."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Sawe, to, wood,	45	35
Sawen, *part.* sown,	62	28
Sawing, *part.*	43	12
Sayd, *part.*	197	35
Sayle, *sb.* a sail,	198	39
Sayle, *v.* to sail,	199	5
Sayleable, *adj.*	2	15
Scab, *sb. scabies,*	1	19
Scab, *sb. pruritus,*	1	20
"Scabbe wyth ytchyng. pruritus."—*Huloet.*		
Scab, *sb.* disease of sheep,	1	22
"Scabbe among shepe called the pockes. mentigo."—*Huloet.*		
Scabarde, *sb.*	30	43
Scabiouse, *sb.*	225	12
Scache, *sb.* a crutch,	5	44
"Scatches or stilts. grallæ."—*Ainsworth.*		
Scaffould, *sb.*	219	10
Scant, *adj.*	25	7
Scarlet, *adj.*	87	31
	93	40
Scarre, *sb.*	29	7
Scate, *sb.* the fish,	39	11
Scathe, *sb.* hurt. A.S. *scaþe,*	38	44
	39	22
"Offense. offence, hurt, scath, harm, wrong, &c."—*Cotgrave.*		
"Scathe domage. dammaige."—*Palsgrave.*		
Scathe, *v.* to hurt,	39	21
"To scathe, or hurt, à Belg. schaed, i damnum."—*Minsheu.*		
Scatheful, *adj.* hurtful,	186	2
Scatter, *v.*	77	35
Scaule, *sb.* the scab,	43	44
"A scab, or scabbednesse, a scall. scabies."—*Huloet.*		
Scaule, *sb.* a scold,	43	45
Scaule, *v.* to scold,	44	2
Scholer, *sb.*	73	6
Schoole, *v.*	161	14
Scisme, *sb.*	146	24
Sclander, *sb.*	74	9
	76	31
Sclander, *v.*	79	1

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Scochen, *sb.* a scutchen,	61	13
"Scochen, a badge. escuisson."—*Palsgrave.*		
Scoffe, *sb.* a jest,	156	36
	212	1
Scoler, *sb.*	76	30
Sconce, *sb.* a lantern,	166	33
"A sconse or little lanterne."—*Baret.*		
Scoole, *sb.* school,	161	6
Score, *sb.* twenty,	174	18
Score, *v.* to notch,	174	27
Scorel, *sb.* a squirrel,	57	6
Scorne, *sb.*	172	20
Scorne, *v.*	172	21
Scornful, *adj.*	187	17
Scorpion, *sb.*	166	1
Scot, *sb.*	176	29
Scotcheman, *sb.*	21	3
Scotland, *sb.*	23	12
Scould, *sb.* a scold,	218	41
Scould, *v.* to scold,	219	1
Scoule, *sb.* a scold,	218	15
Scoule, *v.* to scold,	218	24
Scoure, *v.*	222	31
Scourge, *sb.*	224	21
Scourge, *v.*	224	24
Scraper, *sb.*	76	33
Scratche, *v.*	38	16
Scratte, *v.* to scratch,	37	22
"Scrattyn, or scratchyn (cratchyn)."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Screake, *v. screare,*	207	2
Screene, *sb.*	69	31
Scribe, *sb.*	113	34
Scrine, *sb.* a skreen or shrine	139	12
Scripture, *sb.*	192	47
Scrowe, *sb.* a scroll	179	29
"Scrow, paper, or tables wherin the tenne preceptes ben written. phileteria. Such scrow did the phariseis use to weare."—*Huloet.*		
Scrupple, *sb.* a doubt,	190	5
Scrupulouse, *adj.*	227	40
Scuddle, *v.* to run with haste,	183	1
Scugge, *v. nausere,*	184	27
Scul, *sb.*	185	21
Sculler, *sb.*	76	34
Scullion, *sb.*	166	2
Scurfe, *sb.* itch,	190	37
"Galle. a galling, fretting, itching of the skin, a dry scab or scurf."—*Cotgrave.*		
"A scurfe, or scabbe."—*Minsheu.*		
Scurff of the head, *sb.*	190	36
Scuttle, *sb.*	195	39
Sea, *sb.*	204	25
Seale, *sb.* fish,	207	19
Seale, *sb.* signet,	207	21
Seale, *v. signare,*	207	32
Sealeable, *adj.*	2	27
Seame, *sb.*	208	15
Searche, *sb.*	210	9
Searse, *v.* to search,	211	8
Seasin, *sb.* possession,	134	17
"State, possession, or seysin of land taken by the byer."—*Huloet.*		
Season, *sb.*	163	24
Season, *v.*	165	1
Seate, *sb.*	212	17
Seclude, *v.*	183	29
Seconde, *sb.*	166	43
Secretarie, *sb.*	105	46
Secrete, *sb.*	89	30
Secrete, *adj.*	89	29
	93	39
Sectarie, *sb.*	105	43
Secte, *sb.*	47	29
Seculare, *adj.*	29	8
Secundarie, *sb.*	105	42
Secure, *adj.*	193	21
Sedition, *sb.*	166	3
Seditiouse, *adj.*	227	41
Seduce, *v.*	182	18
See, *v.*	46	29
Seede, *sb.*	52	13
Seefe, *adj.* a sieve,	53	8
Seeke, *adj.* sick,	54	30
Seeke, *v.*	54	32
Seeme, *v.*	60	18
Seeth, *v.neut.*	89	40

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Seethe, *v.act.*	89	41
Sefte, *adj.* sifted,	53	1
Sege, *sb.* a siege,	53	47
Sejourne, *v.*	224	31
Sel, *v.*	55	8
Selde, *adv.* seldom,	58	11
"Selde, or not often. parcus."—*Huloet.*		
Seldome, *adv.*	162	20
Selfe, "I my selfe,"	58	17
——, "thou thy selfe,"	58	18
——, "he himselfe,"	58	19
——, "we oure selfe,"	58	20
——, "ye your selfe,"	58	21
——, "they themselfe,"	58	22
Selfegreene, *sb.* herb,	69	43
"This plante is alwaies greene, neither is it hurt by the colde in winter, growing in his native soile, whereupon it is named 'αειζῶον and semperuiuum, or sengreene."—*Gerarde's Herbal*, 1597, p. 411.		
Sembil, *v.* to dissemble,	127	39
Semblabil, *adj.*	129	23
Semblable, *adj.*	2	18
Semble, *v.*	60	5
Semely, *adj.*	100	29
Senate, *sb.*	39	31
Senatoure, *sb.*	223	26
Sence, *adv.* since,	63	22
Send, *v.*	64	43
Senior, *sb.*	170	41
Sensible, *adj.*	114	6
Sensuall, *adj.*	15	18
Sent, *part.*	66	18
Sentence, *sb.*	63	36
Sententiouse, *adj.*	227	42
Sentuarie, *sb.* a sanctuary,	105	45
Seperable, *adj.*	4	17
Seperate, *v.*	41	13
September, *sb.*	80	24
Sepulchre, *sb.*	80	25
Sequele, *sb.*	59	38
Sequester, *v.*	83	26
Serch, *sb.* a search,	81	13
Serchable, *adj.*	2	21
Serche, *v.* to search,	210	10
Seriouse, *adj.*	226	29
Serly, *adj.* surly,	100	30
Sermon, *sb.*	164	24
Serpent, *sb.*	66	39
Serrha, *interj.* sirrah,	1	6
Serse, *sb.* a search,	82	20
Serve, *v.*	83	8
Servand, *sb.* a servant,	23	13
Servant, *sb.*	25	19
Service, to do,	115	24
Service, *sb.*	115	15
Servile, *adj.*	131	17
Servisable, *adj.*	3	40
Serwish, *adj. imperiosus*,	145	47
Sessions, *sb.*	164	25
Setrack, *sb.* herb,	5	36
Sette, *sb.* a plant,	86	1
Sette, *v.*	86	12
Sette, *part.* placed,	86	18
Sette, *part.* planted,	86	19
Sette, to, plantes,	86	13
Setter, *sb. positor*,	73	4
Settil, *v.* to settle,	127	41
Seven, *adj.*	62	29
Seventeene, *adj.*	69	40
Seventeenth, *adj.*	88	41
Seventeth, *adj.*	69	25
Seventh, *adj.*	69	19
Seventie, *adj.*	111	47
Sevenyght, *sb.* a week,	119	39
Sever, *v.*	79	1
Severitie, *sb.*	110	33
Severn, *sb.* the river,	82	15
Sew, to, one to the lawe,—to sue,	94	32
Sewe, *v.* to stitch,	94	28
Sexten, *sb.* a sexton,	61	16
Sextry, *sb.*	105	47
Shackil, *sb.* a shackle,	125	39
Shackle, *sb.*	6	10
Shadde, *sb.* a fish,	7	35
"Shad fyshe. acon."—*Huloet.*		
Shadowe, *sb.*	180	35
Shadowe, *v.*	181	10
Shaft, *sb.* of a tool,	9	31
Shaft, *sb.* to shoot with,	9	32
Shake, *v.*	12	21

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Shaken, *part.*	62	30
Shale, *sb.* a shell, a husk,	17	10
Shalme, *sb.* a musical instrument,	16	21
"Schalmesse, a pipe. chalemeau."—*Palsgrave.*		
Shamble, *sb.* the butchers shambles	18	31
Shambles, *sb.*	124	29
Shame, *sb.*	17	36
Shame, *v.*	17	44
Shamefast, *adj.*	36	4
Shameful, *adj.*	187	9
Shamelesse, *adj.*	91	13
Shape, *sb.* a form,	26	28
Shape, *v.* to form,	26	35
Shappe, *sb.* a form,	27	8
Sharde, *sb.* an earthen pot,	30	1
"Sharde of a earthen pot or tyle. testa."—*Huloet.*		
Share, *sb.* a portion,	28	15
Sharpe, *adj.*	33	8
Sharpe, *v.*	33	5
Shave, *v.*	42	41
Shaven, *part.*	62	31
Sheaf of corne, *sb.*	206	31
Sheafe of arows, *sb.*	206	32
Sheare, *v.*	209	39
Sheares, *sb.*	209	30
Sheath, *sb.*	213	22
Shed, *v.*	48	32
Shedable, *adj.*	2	17
Shedde, *part.*	48	41
Shede, *v.* to shed,	52	27
Shee, *pron.*	46	21
Sheene, *adj.*	69	36
Sheepe, *sb.*	70	10
Sheepefould, *sb.*	219	16
Sheepgarth, *sb.* a sheep-fold,	34	17
Sheepish, *adj.*	146	1
Sheete, *sb.*	89	12
Sheete of paper, *sb.*	89	19
Shefte, *sb.* a shift,	53	2
Shelfe, *sb.*	58	16
Shell, *sb.*	55	1
Shend, *v.* to destroy,	64	44
"I shende, I marre, or distroye. je destruys."—*Palsgrave.*		
Shent, *part.* destroyed, lost,	66	21
"Schent, ful lost. confusus, destructus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Shelp, *sb.* a fish,	58	34
Shelpad, *sb.* a tortoise,	8	8
Sheparde, *sb.*	30	44
Shepehouse, *sb.*	225	24
Shepherd, *sb.*	81	21
Sherife, *sb.*	118	21
Shever, *v.* to shiver,	78	22
Shewe, *v.*	94	29
Shift, *sb.* a remedy,	118	3
Shift, *v.* to shift from a place,	118	11
Shift, *v.* to make shift,	118	12
Shifty, *adj.*	111	21
Shil, *adj.* shrill,	124	2
"Schylle and scharpe. acutus, sonorus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Shin, *sb.*	133	6
Shine, *v.*	139	19
Shingil, *sb.* a shingle, lath,	125	41
"Shyngle whyche be tyles of woode suche as churches and steples be covered wyth. scandulæ."—*Huloet.*		
Shingil, *v.* to lathe,	127	43
Ship, *v.*	140	27
Shirle, *adj.* shrill,	124	2
"Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant."—*Palsgrave.*		
Shive, *v.* shiver,	152	39
Shive of bread, *sb.*	152	30
"Schyvere of brede or oþer lyke (schyve)."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Shive of bread. minutal."—*Huloet.*		
Shiver of a broken thing, *sb.*	76	37
Shodde, *part.*	155	40
Shooe, *sb.*	154	17
Shooe, *v.*	154	21
Shoote, *v.*	178	37

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Shoppe, *sb.*	169	5
Shore, *v. obliquare,*	174	28
Shore of the sea, *sb.*	174	12
Shorne, *part.*	172	23
Shorte, *v.*	173	18
Shorten, *v.*	61	33
Shoulder, *sb.*	76	15
Shovel, *sb.*	57	8
Showre, *sb.*	73	38
Shraftyde, *sb.* shrovetide,	117	14
Shragge, *sb.* a twig,	10	13
"Shragge of trees. sarmenta."—*Huloet.*		
Shrag, *v.* to prune trees,	10	24
"Shragge under so that the sun maye come to the ground. subluco."—*Huloet.*		
Shreade, *v.*	205	45
Shred, *v.*	48	33
Shred, *part.*	48	42
Shrew, *sb.*	94	19
Shrewd, *adj.*	49	31
Shrift, *sb.* confession,	118	4
Shrimp, *sb.*	132	8
Shrimpish, *adj.* small,	146	2
Shrine, *sb.*	139	10
Shrinke, *v.*	138	20
Shrive, *v.*	152	44
Shroude, *sb.*	217	2
Shroude, *v.*	217	3
Shrowe, *sb.* a shrew,	179	30
Shrubbe, *sb.*	181	32
Shuffil, *v.* to shuffle,	127	45
Shuffle, to, cardes,	184	17
Shunnable, *adj.*	3	6
Shunne, *v.*	188	36
Shutte, *v.*	195	23
Shuttle, *sb.*	195	40
Shyde byllet, *sb.* wooden billet. A.S. *scide,*	116	45
"Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel), "schyde wode. teda."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Schyde of wode. buche."—*Palsgrave.*		
Shyer, *sb.* a shire,	73	25
Shyppen, *sb.* a cowhouse. A.S. *scypen,*	61	17
"Thropes and bernes, shepenes and dairies."—*Chaucer, Wif of Bathes Tale.*		
Shyre, *sb.*	143	13
Shyte, *v. cacare,*	151	13
Sice, *adj.* six,	114	34
Sick, *adj.*	120	38
Sick, to be,	120	30
Sickil, *adj.* sickly,	129	6
Sickle, *sb.*	121	40
Sickle, *adj.* sickly,	121	47
Sicknesse, *sb.*	85	28
Sift, *v.*	118	13
Sigh, *sb.*	119	12
Sigh, *v.*	119	11
Sightly, *adj.* visible,	100	31
	111	32
Signe, *sb.*	120	6
	139	11
Signe, *v.*	120	7
	139	20
Signet, *sb.* a seale,	87	35
Signifie, *v.*	98	16
Signorie, *sb.*	105	44
Sile, *sb.* a colander.	130	45
"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Silence, *sb.*	63	37
Sillabe, *sb.* a syllable,	141	1
Similitude, *sb.*	183	22
Simplicitie, *sb.*	110	33
Sing, *v.*	135	37
Singer, *sb.*	73	29
Singulare, *adj.*	29	9
Sinke, *sb.*	138	15
Sinke, *v.*	138	21
Sinne, *sb.*	133	7
Sinne, *v.*	133	19
Sip, *v.*	140	26
Sise, *v. taxare,*	147	43
Sisterly, *adj.*	100	4
Sit, *v.*	149	16
Sixteene, *adj.*	69	46
Sixteenth, *adj.*	69	24

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Sixteth, *adj.*	88	40
Sixtie, *adj.*	112	4
Skale, *sb.* the scale of an animal,	17	9
Skalion, *sb.* a shallot,	165	47
Skape, *sb.* an escape,	26	29
Skath, *v.* to hurt. A.S. *scaþe*,	39	1
Skayne, *sb.* a skain,	100	9
Skeppe, *sb.* a measure of corn,	70	5
"Skep or lyke coffen for corne. cumera."—*Huloet.*		
Skermish, *sb.*	144	1
Skewe, *v.*	94	30
Skimme, *v.*	131	30
Skin of a man, *sb.*	133	8
Skin of a sheepe, *sb.*	133	9
Skin of a beast, *sb.*	133	10
Skin tawed, *sb.*	133	11
Skin tanned, *sb.*	133	12
Skinne, *v.*	133	20
Skip, *v.*	140	28
Sklanderouse, *adj.*	226	28
Skoffe, *v.*	156	39
Skore, *sb.* a notch,	174	11
Skrippe, *sb.* a pocket, bag,	140	14
Skylful, *adj.*	186	3
Skyllet, *sb.* a pipkin,	88	5
Skynner, *sb.*	73	1
Slacke, *adj.*	5	22
Slacke, *v.*	5	32
Slade, *sb.* a valley. A.S. *slæd*,	8	31
"And satyrs that in slade and gloomy dimbles dwell."—*Drayton*, quot. by *Nares.*		
Sladyl, *sb. vestigium*,	125	38
Slake, *v.*	12	22
Slaked, *part.*	49	15
Slate, *sb.* a tile,	39	12
Slater, *sb.*	71	32
Slaughter, *sb.*	74	46
	76	32
Slave, *v.*	42	32
Slayne, *part.*	200	40
Sledde, *sb.* a sledge,	48	30
	198	43
"Slede (instrument) to draw wythe."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A dray or sledde, which goeth without wheeles. traha."—*Baret.*		
Sledge, *sb.*	51	47
Sleepe, *v.*	70	16
Sleepish, *adj.*	146	9
Sleeve, *sb.*	90	6
Sleight, *sb.*	53	33
Sleight, *adj.* smooth,	53	36
Sleken, *v.* to extinguish,	61	35
"Slekkyn (sleckyn or whechyn). extinguo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"I slecke, I quenche a fyre. je estanche."—*Palsgrave.*		
Slepe, *sb.* sleep,	70	11
Slete, *v. plicare*,	86	5
Sleuce, *sb.*	95	32
Sleyghtie, *adj.* artful,	111	3
"Sleighty, crafty. rusé."—*Palsgrave.*		
Slie, *adj.* nimble,	99	16
Sling, *sb.*	135	26
Slip, *v.*	140	25
Slippe, *sb.*	140	15
Slipper, *sb.*	74	25
Slit, *sb.*	149	1
Slit, *v.*	149	17
Slive, *v.* to tear,	152	40
"Slyvyn a-sundyr (or ryvyn). findo, effisso."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Sloe, *sb.*	154	16
Sloppe, *sb.*	169	6
Slot of a doore, *sb.*	176	30
"Slot or schytyl of a dore. verolium."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A slotte ubi a barre."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Slough, *sb.*	217	21
Slouke, *sb. iners, ignarus*,	217	44
Slouthe, *sb.* sloth,	230	7
Sloven, *sb.*	61	18
Slovenly, *adj.*	100	32
Slovenrie, *sb.*	106	1
Slowe, *adj.*	180	3
Slowthful, *adj.*	187	10

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Slubber, *sb.* slime,	76	42
Slubbie, *adj.* slippery,	107	13
Sluce, *sb.* a sluice,	182	12
Sludden, *sb. pediseguus*,	61	19
Sluggard, *sb.*	30	45
Sluggish, *adj.*	146	3
Slumber, *sb.*	75	35
Slutte, *sb.*	195	19
Sluttish, *adj.*	146	4
Slyce, *sb.*	114	35
Slyce, *v.*	114	42
Slydder, *sb.* frost,	76	41
"Slyder. glissant."—*Palsgrave.*		
Slyde, *v.*	117	8
Slye, *adj.* crafty,	99	17
Slyme, *sb.*	132	28
Slyppery, *adj.*	107	12
Smacke, *sb.* taste,	5	12
Smacke, *sb.* a kiss,	5	13
Smacke, *v.* to taste,	5	27
Smacke, *v.* to kiss,	5	28
Small, *adj.*	13	4
Smart of a wound, *sb.*	33	29
Smarte, *v.*	33	34
Smeare, *v.*	209	40
Smel, *sb.*	55	5
Smel, *v.*	55	9
Smelfeast, *sb.* a parasite,	212	3
"Happelopin. a catch-bit, sycophant, smell-feast."—*Cotgrave.*		
Smelt, *sb.* a fish,	58	42
Smith, *sb.*	150	37
Smocke, *sb.*	158	26
Smooke, *sb.* smoke,	159	31
Smooke, *v.* to smoke,	159	34
Smothe, *adj.* smooth,	178	43
Smouth tong, *sb.*	230	12
Smouthe, *adj.* smooth,	230	11
Smouthe, *v.*	230	13
Smyte, *v.*	151	14
Snacke of a dog, *sb.* the bite of a dog,	5	14
Snacke, *v.* to bite,	5	29
Snake, *sb.*	12	15
Snaffle, *sb.*	9	39
Snaffle, *v.*	9	40
Snakish, *adj.*	146	5
Snape, *v.* to confute,	26	36
Snappe, *sb.* a rap,	27	6
Snappe, *sb.* a correction, snub,	27	9
Snappe, *v.* to rap,	27	21
Snapper, *v.* to stumble,	79	4
"I snapper as a horse dothe that tryppeth. je trippette."—*Palsgrave.*		
Snappish, *adj.*	146	6
Snare, *sb.*	28	17
Snare, *v.*	28	24
Snarle, *v.*	32	21
Snayke, *sb.*	198	16
Snayle, *sb.* a snail,	198	40
Snayre, *sb.* a snare,	202	46
Snayre, *v.* to snare,	202	44
Sneakish, *adj.*	145	41
Sneeze, *v.*	211	34
Snig, *sb.* an eel,	118	44
"A snygge ubi a ele."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Snivil, *sb. mucus*,	125	42
Snooke, *v.* to smell,	159	35
"Snokyn or smellyn. nicto."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Snoore, *v. supprimere*,	175	12
Snore, *v.* to snort,	174	29
Snorte, *v.*	173	15
	228	37
Snot, *sb. pus*,	176	31
Snotty, *adj.*	112	9
Snout of a fish,	228	27
Snoute of a dog, *sb.*	228	25
Snoute of a ship, *sb.* the stem or beak,	228	26
Snowe, *sb.*	179	31
Snowe, *v.*	179	44
Snubbe, *sb.* a correction,	181	33
Snubbe, *v.* to correct,	181	42
Snudge, *sb.* a miser,	183	10
"We find that the filthy snudge is yet more mischievous and ignorant than these ignorant wretches here."—*Ozell's Rabelais*, B. 5, chap. xv.		
Snuffe, *sb.*	183	45

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Snuffe, *v.* to sniff,	184	5
Snype, *sb.* bird,	141	39
Snyte, *sb.* bird,	151	4
"Beccasseau. a snite, also a little woodcock."—*Cotgrave.*		
"A snyte or snipe."—*Minsheu.*		
So, *adv.*	154	34
Sobrietie, *sb.*	110	34
Socke, *sb.*	158	27
Sod, *sb.* turf,	155	30
Sodayne, *adj.* sudden,	202	6
Sodde, *part.* sodden,	155	41
Sodden, *part.*	62	32
Sodioure, *sb.* a soldier,	223	28
Soft, *adj.*	157	12
Soft, to make,	157	17
Soften, *v.*	61	34
Sogate, *adv.* thus,	39	47
Sojorner, *sb.*	80	27
Solace, *sb.*	7	14
Solace, *v.*	7	20
Solayne, *adj.* sullen,	202	7
Soldiourie, *sb.*	106	2
Sole, *sb.* fish,	160	38
Sole, *adj.* alone,	160	47
Sole, *v.* to be alone,	160	45
Sole of a shoe, *sb.*	160	39
Sole of the foote, *sb.*	160	43
Solemnise, *v.*	148	24
Solen, *adj.* solemn,	62	33
Solicite, *v.*	151	36
Solitarie, *adj.*	107	14
Sollare, *sb.* a room,	28	45
"Sollar, a chambre. solier.—soller, a lofte. garnier."—*Palsgrave.*		
"A sollar, or upper roofe of a house."—*Minsheu.*		
Soller, *sb.* a room,	73	9
"Solere, or lofte. solarium."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Solubil, *adj.* soluble,	129	24
Soluble, *adj.*	182	4
Solute, *v.* to dissolve,	196	24
Someway, *adv.*	197	4
Somewhat, *sb.*	37	35
Somewhat whitish,	37	44
Somewhile, *adv.*	131	19
Sommer, *sb.* summer,	76	43
Somwhat better,	37	40
Somwhat redde,	37	38
Somwhat reddish,	37	43
Somwhat sclender,	37	42
Somwhat tender,	37	41
Somwhere, *adv.*	84	19
Sonde, *sb.* a sending,	166	40
"Sond or sendynge. missio."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Songue, *sb.* a song,	167	1
Sonne, *sb.* a son,	162	39
Sonne, *sb.* the sun,	162	40
Sonne, *v.* to sun,	162	42
Soone, *adv.*	168	40
Soote, *sb.* soot,	178	27
Soote of things, *sb.* a suit,	178	28
Soothe, *sb.* truth,	178	41
Soothfast, *adj.* faithful,	36	5
Sooty, *adj.*	111	8
Sope, *sb*, soap,	169	47
Sophisme, *sb.*	146	26
Sophiste, *sb.*	147	20
Sophister, *sb.*	80	28
Sophisticall, *adj.*	15	20
Soppe, *sb.*	169	7
Soppe, *v.*	169	20
Sorcerer, *sb.*	80	29
Sorcerye, *sb.*	106	3
Sore, *sb.*	174	13
Sore, *adj.* diseased,	174	32
Sore, *adj.* cruel,	174	33
Sorel, *sb.* the herb,	56	26
	57	7
Sorel, *sb.* a buck of the third year,	58	2
Sorowe, *sb.* sorrow,	180	31
Sorowe, *v.* to sorrow,	180	41
Sort, *sb.* many,	173	13
"Some mile o' this town we were set upon By a sort of country fellows." —*B. Jonson, Tale of a Tub*, ii. 2.		
Sorte, *sb.* kind, manner,	173	12
Sorte, *v.*	173	16

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Sory, *adj.*	107	15
Sot, *sb.* a fool,	176	32
Sought, the longue,— consumption. G. *sucht*,	217	39
Souke, *v.* to suck,	218	3
Sould, *part.* sold,	219	6
Soule, *sb.*	218	16
Sound, *sb.*	220	39
Sound, *v.*	221	1
Soune, *v.* to swoon,	220	10
Soupe, *v.*	221	29
Soupil, *adj.* supple,	129	9
Soupil, *v.* to supple or make soft,	127. 7,	46
Souple, *adj.* supple,	221	33
Souple, *v.*	221	34

"I sowple a thynge, I make it more softe and gentyll in the handelyng or weryng."—*Palsgrave.*

Sourge, *v.* to surge,	224	25
Sourge of the sea, *sb.* a surge,	224	22
Southe, *sb.*	230	4
Southeast, *sb.*	230	6
Southerne, *adj.*	82	14
Southistle, *sb.* herb,	147	35
Southly, *adj.* southerly,	100	33
Southwest, *sb.*	230	5
Soveraygne, *sb.*	201	24
Soveraygne, *adj.*	202	8
Sowe, *sb.* a sow,	179	32
Sowe, *v.*	179	45
Sowerne, *v.* to sour,	82	10
Sowish, *adj.*	145	10
Sowter, *sb.* a shoemaker,	76	45

"Sowtare, or cordewaner (cordynare). sutor."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Sowthistle, *sb.* herb,	128	37

"Sowthystlle or thowthystylle (herbe). rostrum porcinum." *Prompt. Parv.*

Soyle, *sb.*	214	39
Soyle, *v.*	214	42
Soyle, to, as a sowe,	214	44

"Souil de sanglier. the soil of a wild boar, the slough or mire wherein he hath wallowed."—*Cotgrave.*

Space, *sb.*	6	43
Spade, *sb.*	8	30
Spale, *sb.* a chip,	17	11

"Spalle, or chyppe (spolle)."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Span, *sb.*	20	13
Span, *v.*	20	22
Spane, *v.* to wean,	19	8

"Spanyn, or wene chylder."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Spanyel, *sb.*	56	7
Spare, *v.*	28	25
Sparhauke, *sb.* a sparrow hawk,	44	32

"A sparhavke. hic nisus."—*Cath. Ang.*

Sparke, *sb.*	31	47
Sparkil, *v.* to sparkle,	128	4
Sparkle, *sb.*	32	14
Sparkle, *v.*	32	15
Sparow, *sb.* a bird,	180	22
Sparpil, *v.* to disperse,	128	5
Sparre, *sb.* a piece of wood,	29	18
Sparre, to, as cocks do,	29	26
Spate, *sb.* a stream,	39	13
Spaune of fishe, *sb.*	44	20
Spaune, *v.* to spawn,	44	27
Spayne, *sb.*	100	10
Speache, *sb.*	205	9
Speakable, *adj.*	2	24
Speake, *v.*	207	3
Speaker, great, *sb.*	212	45
Speare, *sb.*	209	25
Spearwort, *sb.*	173	34
Speawe, *v.* to spew,	214	2
Speciall, *adj.*	15	21
Specke, *sb.* a patch,	47	13

"Spekke, clowte. pictacium." *Prompt. Parv.*

Speckil, *sb.* a spot,	125	31
Speckle, *sb.* a spot,	47	21
Speckle, *v.*	47	24
Speckled, *adj.*	49	16
Spectakle, *sb.*	128	38
Speede, *sb.*	52	14
Speede, *v.*	52	28

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Speedeful, *adj.*	185	45
Speedy, *adj.*	97	27
Spel, *v.*	55	10
Spelt, to, corne,—to thresh,	58	46
Spend, *v.*	64	45
Spent, *part.*	66	19
Spercil, *sb.* a tile pavement,	125	45
Sperke, *sb.*	81	28
Sperkil, *sb.* a sparkle,	125	46
Spet, *sb.* spitting,	86	2
Spette, *v.* to spit,	86	14
Spewe, *v.*	94	31
Spice, *sb.*	114	36
Spice, *v.*	114	43
Spiggotte, *sb.*	177	11
Spikenarde, *sb.*	30	46
Spil, *v.*	123	36
Spin, *v.*	133	21
Spinache, *sb.*	5	47
Spindel, *sb.* a spindle,	124	35
Spirite, *sb.*	151	29
Spirituall, *adj.*	15	22
Spissy, *adj.* massy,	108	29
"Condenso. condense, thicke, spisse."—*Florio.*		
Spit, *sb.*	149	2
Spit, *v.*	149	17
Spite, *sb.*	151	5
Spiteful, *adj.*	186	6
Spleneseke, *adj.* splenetic,	51	40
Splensicke, *adj.* splenetic,	121	27
"Splensycke. lienicus."—*Huloet.*		
Spoke of a wheel, *sb.*	159	41
Sponge, *sb.*	167	37
Sponge, *v.*	167	39
Spoone, *sb.*	168	36
Sport, *sb.*	173	14
Sporte, *v.*	173	17
Sportful, *adj.*	186	7
Spot, *sb.*	176	33
Spotte, *v.*	176	41
Spottie, *adj.*	112	10
Spouse, *sb.*	225	1
Spouse, *v.*	225	5
Spout, to, water,	228	39
Spoute, *sb.*	228	28
Spoyle, *sb.*	214	40
Spoyle, *v.*	214	46
Spume, *sb.* foam,	188	9
Spume of lead, *sb.*	188	10
Spume of sylver, *sb.*	188	12
Spunne, *adj.*	188	39
Spurge, *sb.* herb,	190	45
"Espurge. garden spurge, whereof there are two kinds, a greater and a less."—*Cotgrave.*		
"Sporge, an herbe. espourge."—*Palsgrave.*		
Spurne, *v.*	191	17
Spurre, *sb.*	190	18
Spurre, *v.*	190	23
Spreade, *v.*	205	46
Sprede, *adj.*	48	43
Spring, *sb.*	135	27
Spring, *v.*	135	38
Springald, *sb.* a young man or woman,	16	1
"A springall, yong man."—*Minsheu.*		
Sprinkil, *sb.*	125	47
Sprinkil, *v.*	128	6
Sprinkle, *sb.*	138	32
Sprinkle, *v.*	138	35
Sprot, *sb.* a sprat,	176	35
"A sportte (a sprote). hec epimera, piscis est."—*Cath. Angl.*		
Spruce, *sb.*	182	14
Spyall, *sb.* an overlooker,	13	13
"Spiall. emissisius."—*Huloet.*		
Spyder, *sb.*	76	46
Spyte, *v.*	151	15
Square, *adj.*	28	30
Square, *v.*	28	26
Squayne, *sb.* a swain, servant,	200	11
Squinant, *sb.* herb,	25	20
"The squinant (or sweet rush, called also camel's hay)."—*Sherwood.*		
Squirrel, *sb.*	57	9
Sqyer, *sb.*	73	22
Stab, *v.*	1	26
Stabil, *sb.* a stable,	126	1

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Stabil, *adj.* stable,	129	10
Stable, *sb.*	1	42
Stable, *adj.*	1	46
Stacke, *sb.*	5	20
Staffe, *sb.*	9	18
Stagge, *sb.*	10	12
Stagger, *v.*	79	5
Stake, *sb.*	12	16
Stalke, *sb.*	16	10
Stalke, *v.*	16	13
Stall, *sb.* a stable,	12	43
Stalland, *sb.* a stallion,	23	17
"Stallant, a horse. haras."—*Palsgrave.*		
Stamber, *v.* to stammer,	79	6
"Stut or stamber. balbucinor." *Huloet.*		
Stamp, to, with the feet,	18	42
Stampe, *v.* to knock,	18	41
Stanche, *v.* to staunch,	22	36
Stand, *v.*	23	1
Standarde, *sb.*	30	10
Stangue, *sb.* a bar, a lever,	23	43
Staple of a doore, *sb.*	27	39
"Stapylle of a schyttynge (stapul). stapellum."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Staple or stapil,	129	38
Stappil, *sb.* staple,	124	25
Stare, *sb.*	28	31
Stare, *v.*	28	27
Starke, *adj.* stiff,	32	9
Starre, *sb.*	29	19
Starte, *v.* to break,	33	35
Starve, *v.*	34	23
State, *sb.*	39	6
Stately, *adj.*	100	34
Stathil, *v. mingere equum*,	128	10
Station, *sb.*	166	4
Stationer, *sb.*	80	30
Stature, *sb.*	192	37
Staynche, *v.* to staunch,	202	18
Stayne, *v.* to stain,	200	27
Stayre greece, *sb.*	202	41
"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus." —*Prompt. Parv.* (see note.)		
"Greese, grise, steppe or stair. gradus." —*Huloet.*		
"Stayre, or grece. degré."—*Palsgrave.*		
Stayre, *v.*	202	45
Steade, *sb.* a place,	205	40
"Stede, place. situs."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Steale, *v.*	207	33
Steaple, *sb.* a steeple,	209	7
Stedfast, *adj.*	36	6
Steede, *sb.*	52	15
Steele, *sb.*	59	23
Steepe, *v.*	70	17
Steepil, *sb.* a steeple,	126	3
Steeple, *sb.*	70	31
Steg, *sb.* a gander,	53	25
Stelth, *sb.* stealth,	59	8
Stem, *sb.* a stalk,	59	42
Stemme, *v.*	60	2
Stepdame, *sb.* a step-mother,	18	6
Stepdaughter, *sb.*	80	33
Stepfather, *sb.*	80	31
Stepmother, *sb.*	80	32
Steppe, *sb.*	70	4
Steppe, *v.*	70	7
Stepson, *sb.*	164	26
Steril, *adj.*	129	11
Sterne, *sb.* of a ship,	81	41
Sterne, *adj.*	81	42
Sterre, *sb.* a star,	70	37
Sterve, *v. active*,	83	9
Sterve, *v. neuter*,	83	10
Stewe, *sb.* a hothouse,	94	21
"A stewe ubi a bath."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"Stewe or hotehouse. hypocaustum." —*Huloet.*		
Steward, *sb.*	30	47
Stewardship, *sb.*	141	7
Stick, *sb.*	120	21
Stick, to, unto,	120	31
Stick, to, one,	120	32
Stickle, to, in a matter,	122	4
Stidye, *sb.* a blacksmith's forge,	97	7
Stif, *adj.*.	117	32
Stifil, *v.* to stifle,	127	35
Stifle or stifil,	129	34
Stil, *sb.*	123	24
Stil, *adj.*	124	4
Stil, *adv.*	124	5

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Stil, to be,	123	45
Stil, to, a trouble,	123	37
Stil, to, waters,	123	38
Stil, to, downe,—to distil,	123	39
Stile, *sb. formula, stilus*,	130	46
Stile at an hedge, *sb.*	130	47
Stilt, *sb.*	130	25
Stilth, *sb.* stealth,	130	35
Stinch, *sb.* stench,	134	32
Stinche, *v.*	134	36
Sting, *sb.*	135	30
Stinke, *sb.*	138	16
Stinke, *v.*	138	23
Stipendarie, *sb.*	106	4
Stipende, *sb.*	65	2
Stirrop, *sb.*	169	32
Stitch, *sb.*	150	17
Stitch in sowing, *sb.*	150	18
Stitche, *v.*	150	26
Stocke, *sb.*	158	28
Stockes, *sb.*	158	32
Stomake, *sb.*	12	27
Stomake, *v.*	12	34
Stone, *sb.*	168	8
Stone, *sb.* weight,	168	9
Stoneblinde, *adj.*	135	17
Stony, *adj.*	102	39
	113	1
Stoode, *v.*	156	7
Stoole, *sb.*	161	7
Stoore, *sb.* a commotion,	175	9
Stoore, *v.* to make a tumult,	175	11
"Stoor, or hard, or boystows. austerus, rigidus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Stoote, *v.* to stutter,	178	35
"Stotyn (or stameryn). titubo."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Stoppe, *sb.*	169	8
Stoppe, *v.* to shut up,	169	21
Stoppe, *v.* to hinder,	169	22
Stoppel, *sb.* a stopper,	57	10
	124	39
"Stoppell of a bottel or oþer like. ducillus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Stopple, *sb.* a stopper,	170	12
Store, *v.* to heap up,	174	23
Store of vituall, *sb.*	174	14
Store of cattell, *sb.*	174	15
Store of house, *sb.*	174	16
Storie, *sb.*	106	6
Storke, *sb.*	171	34
Storken, *v.* to stiffen,	61	36
Storme, *sb.*	172	5
Storme, *v.*	172	8
Stormye, *adj.*	101	43
Stot, *sb.* a bullock,	176	34
Stote, *sb.* vermin,	178	7
Stouke of corne, *sb.* a stack,	218	1
Stoulne, *part.* stolen,	219	27
Stound, *sb. statio*,	220	40
Stoupe, *v.*	221	30
Stout, *adj.* proud,	228	40
Stout, *adj.* valiant,	228	41
Strande, *sb.*	22	44
Strange, *adj.* rare,	23	33
Stranger, *sb.*	77	1
Strangil, *v.* to strangle,	127	47
Strangle, *v.*	24	6
Stranguilion, *sb.* strangury,	166	5
"Stranguyllyon, a sicknesse. chauldepisse."—*Palsgrave.*		
Straught, distracted,	10	33
Straubery, *sb.*	106	8
Straw, *sb.* a reed,	46	27
Strawbery, *sb.*	106	7
Strawe, *sb.* litter,	46	28
Strawe, *v.* to strew,	45	36
Strayne, *v.* so strain,	200	28
Strayne, to, through a cloth,	200	29
Strayner, *sb.*	76	47
Straynge, *adj.* strange,	202	17
Streache, *v.* to stretch,	205	16
Streame, *sb.*	208	16
Streame, *v.*	208	21
Streight, *adj.*	53	37
Streight, *v.*	53	38
Strength, *sb.*	65	41
Strengthen, *v.*	61	37
Strengthlesse, *adj.*	91	14

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Stresse, *sb.* an endeavour,	84	28
Stresse taken,	84	27
Stresse, *v.*	84	39
Stretch, *v.*	88	33
Striddil, *v.* to straddle,	128	12
Stridle, *v.* to straddle,	116	24
Strife, *sb.*	118	22
Strike for measure, *sb.*	122	28
"Stryke to gyve mesure by. roulet a mesurer."—*Palsgrave.*		
Strike, *v.*	122	33
String, *sb.*	135	28
Strinkle, *sb.* a sprinkle,	138	33
"Strenkyll to cast holy water. uimpilon."—*Palsgrave.*		
Strip, *v.*	140	32
Strive, *sb.* a strife,	152	31
Strive, *v.*	152	41
Stroke, *sb.*	159	42
Stroke, *v.*	159	46
Strong, *adj.*	167	8
Strumpet, *sb.*	87	37
Stubbe, *sb.* a stump,	181	34
"Chicot. a stub or stumpe." *Cotgrave.*		
Stubbil, *sb.* stubble,	126	4
Stubble, *sb.*	181	47
Stubborne, *adj.*	172	36
	191	21
Studde, *sb.*	182	44
Studde, *v.*	183	2
Studie, *v.*	97	8
Studiouse, *adj.*	227	43
Study, *sb.*	97	6
Stuffe, *sb.*	184	2
Stuffe, *v.*	184	6
Stumbil, *v.* to stumble,	127	13
Stupefective, *adj.*	153	40
"Stupefactive. or made unsensible."—*Huloet.*		
Sturdy, *sb.* dizziness,	97	37
Sturdye, *adj.* stubborn,	97	36
Sturdye sicke, *adj.* dizzy,	97	38
Sturre, *sb.* a stir, tumult,	190	19
Sturre, *v.* to make a stir,	190	25
Sturre, *v.* to stir, move,	190	24
Stutte, *v.* to stutter,	178	35
	195	24
"To stutte. balbutire."—*Cath. Angl.*		
"I stutte, I can nat speake my wordes redyly."—*Palsgrave.*		
Stutter, *sb.*	77	2
Stutter, *v.*	79	7
Stye for swine, *sb.*	108	43
Styfer, *sb.* a coin, stiver,	71	47
Styonie, *sb.* a sty on the eye,	102	24
"Styanie (or a perle) yn the eye."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Styony, disease growyng within the eyeliddes. sycosis."—*Huloet.*		
Styrruppe, *sb.*	189	44
Subject, *sb.*	47	37
Subject, *adj.*	48	8
Suborne, *v.*	172	32
Subscribe, *v.*	113	40
Substance, *sb.*	22	11
Substantiall, *adj.*	15	23
Substitute, *sb.*	196	9
Substitute, *v.*	196	25
Subtew, *v.* to subdue,	95	20
Subtil, *adj.*	129	12
Subverte, *v.*	82	35
Succede, *v.*	52	35
Successe, *sb.*	85	29
Succession, *sb.*	166	10
Succoure, *sb.*	223	27
Succoure, *v.*	223	41
Succoury, *sb.* herb,	106	12
Suche, *adj.*	182	28
Sucke, *v.*	185	3
Sucke of a plow, *sb.* the culter or ploughshare,	185	1
"Socke of a plough. soc de la cherue."—*Palsgrave.*		
Sucket, *sb.* spice,	93	26
"Carbassat. wet sucket, made of the upper part of the long white pompion, cut in slices."—*Cotgrave.*		
Sudarie, *sb.* a napkin,	106	9
"Sudarye (or sodary). sudarium."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Sudary, to wype the face whych sweateth."—*Huloet.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Suertie, *sb.* a surety,	110	32
Suet, *sb.*	87	33
Suffer, *v.*	79	8
Sufferable, *adj.*	3	41
Sufferance, *sb.*	22	9
Suffering, *adj.*	137	16
Sufficience, *sb.*	64	22
Sugare, *sb.*	29	5
Suggest, *v.*	92	31
Suggestion, *sb.*	166	7
Sullayne, *sb.* fish,	201	20
Summarie, *sb.*	106	10
Summon, *v.*	165	2
Sumpter, *sb.*	76	44
Sumptuouse, *adj.*	227	44
Sunder, *v.*	79	9
Sundrie, *adj.*	107	16
Sunke, *part.*	189	15
Sunne, *sb.*	188	34
Sunne, *v.*	188	37
Sunny, *adj.*	102	38
Superfluitie, *sb.*	110	35
Superfluouse, *adj.*	227	45
Superior, *sb.*	170	43
Superioritie, *sb.*	110	36
Superioure, *adj.*	223	45
Supernaturall, *adj.*	15	40
Superstition, *sb.*	166	8
Superstitiouse, *adj.*	227	46
Suppe, *sb.* spoon meat,	189	36
Suppe, *v.* to sip,	189	38
"Suppe, sippe or sowpe a lytle."—*Huloet.*		
Suppe, *v.* to eat supper,	189	39
Supper, *sb.*	77	3
Supplant, *v.*	25	32
Supple, *adj.*	190	6
Supplication, *sb.*	166	9
Supploy, *v.* to supply,	214	19
"Supploye anothers rowme. fungi vice alteritus."—*Huloet.*		
Support, *v.*	173	42
Supporte, *sb.*	173	35
Suppose, *v.*	222	14
Supposell, *sb.* opinion,	57	28
"Supposell and supposing."—*Huloet.*		
Suppresse, *v.*	90	25
Supremacye, *sb.*	96	20
Sure, *adj.*	192	9
Surfet, *sb.*	87	38
Surfet, *v.*	93	34
Surfettouse, *adj.*	227	47
Surgery, *sb.*	106	11
Surgion, *sb.*	166	6
Surmise, *sb.*	148	8
Surmise, *v.*	148	25
Surmount, *v.*	221	21
Surname, *sb.*	18	7
Surname, *v.*	18	15
Surrender, *v.*	83	27
Suspect, *sb.* a suspicion,	47	36
Suspect, *v.*	48	3
Suspende, *v.*	65	17
Suspiciouse, *adj.*	228	1
Susteyne, *v.*	202	1
Sustinance, *sb.*	22	10
Suttil, *adj.* subtle,	129	13
Swadil, *v.* to swaddle,	127	37
Swadle, *v.*	9	7
Swage, *v.* to assuage,	10	45
Swalowe, *sb.* a swallow,	180	27
Swalowe, *v.*	181	11
Swamish, *adj.* squeamish,	146	7
Swan, *sb.*	20	14
Swappe, *sb.*	27	10
Swarme, *sb.* a flock,	32	29
Swarme, *v.*	32	33
Swarve, *v.* to swerve,	34	22
Swathe, *sb.* a bundle of grass,	38	46
"And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, Fall down before him, like the mower's swath." —*Troilus and Cressida*, v. 5.		
Swathe, *v.*	39	2
Swathil, *v.* to swaddle,	128	11
Sweal, to, as the fire,—to burn out,	207	34
Sweame, *v. somniare*, A.S. *swima*, a stupor,	208	22
Sweapil, *sb.* sweaple,	126	6
Sweaple, *sb.* the swingle of a flail,	209	6

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Sweard, *sb.* a sword,	210	15
Sweare, *v.*	209	41
Sweate, *sb.*	212	18
Sweate, *v.*	212	27
Sweatie, *adj.*	112	12
Sweepe, *v.*	70	18
Sweepestake, *sb.*	12	29
Swel, *v.*	55	11
Swelt, *v.* to dye,	58	47
Swerd, *sb.* a sword,	81	19
Swete, *adj.*	89	20
Swift, *adj.*	118	16
Swil, *v.* to drink,	123	40

"To swil his soule with often quaffing."—*Baret.*

Swimme, *v.*	131	31
Swine, *sb.*	139	13
Swingil, to, hemp,—to beat,	127	44
Swinke, *v.* to labour,	138	22

"I swynke, I busye, I travayle my selfe.—I am but a fole to swynke for other men."—*Palsgrave.*

Swinsy, *sb.* the quinsy,	108	21
Swolen, *adj.*	62	34
Swoord, *sb.* a sword,	175	19
Sworde, *sb.*	171	14
Sworne, *part.*	172	24
Swoune, *v.* to swoon,	220	11
Swrayste, *sb. plectrum*,	203	26
Swylboule, *sb.* a glutton,	218	28

"Swibolles. potores bibuli.—Sucking up quickly, desirous to drink and swill. chara bibula."—*Baret.*

"A swylboule or pot-companion."—*Minsheu.*

Swynyeard, *sb.*	210	30
Swythe, *adv.* quickly,	152	2

"This messager to don his avantage.
Unto the kinges mother rideth swithe."
—*Chaucer, Man of Lawe's Tale.*

Sybbe, *adj.* related,	113	18

"Sybbe, or of kinne. consanguineus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Syde, *sb.*	116	46
Syde as a long garment, *adj.* long, full. A.S. *sid*,	117	10
Sydewarde, *adv.*	30	21
Syer, *sb.* a sire,	73	26
Syght, *sb.*	119	23
Syle, to, milke,	131	6

"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Sylent, *adj.*	67	18
Sylken, *adj.*	62	40
Syllable, *sb.*	2	4
Sylly, *adj.*	100	28
Sylver, *sb.*	76	39
Symonicall, *adj.*	15	19
Symonie, *sb.*	102	23
Symple, *adj.*	132	15
Synamon, *sb.*	161	43
Syncere, *adj.*	84	17
Synder, *sb.* a cinder,	76	40
Synewe, *sb.*	95	7
Synister, *adj.*	83	31
Synkfoyle, *sb.* herb,	215	1
Synod, *sb.*	155	44
Synoper, *sb.* red lead,	80	26
Synople, *sb.* ruddle,	170	17

"Synopyr, colowre. sinopis." *Prompt. Parv.*

"Synoper, stone red of coulour. sinopis.—Synyople, coulour or redde. miniacius.—Synople, or red lede. minium."—*Huloet.*

Sypple, *v.* to sip,	141	33
Syrope, *sb.*	170	8
Syrruppe, *sb.*	189	43
Syster, *sb.*	74	17
Systerne, *sb.* sisters,	82	1
Sythe, *sb.*	152	1
Syve, *sb.* a sieve,	152	29

Tabarde, *sb.* a tabor or drum,	31	1
Tabarte, *sb.* a tabor,	33	40
Tabernakil, *sb.* a tabernacle,	128	39
Tabil, *sb.* a tabil,	126	8

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Table, paynted, *sb. tabula*,	1	43
Table for meate, *sb. mensa*,	1	44
Tables, to play the,	126	10
Tablet, *sb.*	87	39
Taboure, *sb.*	223	29
Tacket, *sb.* a small nail,	88	18
"A tacket, or tache."—*Minsheu.*		
Tackle, *sb.*	6	11
Tackyl, *sb.* tackle,	125	40
Tag of a myter, *sb.*	10	14
Tag of a poynt, *sb.*	10	19
Tag of a purse, *sb.*	10	20
Tagged, *part.*	49	21
Take, *v.*	12	23
Taken, *part.*	62	35
Talant, *sb.* a talon,	66	41
Tale, *sb.* a story,	17	12
Talent, *sb.*	66	40
Talke, *sb.*	16	11
Talke, *v.*	16	14
Tall, *adj.*	13	5
Talme, *sb.* a team,	16	24
Talowe, *sb.*	180	19
Tame, *adj.*	18	3
Tame, *v.*	17	45
Tamed, was,	51	22
Tamerick, *sb.*	121	10
Tan, *v.*	20	18
Tankarde, *sb.*	31	2
Taper, *sb.*	75	45
Tappe, *sb.*	27	11
Tappe of my finger, *sb.*	140	17
Tappe, *v.*	27	22
Tapster, *sb.*	77	4
Tapstrye, *sb.* tapestry,	106	13
Taragon, *sb.*	164	27
Tares, *sb.*	28	32
Tarne, *sb.* a little lake, a pool,	32	40
Tarre, *sb.* pitch,	29	20
Tarrye, *adj.* pitchy,	107	17
Tarsel, *sb.* a tassel,	57	11
Tarte, *sb.*	33	27
"Tarte, or march pane. chanona."—*Huloet.*		
Tary, *v.* to tarry,	106	34
Tasil, *sb.* a teazle,	126	13
Taske, *sb.*	35	22
Taske, *v.*	35	17
Taske, *sb.* "a taske to do,"	35	23
Tasker, *sb.*	75	13
Tasle, *sb.* a teazel. A.S. *tæsl*,	35	30
"Tasyll whyche towkers do use."—*Huloet.*		
Tasse of a purse, *sb.*	34	33
Taste, *sb.*	36	20
Taste, *v.*	36	25
Taster, *sb.*	75	16
Tate, *sb.* a lock of hair,	39	14
Tatter, *sb.*	77	5
Tatterraggs, *sb.*	10	36
Tattle, *v.*	38	32
Taught, *part.*	10	32
	45	4
Taunt, *sb.*	24	41
Taunt, *v.*	25	3
Taunye, *adj.* tawny colour,	102	41
Taverne, *sb.*	82	7
Taverner, *sb.*	80	34
Tavil, *sb.* a weaver's beam,	126	14
Tavle, or tavil,	129	42
"Tavyll, to wynde sylke on, whych is throwen to and fro in the lombe or webbe. liciatorium."—*Huloet.*		
Tawe, to, leather—to tan,	45	37
"I tawe a thyng that is styffe to make it softe. je souple."—*Palsgrave.*		
Tawer, *sb.* a tanner,	74	44
"A tawer of leather. alutarius."—*Baret.*		
Tayle, *sb.* a tail,	198	41
Tayle, *sb.* score,	198	42
Tayler, *sb.*	74	6
Teache, *v.*	205	17
Teacheth, he,	89	5
Teale, *sb.* a bird,	207	22
"Tele, bryd. turcella."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Teale, fowle of the water. querquedula."—*Huloet,*		
Teame, *sb.*	208	17
Teame of cattell, *sb.*	208	18

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Teare, *sb.*	209	26
Teare, *v.*	209	42
Tearme, *sb.* a limit,	210	41
Tearme, *sb.* a word,	210	42
Tearme, *v.* to terminate,	210	43
Tearme, *v.* to name,	210	44
Teastie, *adj.* testy,	111	29
Teate, *sb.* a nipple,	209	8
	212	19
Teawe, to, lether—to tan,	213	46

"Tew or tewynge of lethyr. frunicio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Teawe, to, wax, *mollire*,	214	1
Tediouse, *adj.*	228	2
Teeme, *sb.*	60	13
Teeth, *sb.*	89	45
Teethe, *v.*	89	42
Tegge, *sb.* a young deer,	53	24

"Tegge, or pricket. saillant."—*Palsgrave.*

"A teg, or young doe. damula."—*Baret.*

Teke of a bed, *sb.* bed tick,	54	25
Tel, *v.*	55	12
Temper, *v.*	79	12
Temperable, *adj.*	4	18
Temperance, *sb.*	22	12
Temperate, *adj.*	41	23
Temperature, *sb.*	193	1
Tempestuouse, *adj.*	226	30
Temple, *sb.*	59	47
Temporall, *adj.*	15	24
Tempt, *v.*	60	4
Tench, *sb.* a fish,	64	30
Tend, *v.*	64	46
Tender, *v.*	79	13
Tene, *sb.* grief. A.S. *teane*, injury,	69	32
Tenement, *sb.*	68	12
Tenne, *adj.*	60	37
Tenon, *sb.*	164	28

"Tenown, knyttynge of a balke or oper lyke yn tymbyr. tenaculum."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Tenon of timber, whyche is put into the mortayse."—*Huloet.*

Tenor, *sb.*	170	45
Tense, *sb.*	63	23
Tent, *sb. turunda*,	66	6
Tent, *sb. tentorium*,	66	9
Tenth, *adj.*	69	20
Terfoyle, *sb.* trefoil,	215	6
Termin, *sb.* bound,	133	31
Terrible, *adj.*	114	9
Territorie, *sb.*	106	14
Testament, *sb.*	68	21
Testamentarie, *sb.*	106	15
Tester, *sb.* cover of a bed,	73	18
Testimoniall, *adj.*	15	25
Testimonie, *sb.*	102	25
Testor, *sb.* a testator,	170	37
Tette, *sb.* the nipple,	86	3
Tetter, *sb.* disease,	73	5

"Tetter, disease whyche runneth all over the face. petigo."—*Huloet.*

"A tettar, or ringworme. Plinie taketh it for the dangerous tettars that beginne in the chinne."—*Baret.*

Tewe, to, ledder—to tan,	94	33

"I tewe leather. je souple."—*Palsgrave.*

Textuall, *adj.*	15	26
Than, *adv.* then,	20	20
Thanke, *sb.*	24	22
Thanke, *v.*	24	26
Thankful, *adj.*	186	8
That, *adv.*	37	25
That, *conj.*	37	26
That, *pron.*	37	27
That way, *adv.*	197	6
Thatche, *v.*	17	38
Thattle, *v.* to tattle,	38	30
Theefe, *sb.* a thief,	53	9
Theevery, *sb.*	106	16
Theft, *sb.*	52	44
Therby, *adv.*	96	16
There, *adv.*	84	14
Therof, *adv.*	156	42
Thevish, *adj.* thievish,	145	43
Thick, *adj.*	120	39
Thicket, *sb.*	87	24

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Thicket, *sb.* a diminutive of thick,	94	3
Thift, *sb.* theft,	118	5
Thigh, *sb.*	119	10
Thil, *v. perstringere*,	123	41
Thine, *pron.*	139	27
Thing, *sb.*	135	29
Thinke, *v.*	138	24
Thinne, *adj.*	133	24
Thirlepoole, *sb.* a fish,	160	41
"Thyrlepole fyshe. balena."—*Huloet.*		
Thirteenth, *adj.*	69	21
Thirtene, *adj.*	69	41
Thirteth, *adj.*	88	37
Thirtie, *adj.*	112	2
This way, *adv.*	197	5
Thistil, *sb.* a thistle,	126	27
Thistle, *sb.*	147	32
Thiswyse, *adv.*	148	28
Tho, *conj.* though,	154	35
Thole, *v.* to suffer,	160	46
"To thole. pati, & cetera, ubi to suffer."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Thongue, *sb.* a thong,	167	2
Thornbacke, *sb.* a fish,	12	28
"Thornebak, fysche. uranus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Thornbeak, *sb.* a fish,	207	6
Thornye, *adj.*	102	42
Thought, *sb.*	217	33
Thousand, *adj.*	23	14
Thrall, *adj.*	13	6
"Thrall, or bonde. subject."—*Palsgrave.*		
Thraule, *adj.*	44	3
Thraw, *v.* to turn,	45	39
Thrawe, *v.* to throw, to cast,	45	38
Threate, *v.*	212	28
Threaten, *v.*	61	38
Three, *adj.*	46	33
Threede, *sb.* a thread,	52	16
Threede, *v.*	52	29
Thresh, *v.*	91	32
Threshould, *sb.*	219	11
Thrift, *sb.*	118	6
Thrifty, *adj.*	111	23
Thring, *v.*	135	39
Thristy, *adj.* thirsty,	111	43
Thrive, *v.*	152	42
Throne, *sb.*	168	10
Throne, *v.*	168	13
Throng, *sb.*	167	3
Throppil, *sb.* throttle. A.S. *þrot-bolla*,	126	19
Thropple, *sb.* the throttle,	170	13
Thropple, *v.* to throttle,	128	15
	170	16
Throte, *sb.* a throat,	178	8
Throtil, *v.* to throttle,	128	14
Throttil, *sb.* throttle,	126	18
Throttle, *sb.*	177	23
Throttle, *v.*	177	24
Through, *prep.*	217	25
Through of paper, *sb.* / Through of stone, *sb.*	217	22
"The thridde day he aros ageyn Of the throu; ther men hime leyde." —*William de Shoreham*, quot. by *Wright.*		
Throwe, *sb.* a hurl,	179	33
Thunder, *sb.*	77	6
Thunder, *v.*	79	10
Thrushe, *sb.* bird,	193	37
Thruste, *v.*	194	28
Thwacke, *v.*	5	33
Thwangue, *sb.* a thong, strap. A.S. *þwang*,	23	42
"A thwange. corrigia."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Thwite, *v.* to cut,	151	16
"I thwyte a stycke, or I cutte lytell peces from a thynge. je coypelle."—*Palsgrave.*		
Thy, *pron.* thine,	98	32
Thymbil, *sb.* a thimble,	126	15
Thymble, *sb.*	131	47
Thytherward, *adv.*	31	14
Thyvil, *sb.* a ladle,	126	17
Ticke, *sb.* a young louse,	120	22
Tickil, *adj.* ticklish,	129	14
Tickil, *v.* to tickle,	128	16

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Tickle, *adj.* touchy,	121	46
Tickle, *v.*	122	6
Tidye, *adj.*	97	28
Til, *v.* to till the ground,	123	42
Tilth, *adj.* tillage,	130	36
Timbrel, *sb.*	57	12
Timerouse, *adj.*	226	31
Timorate, *adj.* timorous,	41	24
Ting, *v.* to ring,	135	40
Tingil, *v.* to tingle,	127	17
Tinkler, *sb.*	77	12
Tinne, *sb.*	133	13
Tip, *sb.* a ram, a tup,	140	18
"She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips." —*Burns*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Tip, *v.*	140	18
Tippe of a staffe, *sb.*	140	16
Tipple, *v.* to drink,	141	32
Tirdil, *sb.* a turd,	126	20
"Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Tisick, *sb.* consumption,	121	4
Tit, *sb.* little jade, colt,	149	4
Tite, *adv.* quickly,	151	21
"He callit his marschall till him tyt." —*Barbour*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Tite, as,—as soon as,	151	22
"As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—*Jamieson.*		
Titil, *sb.* a title,	126	22
Titil, *v.* to entitle,	128	20
Title, *sb.*	152	9
Title, or titil,	129	41
Titmose, *sb.* a titmouse,	149	3
Titmouse, *sb.* bird,	225	13
Tittil, *sb. apex*,	124 126	15 23
Tittle, *sb. apex*,	150	40
To, *prep.*	154	36
To, *adv.* too,	154	38
To and fro, *adv.*	154	39
To day, *adv.*	196	35
To morow, *adv.*	196	36
To morowe, *adv.*	181	15

	COL.	LINE.
Todde, *sb.* sixteen pound weight,	155	31
"Tode of chese,"—*Palsgrave.* "A tod of wool. la quantité de 28 livres de laine."—*Sherwood.* "Every tod yields pound and odd shilling.—*Winter's Tale*, Act 4, sc. 3.		
Tode, *sb.* a toad,	156	23
Todestoole, *sb.* a toadstool,	161	17
Toe, *sb.*	154	14
Token, *sb.*	61	14
Toller, *sb.* a toll-collector,	73	7
Tollerable, *adj.*	4	19
Tongue, *sb.*	167	4
Tonguelesse, *adj.*	91	16
Toole, *sb.*	161	8
Toone, *sb.* a tone,	168	37
Toord, *sb.* a turd,	175 224	20 16
Toothe, *sb.*	178	42
Toothed, great, *adj.*	213	17
Toothlesse, *adj.*	91	15
Topp, *sb.*	169	9
Toppe, *v.* to top trees,	169	23
"I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —*Palsgrave.*		
Toppe of a thing, *sb.*	169	10
Toppil, *v.* to couple,	127	1
Probably a misprint for *coppil.*		
Torche, *sb.*	171	8
Torment, *sb.*	66	42
Tormentil, *sb.* herb,	128	40
"Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Torne, *part.*	172	25
Tortoyse, *sb.*	216	6
Tostable, *adj.*	3	1
Toste, *sb.* toast,	176	3
Toste, *v.* to toast,	176	9
Tostpotte, *sb.* a drunkard,	177	12
Totter, *v.*	79	14
Totty, *adj.* unsteady,	112	11
"My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—*Chaucer*, *Reve's Tale.*		
Touche, *v.*	216	40
Tough, *adj.*	217	28

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Tould, *part.* told,	219	7
Toule, *sb.* toll,	218	17
Toule, to pay,	218	26
Toule, to take,	218	25
Toune, *sb.*	220	2
Toure, *sb.* a tower,	222	27
Tournament, *sb.*	68	13
Tournay, *v.*	197	15
Toward, *adj.* willing, pliant,	31	9
Towe, *sb. stupa,*	179	34
Towell, *sb.*	57	14
Towre, *sb.* a tower,	73	39
Towse, *v.* to pull about,	225	6
Toy, *sb.*	214	10
Toyle, *sb.*	214	45
Toyle, *v.*	214	47
Trace for drawing, *sb.*	6	44
Trace of a foote, *sb.*	6	45
Trace, *v.*	7	7
Tractable, *adj.*	2	19
	3	31
Tracte, *sb.*	6	17
Trade, *v.*	8	36
Trade of teching, *sb.*	8	32
Tradition, *sb.*	166	11
Tragedie, *sb.*	96	47
Trampe, *v.* to make a noise,	18	40
Trance, *sb.*	21	13
Tranquilitie, *sb.*	110	37
Transforme, *v.*	172	14
Transgresse, *v.*	90	26
Transitorie, *adj.*	107	18
Transome of a bed, *sb. trabula,*	161	44

"Transome of a bed."—*Huloet.*

Transverte, *v.*	82	36
Trappe, *sb.*	27	12
Trappe, *v.*	27	23
Trappers, *sb.* trappings,	77	13
Tratte, *sb.* trot, an old woman,	37	14

"Come out, he sayd, thou olde very trate."—*Chaucer, Frere's Tale.*

"Out on the, ould trat, agit wyffe or dame."—*Douglas's Virgil,* quot. by *Jamieson.*

	COL.	LINE.
Travayle, *sb.* labour,	199	19
Travayle, *v.* to labour,	199	30
Travayle, to, countries,	199	31
Trave, *sb.* a yoke,	42	33

"Trave for to scho horse in."—*Cath. Ang.*

Travel, *v.* to labour,	57	42
Travell, *sb.* work,	57	16
Traves, *sb.* a yoke,	42	34

"Traves: a kind of shackles for a horse that is taught to amble a pace."—*Phillips.*

Trayle, *sb.* a sledge,	198	43
Trayle, *v.* to draw,	199	6
Trayne, *sb.* a retinue,	100	12
Trayne, *sb.* deceit,	100	13

"Trayne, a trappe—atrappe."—*Palsgrave.*

Trayne, to, a childe,	200	30
Trayterouse, *adj.*	226	33
Traytor, *sb.*	170	46
Traytorie, *sb.*	106	17
Treacherouse, *adj.*	226	34
Treachery, *sb.*	106	18
Treacle, *sb.*	53	44
	205	27
Tread, to, upon,	205	47
Treade, *v.*	206	1
Treageter, *sb.* a traitor,	80	36
Treakil, *sb.* treacle,	126	24
Treason, *sb.*	163	22
Treasorer, *sb.*	80	35
Treasure, *sb.*	192	42
Treatable, *adj.*	2	42
Treatie, *sb.*	110	38
Trebbil part, *sb.* treble,	126	25
Tree, *sb.*	46	22
Trembil, *v.* to tremble,	127	40
Tremble, *v.*	60	6
Trembling, *part.*	137	17
Trench, *sb.*	64	31
Trench, *v.*	64	32
Trendil, *sb.* a hoop,	126	26
Trendle of a bed, *sb. moluorum,*	65	27

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Trendle of a mil, *sb.* wheel,	65	28
Trendle, *v.* to trundle,	65	29
Trenshon, *sb. fragmentum*,	164	29
Tresorie, *sb.*	106	19
Trespasse, *v.*	34	47
Trewande, *sb.* a truant,	23	15
Trewce, *sb.* a truce,	95	33
Trewe, *adj.* true,	94	39
Trewth, *sb.* truth,	96	5
Triangil, *sb.* a triangle,	128	41
Triangle, *sb.*	24	10
Tribe, *sb.*	113	31
Tributarie, *sb.*	106	20
Tribute, *sb.*	196	10
Tribute, *v.*	196	26
Trick, *sb.*	120	23
Trick, *adj.* trim,	120	40
"Trycke, galaunt or trymme wenche. trossula."—*Huloet.*		
Trick, *v.* to trim,	120	33
Trick, *v.* to trip,	120	34
Trickil, *v.* to trickle,	128	22
Trickle, to, downe,	122	7
Trifill, *sb.* a trifle,	126	29
Trifle, *v.*	128	9
Tril, *v.* to turn round,	123	43
"Tryllyn, or trollyn. volvo."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
"I tryll a whirlygyg rounde aboute. je pirouette."—*Palsgrave.*		
Trim, *v.*	131	32
Trimbil, *v.* to tremble,	127	3
Trimble, *v.* to tremble,	132	3
Trimme, *adj.*	131	36
Trinitie, *sb.*	110	39
Trip, *v.*	140	34
Tripartite, *adj.*	151	42
Trippet, *sb.*	87	42
Tristil, *sb.* a trestle,	126	28
Tristle, *sb.* a trestle,	147	33
Trivette, *sb.*	87	5
Trod, *sb.* a path. A.S. *trod*,	155	32
Trope, *sb.*	169	43
Tropicall, *adj.*	15	27
Trot, *sb.*	176	36
Trotte, *v.*	176	42
Troubil, *sb.* a trouble,	126	30
Troubil, *v.* to trouble,	128	23
Trouble, *sb.*	216	26
Trouble, *v.*	216	28
Troublouse, *adj.*	228	3
Trough, *sb.*	217	24
Troute, *sb.* fish,	228	29
Troute, *sb.* spear,	228	30
Trouthe, *sb.* the truth,	230	9
Trowe, *v.*	179	46
Trowell, *sb.*	57	15
Troy, *sb.* the city,	214	11
Truce, *sb.*	182	13
Truckle bed, *sb.*	185	8
Truell, *sb.* a trowell,	57	17
Trul, *sb.* a worthless woman,	185	22
Trullibubbe, *sb.*	181	36
"A trullybub. aulicocia."—*Withals.*		
Trumperie, *sb.*	106	21
Trumpet, *sb.*	93	23
Trumpeter, *sb.*	80	37
Trusse, *sb.* a bundle,	193	27
Trusse for hose, *sb.*	193	30
Trusse, *v.* to load, pack,	193	28
Truste, *sb.*	194	21
Truste, *v.*	194	27
Trusty, *adj.*	111	14
Tryfoyle, *sb.* trefoil,	215	8
Tryall, *sb.*	13	14
Tubbe, *sb.*	181	35
Tuffe, *sb.* a tuft, bush,	183	46
Tuffe of haires, *sb.* tuft,	183	47
Tufte, *sb.*	184	1
Tugge, *v.*	184	29
Tugges of a cart, *sb.*	184	25
Tugwith, *sb.* a sledge,	150	33
Tuit, *sb.* a lapwing,	149	35
Tuition, *sb.*	166	12
Tumbil, *v.* to tumble,	127	14
Tumulte, *sb.*	187	39
Tumulte, *v.*	187	42
Tuncell, *sb. advolutorium*,	57	18
Tuneable, *adj.*	2	14

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Tunne, *sb.*	188	33
Tuny, *sb.* fish,	102	27
Tuppe, *sb.* a ram,	189	37
"A tuppe. hic aries."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Turbet, *sb.*	93	24
Turbutte, *sb.* a turbot,	195	28
Turfe, *sb.*	190	38
Turke, *sb.*	191	8
Turkie, *sb.* Tartary,	98	45
Turne, *sb.*	191	13
Turne, *v.*	191	18
Turpentine, *sb.*	139	40
Turret, *sb.*	93	25
Turtle, *sb.*	192	2
Tush of bryers, *sb.* a bush, tuft,	193	38
Tushe, *interj.*	193	42
Tushe of heyres, *sb.* a tuft,	193	39
"Tuske of heer. moncean de cheveulx." —*Palsgrave.*		
Tushe of thornes, *sb.* a tuft,	193	40
Tushe of trees, *sb.* a tuft,	193	41
Tuske, *sb.*	194	7
Tutche, *v.* to touch,	182	30
Tutchstone, *sb.*	168	22
Tute, to, in a horne, *cornucinere*,	196	4
Tuter, *sb.* a tutor,	77	14
Tutsan, *sb.* a herb,	20	38
"Tutsan. tutsan, park-leaves (an herb)."—*Cotgrave.*		
Twangue, *v.* to sound,	23	47
"To twang as the string of an instrument."—*Minsheu.*		
Twane, *adj.* two,	19	6
Twayne, *adj.* two,	200	41
Twelfth, *adj.*	59	5
Twelve, *adj.*	59	12
Twenteth, *adj.*	88	36
Twentie, *adj.*	112	1
Twig, *sb.*	118	45
Twig, *v.* to beat,	119	4
Twine, *v.*	139	21
Twinnes, *sb.*	133	15
Twinter, *sb.* a beast two year's old. A.S. *twy-winter*,	77	16
"Fine twinteris britnyt he, as was the gyis And als mony swine, and tidy qwyis." —*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.*		
Twoo, *adj.*	154	29
Twybil, *sb. bipennis*,	126	31
Twyble, *sb. bipennis*,	113	44
"Twybyl, wryhtys instrument. bisacuta, biceps."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"A twibill, wherewith carpenters do make mortaises. bipennis:"—*Baret.*		
Twygge, *v.* to dress vines,	119	5
Twyn, *v.* to divide,	133	22
Twynkle, *v.*	138	36
Tyce, *v.* to entice,	114	45
Tyde, *sb.*	116	47
Tye, *v.*	108	42
Tyger, *sb.*	77	8
Tyke, *sb.* a dog,	122	25
Tyle, *sb.* a tile,	131	1
Tymber, *sb.*	77	9
Tyme, *sb.*	132	29
Tympan, *sb.* a timbrel,	20	39
"Tymphan instrument of musyke. tympanum."—*Huloet.*		
Tynder, *sb.*	77	10
Tynfoyle, *sb.*	215	7
Tynker, *sb.*	77	11
Tynsell, *sb.* tissue cloth,	57	13
Tynsil, *sb.*	125	33
Type, to, a ball—to toss,	141	47
Typpet, *sb.*	87	41
Typpil, *v.* to tipple,	128	18
Typstaffe, *sb.*	9	24
Tyrannie, *sb.*	102	26
Tyrannouse, *adj.*	226	32
Tyrant, *sb.*	25	21
Tyre, *v.* to tire,	78	6
Tythe, *v.*	152	5
Tytle, *v.* to entitle,	152	10

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Udder, *sb.*	74	2
Ugely, *adj.* ugly,	100	35
Ugged, *adj.* unsightly,	49	20
Umbrayd, *v.* to upbraid,	197	34
Unabashed, *adj.*	49	46
Unable, *adj.*	2	11
Unadvised, *adj.*	49	45
Unagreable, *adj.*	4	32
Unamiable, *adj.*	4	33
Unbashful, *adj.*	186	9
Unbearded, *adj.*	49	47
Unbeautifie, *v.*	98	18
Unbeautiful, *adj.* not beautiful,	186	10
Unbeleving, *adj.*	137	2
Unbend, to, a bow,	65	18
Unbidden, *adj.*	62	5
Unblamed, *adj.*	50	1
Unblameful, *adj.*	186	11
Unbloudie, *adj.*	97	34
Unbone, *v.* to bone, to take out bone,	168	25
Unbould, *adj.* timid,	219	15
Unbound, *adj.*	221	12
Unbragging, *adj.*	137	3
Unbright, *adj.* not bright,	119	46
Unbroken, *adj.*	62	6
Unburden, *v.*	61	39
Unburdon, *v.* to unburden,	165	3
Unburse, *v.* to disburse,	191	42
Unchast, *adj.*	36	27
Unchearful, *adj.*	186	16
Uncle, *sb.*	189	5
Uncleane, *adj.*	208	40
Unclipped, *adj.*	50	3
Uncomed, *adj.* uncombed,	50	5
Uncommended, *part.*	50	6
Uncommodiouse, *adj.*	226	38
Uncompanied, *part.*	50	7
Uncomparable, *adj.* incomparable,	4	34
Unconstant, *adj.* inconstant,	26	13
Unconvenient, *adj.* inconvenient,	69	12
Uncoyned, *adj.*	50	4
Unction, *sb.*	166	26
Uncunning, *adj.* unskilful,	137	4
Uncurable, *adj.* incurable,	3	46
Uncured, *part.*	50	10
Uncuriouse, *adj.* incurious,	226	40
Uncurtiouse, *adj.*	226	39
Uncustomable, *adj.* unwonted,	4	35
Uncustome, *v.* to disuse,	162	16

"I uncustome, I leave of a thyng that I was wonte to use. je desacoustume."—*Palsgrave.*

Undecked, *part.*	50	8
Undefyled, *part.*	50	9
Underlay, *v.*	197	19
Undermyne, *v.*	140	1
Underneth, *prep.*	88	46
Underset, *v.*	93	36
Understand, *v.*	28	18
Undertake, *v.*	12	35
Undigest, *part.*	92	42
Undiligent, *adj.*	69	13
Undoe, *v.*	154	26
Undoone, *part.*	168	41
Undoubtful, *adj.*	186	13
Undyed, *part.*	50	11
Undyned, *part.*	50	12
Uneasie, *adj.*	108	39
Uneath, *adv.* hardly,	213	28

"Uneath may she endure the flinty streets."—2 *K. Hy. VI.* act ii. sc. 4.

Uneathe, *adj.* difficult,	213	27
Unelegant, *adj.* inelegant,	26	15
Uneloquent, *adj.*	69	14
Uneth, *adj.* difficult,	89	44

"Scantly, hardly, uneth."—*Baret.*

Unequall, *adj.*	15	30
Unevident, *adj.*	69	15
Unexpert, *adj.*	82	44
Unfaythful, *adj.*	186	14
Unfearful, *adj.*	186	17
Unfethered, *adj.*	50	13
Unfitte, *adj.*	150	9
Unfould, *v.*	219	12
Unfruteful, *adj.* unfruitfull,	186	18

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Ungentil, *adj.*	129	25
Ungodly, *adj.*	100	36
Ungranted, *part.*	50	14
Ungrateful, *adj.*	186	26
Ungratiouse, *adj.*	226	41
Unhard, *adj.* soft,	31	12
Unhatefull, *adj.*	186	27
Unheedful, *adj.*	186	19
Unhonest, *adj.* dishonest,	92	33
Unhorned, *adj.*	50	15
Unhospitall, *adj.* inhospitable,	15	31
Unhovable, *adj.*	3	47
Unhurtful, *adj.*	186	21
Unicorne, *sb.*	172	30
Union, *sb.*	166	13
Universall, *adj.*	15	32
Universitie, *sb.*	110	41
Unjoynct, *v.* to disjoin,	215	36
Unjoyne, *v.*	215	23
Unjuste, *adj.*	194	33
Unkent, *adj.* untaught,	67	19
Unkil, *sb.* an uncle,	126	33
Unknowing, *adj.* ignorant,	137	5
Unkydde, *adj.* unknown,	116	13
Unlawful, *adj.*	186	22
Unlayd, *part.* unplaced,	197	38
Unlearned, *adj.*	50	16
Unlettered, *adj.*	50	17
Unlevened, *adj.*	50	18
Unliberall, *adj.*	15	33
Unlight, *adj.* not light,	119	47
Unlike, *adj.*	122	41
Unliking, *adj.* displeasing,	137	6
Unloveable, *adj.*	4	1
Unloving, *part.*	137	7
Unluckye, *adj.*	99	4
Unmanerly, *adj.*	100	38
Unmaried, *adj.*	50	19
Unmatche, *adj.* unmatched,	38	22
Unmerciful, *adj.*	186	23
Unmindful, *adj.*	186	24
Unmingled, *adj.*	50	20
Unmoveable, *adj.*	4	2
Unnaturall, *adj.*	15	34
Unnoble, *adj.* ignoble,	155	4
Unordered, *part.*	50	21
Unpacifyed, *part.*	50	22
Unpacke, *v.*	5	34
Unpalpable, *adj.* impalpable,	4	3
Unpatience, *sb.* impatience,	64	14
Unpaynful, *adj.*	186	25
Unperfect, *adj.* imperfect,	48	9
Unpleasant, *adj.*	26	16
Unpleased, *part.*	50	23
Unpolished, *adj.*	50	24
Unportable, *adj.*	4	4
Unpraysed, *part.*	50	25
Unprepared, *adj.*	50	26
Unpretiouse, *adj.*	226	42
Unprobated, *part.* disapproved,	50	27
Unprofitable, *adj.*	4	36
Unproper, *adj.* improper,	83	32
Unproude, *adj.* inglorious,	217	5
Unprovided, *adj.*	50	28
Unpunished, *adj.*	50	29
Unpurse, *v.* to disburse,	191	42
Unreasonable, *adj.*	4. 37,	38
Unrebelliouse, *adj.*	226	44
Unredie, *adj.*	97	35
Unreligiouse, *adj.* irreligious,	226	45
Unremediable, *adj.*	4	40
Unremovable, *adj.*	4	41
Unremoved, *part.*	50	30
Unrenowned, *adj.*	50	31
Unrepared, *part.*	50	32
Unrevoked, *part.*	50	33
Unright, *adj.* wrong,	120	2
Unroote, *v.*	178	34
Unruly, *adj.*	100	39
Unsaverye, *adj.*	107	21
Unsayd, *part.*	197	37
Unsaylable, *adj.* unnavigable,	4	15
Unsatiable, *adj.* insatiable,	4	43
Unsemely, *adj.*	100	40
Unshaken, *part.*	61	44
Unshamefast, *adj.*	36	7
Unshameful, *adj.*	186	12
Unshifty, *adj.*	111	25

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Unshorne, *part.*	172	37
Unskilfull, *adj.*	186	28
Unsoked, *part.*	50	34
Unsoothfast, *adj.* unfaithful,	36	8
Unsowed, *part.*	50	35
Unspeckled, *adj.*	50	36
Unspeedful, *adj.*	186	20
Unspent, *adj.*	67	20
Unspotted, *adj.*	50	37
Unstable, *adj.*	2	10
Unstopped, *adj.*	50	39
Unstedfast, *adj.*	36	9
Unsterred, *adj.* unstirred,	50	38
Unstriden horse, *sb.*	61	46
Unstriken, *adj.*	61	45
Unsuffering, *adj.*	137	8
Unsupped, *part.*	50	40
Unsure, *adj.*	83	33
	193	22
Unsweapen, *adj. informis,*	61	47
Unsworne, *part.*	172	38
Untamed, *part.*	50	41
Untasted, *part.*	50	42
Untaught, *part.*	45	5
Untested, *part.*	50	43
Unthankfull, *adj.*	186	31
Unthatched, *part.*	50	44
Unthought, *part.*	217	37
Unthrifty, *adj.*	111	24
Untilled, *part.*	50	45
Unto, *prep.*	154	37
Untollerable, *adj.* intolerable,	4	44
Untorne, *part.*	172	39
Untouched, *part.*	51	14
Untractable, *adj.*	4	20
Untraded, *part.*	50	46
Untreatable, *adj.*	4	21
Untrembling, *part.*	137	9
Untrewe, *adj.* untrue,	95	24
Untricke, *adj.* unhandsome,	121	28
Untrimmed, *part.*	51	1
Untroden, *adj.*	62	1
Untroubled, *adj.*	51	2
Untrussed, *adj.*	51	3
Untruth, *sb.*	96	6
Untryed, *adj.*	50	47
Untrym, *adj.*	131	32
Untwyne, *v.*	140	7
Untymeable, *adj.*	4	22
Unused, *part.*	51	11
Unvariable, *adj.*	4	45
Unvaried, *adj.*	51	8
Unvewed, *part.*	51	9
Unvoluntarie, *adj.* involuntary,	107	22
Unvowed, *part.*	51	10
Unware, *adj.* unwary,	28	39
Unwatred, *adj.*	51	5
Unwavering, *adj.*	137	10
Unwaystful, *adj.*	186	33
Unwealdy, *adj.*	97	22
Unweaponed, *adj.*	51	4
Unweeting, *adj.* ignorant,	137	11
Unwembed, *adj.* unspotted. A.S. *un-wemmed,*	51	6

"Thou tuke mankynd of ane unwemmyt maid,
Inclosit within ane virginis bosum glaid."
—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

Unwight, *adj.* weak,	120	3
Unwilfull, *adj.*	186	29
Unwilling, *adj.*	137	12
Unwillingly, *adv.*	100	42
Unwoful, *adj.*	186	35
Unwollen, *adj.* not woollen,	62	2
Unworthy, *adj.*	112	14
Unwowed, *part. impetitus,*	51	12
Unwrapped, *part.*	51	13
Unwritten, *adj.*	62	3
Unwrought, *part.*	217	38
Unwysely, *adv.*	100	41
Unwyved, *part.*	51	7
Upon, *prep.*	164	35
Upright, *adj.*	120	1
Uprore, *sb.* an uproar,	174	37
Upwarde, *adv.*	30	20
Urbane, *adj.*	19	25
Urbanitie, *sb.*	110	42

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE
Ure, to put in,—to use,	193	17
"I ure one, I accustume hym to a thyng. je use."—*Palsgrave.*		
Urge, *v.*	190	47
Urgent, *adj.*	67	21
Urinall, *sb.*	15	35
Use, *sb.*	194	38
Use, *v.*	194	41
Usher, *sb.*	77	23
Usurie, *sb.*	106	26
Usurpe, *v.*	191	25
Utensile, *adj.* useful,	129	26
Utile, *adj.* useful,	131	18
Utter, *v.*	78	35
Utterance of speech, *sb.*	22	17
Utterance of sale, *sb.*	22	19
Utterly, *adv.*	100	44
Vacant, *adj.*	25	41
Vale, *sb.* a valley,	17	13
Valeriane, *sb.* a herb,	19	20
Valew, *sb.* value,	95	9
Valew, *v.* to value,	95	21
Valte, *sb.* a vault,	16	35
Valte, *v.*	16	40
Valyant, *adj.*	26	11
Vanish, *v.*	144	30
Vanitie, *sb.*	110	43
Vanne, *v.*	20	19
Vanquish, *v.*	144	31
Vapor, *sb.*	170	47
Vapor, *v.*	171	4
Vapoure, *sb.*	223	30
Vapoure, *v.*	223	42
Variable, *adj.*	3	42
Variance, *sb.*	22	13
Variouse, *adj.*	226	35
Varlet, *sb.*	87	32
Vary, *v.*	106	34
Varye, *adj.* various,	107	19
Vault, *sb.*	44	10
Vault, *v.*	44	11
Vaunt, *v.* to boast,	25	4
Vayle, *sb.* a veil,	198	44
"Vayle. velum."—*Huloet.*		
Vayne, *sb.* a vein,	100	14
Vayne, *adj.* vain,	200	42
Veale, *sb.* a veil,	207	23
Veale, *sb.* a calf,	207	26
"Veal used to denote a calf."—*Jamieson.*		
Veale, *sb.* meat,	207	24
Veawe, *v.* to view,	213	47
Vehemence, *sb.*	96	27
Velvet, *sb.*	87	11
Vendible, *adj.*	114	8
Venemouse, *adj.*	228	4
Venerable, *adj.*	3	43
Veneriall, *adj.*	15	36
Venerie, *sb.*	106	23
Vengeance, *sb.*	22	15
Veniall, *adj.*	15	28
Venim, *sb.* venom,	131	43
Venison, *sb.*	164	30
Vent, *sb.*	66	7
Vent, *v.*	66	20
Venter, *v.*	77	32
Venym, *v.* to envenom,	131	44
Verb, *sb.*	81	9
Verball, *adj.*	13	34
Verdingale, *sb.*	17	25
"A verdingale. hemicyclium."—*Baret.*		
Verifie, *v.*	98	17
Veriment, *sb.* verity,	68	15
Verlotte, *sb.* a varlet,	177	13
"Verlet, or starke knave."—*Huloet.*		
Vermilion, *sb.*	164	31
Vermin, *sb.*	134	18
Vernish, *sb.* varnish,	144	10
Vernish, *v.*	144	40
Verse, *sb.*	82	19
Versickil, *sb.* a little verse,	128	43
Vertue, *sb.*	95	10
Vertuouse, *adj.*	228	5
Verven, *sb.* verbena,	61	15
"Vervaine: this herbe groweth in rude places, about hedges and wals, it is of a drieng power. verbena."—*Baret.*		
Very, *adj.*	107	20

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Verytie, *sb.*	110	44
Vestment, *sb.*	66	44
Vestrie, *sb.*	106	24
Vesture, *sb.*	192	23
Vetche, *sb. mos, consuetudo,*	88	28
Vewe, *v.* to view,	94	34
Viall, *sb.*	13	15
Vicare, *sb.*	28	36
Vice, *sb.* a player,	114	37
Vice, *sb.* sin,	114	38
Victor, *sb.*	171	1
Victorie, *sb.*	106	25
Victoriouse, *adj.*	228	7
View of things, *sb.*	94	22
Vigil, *sb.*	126	32
Vigilance, *sb.*	22	14
Vigilant, *adj.*	26	12
Vile, *adj.*	131	8
Villager, *sb.*	80	38
Villane, *sb.* a bondman,	19	21
Villanie, *sb.*	102	28
Villanouse, *adj.*	226	37
Villayne, *sb.* a bondman,	201	25
Vine, *sb.*	139	14
Viner, *sb.*	77	19
Vintner, *sb.*	77	20
Violable, *adj.*	3	32
Violence, *sb.*	64	13
Violet, *adj.*	93	43
Viper, *sb.*	77	21
Virgin, *sb.*	134	19
Virginall, *sb.*	15	29
Virginitie, *sb.*	110	40
Visitation, *sb.*	166	25
Visor, *sb.* a vizor,	171	2
Visored, *adj.*	49	44
Visoure, *sb.* a vizor,	223	31
Vitall, *sb.*	13	16
Vitall, *adj.*	13	42
Vitayle, *sb.* victuals,	199	22
Vitayle, *v.* to cater,	199	32
Vitiouse, *adj.*	228	6
Vocation, *sb.*	166	24
Voluntarie, *adj.*	107	23
Vomit, *sb.*	149	37
Vomit, *v.*	150	6
Vowe, *sb.*	179	35
Vowe, *v.*	179	47
Vowell, *sb.*	57	19
Voyce, *sb.*	214	24
Voyce in election, *sb.* suffrage,	214	25
Voyde, *adj.*	214	29
Voyde, *v.*	214	30
Voyder, *sb.* a butler's tray,	77	22
Wache, *v.* to watch,	5	46
Wachet, *adj.* dapple gray,	93	42
"Wachet couloure. scutulatus color." —*Huloet.*		
Wadde, *sb.* woad. A.S. *wad,*	7	43
"Wad, or wode, for lystarys."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is died blue."—*Baret.*		
Wade, *v.*	8	37
Waffer, *sb.* a wafer,	77	24
Wag, *v.* to move or shake,	10	25
Wage, *v.* to hire,	10	47
Wage, to, battle,	11	1
Waged, *part.* hired,	48	47
Wageling, *sb.* a mercenary,	136	32
Wager, *sb.*	77	25
Waghalter, *sb.* a rogue,	80	39
"Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter, unhappy rogue, wretchless villain." —*Cotgrave.*		
Wagon, *sb.*	163	45
Wagstarte, *sb.* bird,	33	42
Wagtayle, *sb.* bird,	199	20
Wale, *v.* to wail or weep,	17	16
Walke, *sb.*	16	12
Walke, *v.*	16	15
Wall, *sb.*	12	45
Wall, *v.*	13	2
Wallet, *sb.*	88	24
Wallop, *v.*	169	34
Walnutte, *sb.*	195	30
Walowe, *v.* to wallow,	181	12

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Wan, *sb.* pale,	20	21
Wande, *sb.*	22	45
Wander, *v.*	79	2
Wane, *v.* to wean,	19	9
Wanhope, *sb.* a false hope,	170	4

"That fals man by dissaitfull wordis fare
With wanhope trumpet the wofull luffare."
—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

"And here now I maie bringe in the foolyshe wanhope . . . . of some usurer . . . . who castynge foorth one halfepeny of all his evil gotten goods, will straight thinke that the whole hoorde of his former mislyfeis at ones forgeven him."—*Chaloner's Moriæ. Enc.*

Want, *sb.* a mole. A S. *wand*,	24	42
Want, *sb.* lack,	24	43
Want, *v.* to lack,	25	5
Wanton, *sb.*	164	33
Wappe, *v.* to shake,	27	24
Warant, *v.*	25	33
Wardayne, *sb.* a warden pear,	201	15
Warde, *sb.* a pupil,	30	2
Warde, *sb.* a prison,	30	3

"A ward, a gaole, a prison."—*Baret.*

Warde, *v.*	30	6
Warded, *part.*	49	26
Warden, *sb.* a pear,	61	2
Wardeyne, *sb.* a pear tree,	201	16

"Wardon tree. poyrier. — Wardon frute. poire a cuire."—*Palsgrave.*

Wardin, *sb.* a warden pear,	134	20
Wardrope, *sb.* a wardrobe,	170	5
Wardship, *sb.*	140	43
Ware, *adj.* wary, prudent,	28	33
Warish, *sb.* a brawny skin,	144	11
Warish, *v.* to bronze,	144	41

"I warysshe, I recover my helth after a sycknesse or daunger. je me garis. This terme is nowe lytel used, thoughe Lydgate hath it often."—*Palsgrave.*

Warke, *sb.* ache,	32	1
Warme, *adj.*	32	35
Warme, *v.*	32	34
Warne, *v.*	32	42
Warp, to, an egge—to lay,	33	6
Warp, to, as wodde,	33	7
Warpe of a web, *sb.*	33	1
Warrant, *sb.*	25	22
Warre, *sb.*	29	21
Warre, *v.*	29	27
Warreyner, *sb. vivarius*,	80	41
Warrier, *sb.* a warrior,	80	40
Warte, *sb.*	33	28
Wartie, *adj.*	111	44
Wartwayle, *sb.* an agnail,	199	21

"A wertwale. pterygium."—*Withals.*

"Wartweil, the name given to the skin above the nail when fretted."—*Jamieson.*

Wary, *v.* to curse,	106	35

"I warrye, I banne or curse."—*Palsgrave.*

Was, *v.*	34	39
Wase, *sb.* a pad,	36	41

"A wase or wreath to be laied under the vessell that is borne upon the head as women use, a wisp. cesticillus."—*Baret.*

Waspe, *sb.*	35	35
Waste, *sb.* consumption,	36	21
Waste, *v.*	36	26
Watche, *sb.*	38	9
Watche, *v.*	38	18
Watcheworde, *sb.*	171	19
Watchman, *sb.*	20	40
Water, *sb.*	74	23
	75	18
Water, to, fish,	77	40
Water, to, ground,	77	39
Water, to, an horse,	77	41
Waterie, *adj.*	107	24
Watte, *sb.* a hare,	37	15

"Watte and hare."—*Huloet.*

Watthe, *sb.* a ford,	38	40
Wattle, *sb.* a rod,	38	26

"A billet of wood."—*Jamieson.*

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Wattle of a hog, *sb.*	38	27
"Goitrons. waddles, or wattles, the two little and long excrescences, which hang teat-like at either side of the throat of some hogs."—*Cotgrave.*		
Wattle, to, a house,	38	33
"Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a maner not used but where thacked houses be."—*Huloet.*		
Wave, *v.*	42	42
"I wave, I wagge up and downe."—*Palsgrave.*		
Wavering, *adj.*	137	18
Wawe, to, as a cat—to caterwaul,	45	40
"Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud."—*Cotgrave.*		
Waxe, *sb.*	46	10
Waxe, *v.* to increase,	46	11
Wayge, *sb.* hire,	197	42
Wayge, *v.* to hire,	197	46
Wayge, to, battail,	198	1
Wayke, *adj.* weak,	198	21
Wayle, *v.* to bewail,	199	7
Wayment, *v.* to lament,	67	10
"Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wayne, *sb.* a cart, wain,	100	15
Wayne, to, a childe,—to wean,	200	31
"I wayne a chylde from soukyng."—*Palsgrave.*		
Wayne, to, lambes—to wean,	200	32
Waynscotte, *sb.*	177	14
Waynscotte, *v.* to board,	177	18
Wayse, *sb.* a pad,	203	13
Wayst of body, *sb.* atrophy,	203	25
Wayste, *sb.* a girdle,	203	27
Wayste, *sb.* loss,	203	24
Wayste, *v.* to waste,	203	28
Wayste, to, in substance, —to pine away,	203	29
Wayster, *sb.*	76	8
Waystfull, *adj.*	186	32
Wayt, to, for one,	204	3
Wayt, to, upon one,	204	4
Wayt, *v.* to spie,	204	5
Waytes, *sb.* musicians,	203	43
Wayve, *v.* to wag,	204	15
Weak of a candle, *sb.* the wick,	206	45
"Weke for candels. meche, limignon."—*Palsgrave.*		
Wealdy, *adj.* wieldy,	97	21
Weale, *v.* to choose,	207	35
Weanable, *adj.*	2	28
Weane, to, a chylde,	208	35
Weane, to, lambes,	208	36
Weapon, *sb.*	164	34
Weare, *v.* to waste,	209	44
Weare, to, on,	209	43
Wearie, *adj.*	107	25
Weate, *sb.* wet,	212	20
Weate, *v.* to wet,	212	29
Weave, *v.*	213	38
Webbe, *sb.*	47	1
Wedde, *sb.* a pledge,	48	31
"Wedde or thynge levyd yn plegge."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wedde, *v.* to marry,	48	34
Wedding, *sb.*	136	35
Wedge, *sb.*	51	42
Wedge, *v.*	51	46
Wedlocke, *sb.*	159	4
Wee, *pron.*	46	23
Weede, *sb.*	52	17
Weede, *v.*	52	30
Weeke, *sb.*	54	26
Weele, *sb.*	59	24
"Nasse. a wicker leap or weel for fish."—*Cotgrave.*		
Ween, *v.*	69	33
Weepe, *v.*	70	19
Weete, *adj.* wet,	89	21
Weetingly, *adv.*	100	45
Wefte, *sb.* woof,	52	45
"Wefte. hec trama."—*Cath. Ang.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Weight, *sb.*	53	34
Weighty, *adj.*	111	2
Wel, to, iron—to forge, caste,	55	14
"Wellynge of metel. fusio."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wel aday, *interj.*	196	42
Wel away, *interj.*	196	43
Welk, *sb.* a fish,	58	26
Welkin, *sb.* the air,	134	21
Well, *sb.*	55	2
Well, *adv.*	55	17
Welt, *v.* to overturn,	59	1
Welt, *v.* to fall down,	59	2
Welte, *sb.* border,	58	43
Welth, *sb.* wealth,	59	6
Wemb, *sb.* a spot,	59	46
"Wemme, or spotte. macula."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Wench, *sb.* a girl,	64	32
Wenne, *sb.* an excrescence,	60	34
Went, *sb.* a lane,	66	18
Wenyant, *sb. in malem crucem*,	25	23
"With a wanion, an imprecation signifying with a curse."—*Halliwell.*		
Weshe, *sb.* urine,	91	31
"Wash, wesche—stale urine."—*Jamieson.*		
Wesil, *sb.* a weasel,	126	34
West, *sb.*	91	47
Westerne, *adj.*	82	12
Wesyll, *sb.* a weasel,	211	39
Wet, *v.*	89	18
Wether, *sb.* weather,	75	2
	77	27
Wevil, *sb.* a malt worm,	125	44
"Wevyl or malte boode. gurgulio."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Weyghe, *v.* to weigh,	198	4
Weyght, *sb.*	198	10
Weysand, *sb.* the gullet,	23	16
"Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte. ysofagus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		

	COL.	LINE.
Whake, *v.* to quake or tremble,	12	24
"Whakynge, or quakynge. tremor."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
"To whake. tremere."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Whale, *sb.* a fish,	17	17
Whale, *sb.* bird,	17	14
"A hicwale or gale. vireo, onis, dicitur vel picus marcius."—*Withals*, 1568.		
"The bird called a witwall. vireo."—*Baret.*		
What, *pron.*	37	28
Whatway, *adv.*	197	3
Wheale, *sb.* a swelling,	207	25
"A little wheale or blister. pustula."—*Baret.*		
Wheate, *sb.*	212	21
Wheaten, *adj.*	62	36
Wheele, *sb.*	59	25
Whelk, *sb.* a swelling,	58	25
"Whealke, or blayne. papula."—*Huloet.*		
Whelp, *sb.*	58	35
Wherby, *adv.*	96	14
Where, *adv.*	84	15
Wherefore, *adv.*	174	44
Wherle, *sb.* a whirl,	81	33
"A wherle or wherne that women put on their spindles. spondylus."—*Baret.*		
Wherne, *sb. molatrina*,	81	40
"Whorle or wherne for a spindle. spondilus."—*Huloet.*		
Wherof, *adv.*	156	43
Wherto, *adv.*	154	40
Wherve, *sb.* whirl of a spindle,	83	5
"A wherve or where to put a spindle on."—*Sherwood.*		
Whette, *v.*	86	15
Whick, *adj.* quick, alive,	120	36
Whig & whay, *sb.* A.S. *hwæg*,	118	46
"Babeurre, whig, or butter-milk."—*Cotgrave.*		

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Whin, *sb.* a bramble,	133	14
"A whin. ramnus."—*Baret.*		
Whine, *v.* to cry like a dog,	139	23
Whirle, *v.* to turn round,	142	33
Whistil, *v.* to whistle,	128	24
Whistle, *sb.*	124	33
White, *adj.*	151	20
Whitherwarde, *adv.*	31	15
Whole, *adj.*	161	1
Whordome, *sb.*	162	1
Whore, *sb.*	174	19
Whorle, *sb. verticillum,*	171	44
"Whorlwyl of a spyndyl. (whorwhil, whorle). vertebrum." — *Prompt. Parv.*		
Whorle, *v.* to whirl,	171	46
"I whorle, I make a noyse, as the wynde dothe."—*Palsgrave.*		
Why, *adv.* wherefore,	98	33
Whyer, *sb.* a quire,	209	27
Whyrle, *sb.*	142	31
"A whirle of a spindle."—*Minsheu.*		
Whyrry, *sb.* a wherry boat,	106	27
Whysper, *v.*	79	15
Whystle, *sb.*	147	34
Whystle, *v.*	147	36
Whyt, *sb.*	149	5
"A whit, or little deal. une goutte." —*Sherwood.*		
Whyting, *sb.* fish,	136	33
Wiche, *sb.* the witch hazel,	115	3
Wicker, *sb.*	77	26
Wicket, *sb.*	87	25
Wight, *sb.*	119	24
Wight, *adj.* strong,	119	36
"Wyght, or strong. fort."—*Palsgrave.*		
Wigion, *sb.* bird,	164	36
Wike of the eye, *sb.*	122	24
Wil, *sb. voluntas,*	123	25
Wil, *sb. testamentum,*	123	26
Wil, *v. velle,*	123	44
Wildernesse, *sb.*	85	33
Willing, *part.*	136	47
Win, *v.* to conquer,	133	23
Wince, *v.*	134	40
Winche, *v.* to wince,	134	37
"I wynche as a horse dothe. je regymbe."—*Palsgrave.*		
Winde, *sb.*	135	2
Winde, *v.*	135	7
Wine, *sb.*	139	15
Wing, *sb.*	135	31
Winke, *v.*	138	25
Winning, *sb.* gains,	136	28
Wish, *sb.*	143	44
Wish, *v.*	143	47
Wit, out of,	150	8
Witchcraft, *sb.*	9	34
Witche, *sb.*	150	21
Wite, *v.* to blame,	151	17
"I wyte, I blame or put one in faulte. je encoulpe."—*Palsgrave.*		
With, *sb.* a withe. A.S. *wiðig,*	150	30
With, *prep.*	150	34
Withdraw, *v.*	45	47
Withstand, *v.* to resist,	24	9
Withwind, *sb.* herb,	135	12
"Withwinde herbe. cassutha." — *Huloet.*		
"Woodbinde, binde-weede or withie-winde, because it windes about other plantes."—*Minsheu.*		
Witlesse, *adj.*	91	17
Witnesse, *sb.*	85	34
Witnesse, *v.*	90	27
Wive, *v.* to marry,	152	43
Wodbin, *sb.* woodbind,	134	23
Wodbinde, *sb.*	135	13
Woddie, *adj.* woody,	97	31
Wodfould, *sb.*	219	20
Wodgarth, *sb.*	34	5
Wodhouse, *sb.*	225	16
Wodpenie, *sb.* herb betony,	102	29

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Wodwarte, *sb.* a forester,	33	43
"Wodewarde, or walkare in a wode for kepynge. lucarius."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wodwesse, *sb.* the herb woad,	85	35
Wodwosse, *sb.* the herb woad,	175	37
Wodyeard, *sb.*	210	23
Woe, *sb.*	154	15
Woff, to, like a dog,	156	40
Woft of a web, *sb.*	157	11
Woful, *adj.*	186	34
Wolfish, *adj.*	146	8
Wolhouse, *sb.*	225	22
Wolworke, *sb.* woolwork,	171	39
Woman, *sb.*	20	41
Womanhead, *sb.* womanhood,	206	18
Womanlike, *adj.*	122	46
Wonder, *sb.*	77	7
Wonder, *v.*	79	11
Wonderclout, *sb.*	228	46
Wonderful, *adj.*	187. 18,	23
Wone, *sb.* a dwelling,	168	11
Wone, good, *sb.* plenty,	168	23
Wone, evil, *sb.* scarcity,	168	24
"Woone or grete plente. copia, habundancia."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wonne, *v.* to dwell,	162	43
"Wonon or dwelle. maneo, habito."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wonning, *sb.* a dwelling,	136	30
"Wonynge, or dwellynge. mansio."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wood, *sb. lucus*,	155	35
Wood, *sb. lignum*,	155	36
Woode, *adj.* mad,	156	9
"Woode, or madde. amens, furiosus, insanus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Woodknif, *sb.*	118	28
"Woodeknyfe. gladiolus."—*Huloet.*		
Woodwarpe, *sb.* a forester,	33	9
Woofe of a web, *sb.*	157	25
Woollen, *adj.*	63	2
Worde, *sb.*	171	15
Worke, *sb.* a performance,	171	35
Worke, *sb.* labour,	171	36
Worke, *v.*	171	40
Worke, any,	171	41
Workemanship, *sb.*	141	8
Workhouse, *sb.*	225	15
Workman, *sb.*	20	39
Workmanly, *adv.*	100	47
World, *sb.*	171	47
Worldly, *adj.*	101	1
Worme, *sb.*	172	6
Worme-eaten, *adj.*	63	3
Wormye, *adj.*	101	44
Worne, *part.*	172	26
Worne on, *part.*	172	27
Worse, *adj.*	173	5
Worship, *sb.*	140	44
Worth of a thing, *sb.*	174	2
Worthie, *adj.*	112	13
Worthy, *adj.*	98	34
Worthy to be herd,	98	39
Worthy to be loved,	98	38
Wote, I,—I know,	178	12
Wound, *sb.*	220	41
Wound, *v.*	221	2
Woven, *adj.*	62	37
Wowe, *v.* to woo,	180	1
"To wowe. petulari, procari."—*Cath. Ang.*		
Wower, *sb.* a wooer,	73	40
"Woware, or he þat wowythe. procus."—*Prompt. Parv.*		
Wrangil, *v.* to wrangle,	128	2
Wrangle, *v.*	24	7
Wrappe, *v.*	27	25
Wrath, *sb.*	38	46
Wrathe, *sb.*	39	23
Wrathful, *adj.*	187	11
Wrayste, *v.* to wrest,	203	30
Wreake, *v.* to revenge,	207	4
Wreath, *sb.*	213	23
Wreck, *v.* to revenge,	54	15
Wreck of ye sea, *sb.*	54	11
Wrenne, *sb.* a bird,	60	35

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Wrest for an instrument, *sb.*	92	2
Wrest of y^e^ hand, *sb.*	92	1
Wreste, *v.*	92	6
Wrestil, *v.* to wrestle,	127	31
Wretch, *sb.*	88	30
Wretched, *adj.*	49	28
Wright, *sb.* a carpenter,	119	25
Wrine, *v.* to cry like a pig,	139	24
Wring, *v.*	135	41
Wrinkle, *sb.*	138	34
Wrinkyl, *v.* to wrinkle,	128	7
Writ, *sb.* a writing,	149	7
Write, *v.*	151	18
Writh, *sb.* a wreath,	150	31

"Torse. a wreath, also a wrest, wrinch, writhe."—*Cotgrave.*

Written, *part.*	62	38
Wrong, *adj.*	167	7
Wrongful, *adj.*	187	12
Wrongue, *sb.* a wrong,	167	6
Wroote, *v.* to rout,	178	36
Wrote, I,	178	13
Wrothe, *adj.*	177	40
Wrought, *part.*	217	36
Wrynkle, *v.*	138	37
Wrytche, *sb.* a wretch,	150	22
Wryter, *sb.*	75	29
Wulfe, *sb.* a wolf,	187	31
Wyde, *adj.* wide,	117	12
Wyer, *sb.* wire,	73	27
Wyfe, *sb.* a wife,	118	23
Wygge, *sb.* a cake,	119	2

"Eschaudé. a kind of wig or symnel, fashioned somewhat like a hart, a three-cornered symnel." — *Cotgrave.*

Wylde, *adj.*	130	16
Wylding, *sb.* fruit,	136	34

"Wildinge aple, or crabbe. arbutum." —*Huloet.*

Wyle, *sb.*	131	2
Wylful, *adj.*	186	4
Wyll, *v.*	131	7
Wyllowe, *sb.*	180	32
Wylye, *adj.*	100	46
Wymble, *sb.* an auger,	132	1

"Wymbyl, or persowre. terebellum." —*Prompt. Parv.*

"A wimble, or auger. terebra."—*Baret.*

Wymple, *sb.* a muffler. A.S. *winpel*,	132	14

"Wymple for a none. guymple."—*Palsgrave.*

Wyndie, *adj.*	97	33
Wyndlappe, *sb. lingula*,	27	29
Wyndlasse, *sb.*	34	43
Wyndowe, *sb.*	180	36
Wynewe, *v.* to winnow,	95	22

"Wynewynge wythe wyynd. ventilacio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Wynie, *adj.* winy,	102	43
Wynning, *sb.* victory,	136	29
Wynter, *sb.*	77	18
Wynter, *v.*	79	16
Wype, *v.*	141	46
Wysarde, *sb.* wizard,	31	3
Wysdome, *sb.*	162	2
Wysket, *sb.* a basket,	87	23
Wyt, *sb.* wit,	149	6
Wyther, *v.*	83	28
Wythhould, *v.*	219	13
Wythout, *prep.*	229	7
Wythout dore, *adv.*	229	8
Wytty, *adj.*	112	6

Yard of a house, *sb.*	210	18
Yane, *sb.* to yawn,	19	10

"ȝanyn, or gapyn. hio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Yarne, *sb.* thread,	32	41
Yarowe, *sb.* herb,	180	37

"ȝarowe, myllefoyle, herbe for nese bledervs. millefolium."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Yea, *adv.*	204	27
Yeard of a beast, *sb. penis*,	210	19
Yeard measure, *sb.*	210	17
Yearde, *sb.*	210	16

Digitized by Google

	COL.	LINE.
Yeare, *sb.*	209	29
Years, oldfarne—ancient,	211	11
Yedde, *v.* to chide,	48	35
Yee, *pron.*	46	24
Yeeld, *v.*	59	36
Yeerely, *adv.*	101	2
Yel, *sb.* a cry,	55	3
Yel, *v.*	55	15
Yelowe, *adj.*	181	16
Yes, *adv.*	84	40
Yesterday, *sb.*	196	37
Yet, *conj.*	86	20
Yette, to, metal,	86	16
"To ȝett. fundere, fusare."—*Cath. Ang.*		
"ȝetynge of metelle as bellys, pannys, potys and other lyke. fusio."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).		
Yew tree, *sb.*	94	20
Yoman, *sb.* a yeoman,	20	42
Yonderway,	197	7
Yong king, *sb.*	167	25
—— bird, *sb.*	167	26
—— boy, *sb.*	167	27
—— wench, *sb.*	167	28
—— goose, *sb.*	167	29
—— whelp, *sb.*	167	30
Yongue, *adj.* young,	167	22
Yool, *sb.* Christmas,	161	9
Yore, *adv.* before,	174	34
Yorke, *sb.*	171	37
Your, *pron.*	222	33
Youthe, *sb.*	230	10
Zeele, *sb.*	59	26
Zele, *v.* to be zealous,	59	32
Zodiake, *sb.*	12	30

THE END.

Digitized by Google

In the copy of Levins's *Manipulus Vocabulorum* in the Library of the British Museum is a leaf of Errata, which is inserted after the *Epistle* and before the Dictionary. It was not in the copy from which I printed, nor is it in the Bodleian copy, and unfortunately I did not discover it until after the present work was finished. It is here reprinted with the pages added where the words are to be found in this edition. It will be seen that a few only of the blunders are pointed out in this list. H. B. W.

Gentle Reader amende these faultes escaped.

PAGE.

In the preface.

3 READE differ, deferre, *id est prolongare*, & differ, differre, *id est discrepare. pagina.* 2. *lin.* 27.

4 Reade we haue not so muche. *pagin.* 3. *lib.* 28.

5 Rede *mereri. pag.* 4. *lin.* 17.

In the epistle dedicatorie.

6 Rede recken vpon. *pa.* 1, *li.* 24.

7 Reade generall, yet it is. *pag.* 2. *lib.* 8.

7 Rede to haue or vse the other. (and there be, &c.) *pa.* 2. *li.* 16.

COL. LINE.

5 39 Blach, not a blache, in ache.

12 11 A lake, *lacus, us*, in ake.

10 Rede, *lacinia, & laciniare*, in ag.

add. Rede quale, *coturnix, icis, hæc*, in ale.

25 4 To vaunt, *gloriari*, in ant.

49 37 labelled, *infulatus, a*. In ed.

52 25 To neede, *Egere.* In eede.

64 16 To reuerence, *reuereri.* In ence.

72 30 A daughter, *nata, æ.* In er.

74 43 A mowyer, *fæniseca, æ, hic.* In er.

COL. LINE.

75 4 A lyuer, *hepar, atis, hoc.* In er.

75 24 A meuer, fyshe, *mena, æ*, In er.

82 29 nerste, not merst, *proximus.* In erste.

84 31 A presse for books. *prælum.* in esse.

87 31 Scarlet, *coccus, i*, In et.

89 13 sléete, not héete, *gelu, u.*

93 20 A magget, *termes, ĕtis, hæc.* In et.

94 30 To skewe, *limis oculis spectare.* In ew.

95 5 ye residew, *residuum, i*, In ew.

95 39 A kewle, *pastomis, idis*, in eule.

96 22 A legacie, *legatio*, In cie.

102 19 A penny, *denarius, i*, In ny.

104 9 bryberie, *ambitus, us*, In ry.

In the note of ry, rede thus.

108 Examples declare, these contrary signifie eyther, &c.

In the note of ilde, reade thus.

130 Participles in iled, &c.

134 32 stinche *fœtor*, not *fœter*, In inche.

Digitized by Google

COL. LINE.

In the note of ing, rede thus.

137 Adiectiues possessiues, &c.

In the note of ship, rede thus.

141 18 Baylyship, *villicatus, us.*
143 12 myre, *fimus, i,* In ire.
143 43 A plyshe, *pustula, ę,* in ishe.

In the note of isme, rede thus.

146 Do ende in *isme,* and are deryued of latine and gréek wordes in *isma,* and in *ismus.*
150 16 ye itch, *prurigo, ĭnis, hęc,* in itch.
150 18 A stitche in sowyng, *ictus, us,* In itche.
150 20 pitche, *pix, icis, hęc,* In itche.
150 32 A rigwith, *dorsuale, is, hoc.* In ith.
158 23 A nocke, *crena, æ.* In ocke.
158 37 A carocke, herbe, *eruca, æ,* In ocke.
162 31 A bloome, *germen, ĭnis, hoc,* In oome.
163 3 A glutton, *heluo, ōnis,* In on.
163 22 treason, *Maiestatis reatus.* In on.
167 22 yong, *iuuenis, is,* in ong.
169 44 hope, *spes, ei, hæc,* In ope.
169 45 ye pope, *papa. ę, hic.* In ope.
170 26 for *prępos. pro, propter.* In or.
175 12 To smoore, *supprimere.* In oore.
86 23 an aglot, *Bracteolum, i.* In ot.
180 19 tallow, *aruina, ę,* In owe.
180 26 falow land, *aruum, i.* In ow.
181 1 to falow lande, *arare.* In ow.

COL. LINE.

184 11 A muffle, *fiscella ę,* In uffle.
185 1 ye suck of a plowe, *vomer, eris, hic.* In uck.
185 7 ye huckle bone, *coxendix.* In uckle.
add. Put these in umpe, after them in, umble.
,, a frumpe, floute, *sanna, ę.*
,, a lumpe, *massa, ę, hæc.*
,, ye pumpe of a ship, *sentina, ę.*
,, A rumpe, *oropigium, i, hoc.*
,, A stumpe, *stipes, ĭtis, hic.*
,, to frumpe, *subsannare.*
200 36 flayne, *excoriatus, a,* In ayn.
202 37 a fayre, *nundinum.* In ayre.
202 45 to stayre, *contemplari,* in ayre.
203 13 a wayse, *circus, i,* in ayse.
204 4 To wayte on one, *Famulari.* In ayte.
205 10 A reache, *porrectio,* In eache.
205 32 A bead, not deade, *bacca, ę,* In ead.
205 36 An head, *caput, itis, hoc.* In ead.
210 47 Fearne, *filix, icis, hæc,* In earne.
213 23 A wreath, *circus, i,* In eath.
217 24 A troughbote, *linter, tris, hic.*

219 *In the note of oulde, reade in arium, for in arum.*

222 18 A goose, *ansercula, æ, hęc,* in oose.
223 18 A mannour, *prędium.* In our.
225 2 To louse, *captat pediculos, In ouse.*
228 4 venemous, *venenosus, a,* In ouse.

Digitized by Google

The publications of *The Early English Text Society* are divided into Four Classes. I. Arthur and other Romances. II. Works illustrating our Dialects and the History of our Language, including a Series of re-editions of our early Dictionaries. III. Biblical Translations and Religious Treatises. IV. Miscellaneous. The following are some of the works which in future years will be published in each of the Classes. (The *Extra Series*, commencing in 1867, is intended for re-editions.)

I.

Syr Thomas Maleore's Mort d'Arthur. To be edited from Caxton's edition (1485 A.D.) with a new Preface, Notes, and a Glossary. (*In the Extra Series*, 1868-9.)
The Romance of Arthour and Merlin. From the Auchinlech MS. (ab. 1320–30 A.D.), and the Lincoln's Inn and Douce MSS. (*In the Extra Series.*)
The History of the Saint Graal or Sank Ryal. By Henry Lonelich, Skynner (ab. 1440 A.D.). To be re-edited from the unique MS. in the Library of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, by F. J. Furnivall, Esq., M.A. (*In the Extra Series.*)
The Arthur Ballads.
The Romance of Sir Tristrem. To be edited from the Auchinlech MS.
The English Charlemagne Romances. From the Auchinlech and other MSS.
The Romance of Sir Generides. From the MS. in Trin. Coll., Cambridge.
The Romance or Legend of Sir Ypotis. From the Vernon MS.

II.

Cursor Mundi, or Cursur o Worlde, in the Northern Dialect. To be edited from the MSS. in the British Museum and Trinity College, Cambridge, by R. Morris, Esq.
Hampole's Version of, and Commentary on, the Psalms. To be edited from a Northern MS. by R. Morris, Esq.
Hampole's other English Works in the Northern dialect.
The Gospel of Nicodemus in the Northumbrian dialect. To be edited for the first time from Harl. MS. 4196, etc., Cotton-Galba, E ix., by R. Morris, Esq.
Lives of Saints, in the Southern dialect. To be edited from the Harleian MS. 2277 (ab. 1305 A.D.), by R. Morris, Esq.
Barbour's Lives of Saints, in the Northern dialect. From the Cambridge University MS.
Catholicon Anglicum. To be edited from Lord Monson's MS., by H. B. Wheatley, Esq.
Abcedarium Anglico-latinum, pro Tyrunculis, Richardo Hulceto exscriptore. Londini, 1552.
A little Dictionary for Children (W. de Worde), or a shorte Dictionarie for yonge beginners (ed. Evans, 1566), by J. Withals. (The earliest edition to be collated with the succeeding editions.)
An Alvearie or Quadruple Dictionarie in Englishe, Latin, Greeke, and French, by John Baret. (The edition of 1580 collated with that of 1573.)
A Collection of Early English Treatises on Grammar. To be edited chiefly from MSS. for the first time by Henry B. Wheatley, Esq.

III.

The Old and New Testament in Verse. To be edited from the Vernon MS. by R. Morris, Esq.
The History of Adam and Eve. To be edited from the Vernon MS., Harl. MS. 1704, etc., by S. Wayland Kershaw, Esq., M.A.
The Stories of Susanna and the Elders, Lazarus, etc., To be edited from the Vernon MS., by J. W. Hales, Esq., M.A.
Medytacions of the Soper of our Lorde Ihesu, etc., perhaps by Robert of Brunne. To be edited from the Harl. MS. 1701 (ab. 1360 A.D.), etc., by F. J. Furnivall, Esq., M.A.
Lydgate's Life of St. Edmund. From the presentation MS. to Henry VI., Harl. 2278.

IV.

Two different Versions of Piers Plowman, in separate editions. To be edited from the MSS. by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, M.A.
Lydgate's Works.
Le Venery de Twety and The Master of the Game. To be edited from the MSS. by Alfred Sadler, Esq.
Barbour's Brus. To be edited from the MSS. in St. John's College, Cambridge, etc., by J. Peile, Esq., M.A., and the Rev. W. W. Skeat, M.A. (*In the Extra Series*, 1869).

Digitized by Google

Early English Text Society.

The Subscription is £1 1*s.* a year [and £1 1*s.* (Large Paper, £2 2*s.*) additional for the EXTRA SERIES], due in advance on the 1st of JANUARY, and should be paid either to the Society's Account at the Union Bank of London, 14, Argyll Place, Regent Street, W., or by post-office order (made payable to the Chief Office, London) to the Hon. Secretary, HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq., 53, Berners Street, London, W.

The Publications for 1867 will be as many of the following texts as the subscriptions received will justify the Committee in issuing.

24. HYMNS TO THE VIRGIN AND CHRIST; THE PARLIAMENT OF DEVILS; and other Religious Poems. Edited from the Lambeth MS. 853, by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A. 3*s.*
25. THE STACIONS OF ROME, AND THE PILGRIMS' SEA-VOYAGE AND SEA-SICKNESS. WITH CLENE MAYDENHOD. Edited from the Vernon and Porkington MSS. etc., by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A. 2*s.*
26. RELIGIOUS PIECES IN PROSE AND VERSE. Edited from ROBERT THORNTON'S MS. (ab. 1440 A.D.) by the Rev. G. G. PERRY, M.A. 2*s.*
27. LEVINS'S MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM, 1570; the earliest Rhyming Dictionary. Edited by HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq. 12*s.*
28. LANGLANDS' VISION OF PIERS PLOWMAN, with *Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest*, 1362 A.D. Part I. The earliest or Vernon Text; Text A. Edited from the Vernon MS., with full collations, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. 7*s.*
29. ENGLISH GILDS, their Statutes and Customs, with an Introduction and an Appendix of translated Statutes. Edited from the MSS. 1389 A.D., by TOULMIN SMITH, Esq. [*In the Press.*
30. PIERS PLOWMAN'S CREDE. Edited from the MSS. by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. [*In the Press.*

The Publications for 1868 will probably be—

31. MIRK'S DUTIES OF A PARISH PRIEST, in Verse. Edited for the first time from the MS. in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries (ab. 1420 A.D.) by E. PEACOCK, Esq. [*In the Press.*
32. THE BABEES BOKE, THE CHILDREN'S BOOK, URBANITATIS, THE BOKES OF NORTURE OF JOHN RUSSELL AND HUGH RHODES, THE BOKES OF KERUYNG, CORTASYE, AND DEMEANOUR, etc., with some French and Latin Poems on like subjects. Edited from Harleian and other MSS. by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A.
33. THE KNIGHT DE LA TOUR LANDRY, 1372. A Father's Book for his Daughters. Edited from the Harleian MS. 1764, by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A., and Mr. WILLIAM ROSSITER. [*In the Press.*
34. EARLY ENGLISH HOMILIES (ab. 1220-30 A.D.) from unique MSS. in the Lambeth and other Libraries. Edited by R. MORRIS, Esq. [*In the Press.*
35. MERLIN, Part III. Edited by H. B. WHEATLEY, Esq. [*In the Press.*

Among the Publications for 1869 will probably be :—

PALLADIUS ON HUSBONDRIE; the earliest English Poem on Husbandry. To be edited from the unique MS. in Colchester Castle (ab. 1425 A.D.) by the Rev. BARTON LODGE, M.A. Part I. [*In the Press.*

SIR DAVID LYNDESAY'S WORKS. Part III. To be edited by F. HALL, Esq., D.C.L.

POEMS ON MANNERS AND MORALS, in the Northern Dialect, from a unique MS. in the Cambridge University Library. To be edited by the Rev. J. R. LUMBY, M.A. [*In the Press.*

THE ALLITERATIVE ROMANCE OF THE DESTRUCTION OF TROY, translated from GUIDO DE COLONNA. To be edited from the unique MS. in the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow, by the Rev. G. A. PANTON. Part I. [*In the Press.*

VARIOUS POEMS RELATING TO SIR GAWAINE. To be edited from the MSS. by R. MORRIS, Esq.

EXTRA SERIES.

The Publications for 1867 (8vo., 1 guinea a year; Large Paper, 2 guineas) will be:—

I. WILLIAM & THE WEREWOLF. To be re-edited from the unique MS. in King's College, Cambridge, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A.

II. CHAUCER'S PROSE WORKS. To be edited from the best MSS., with a Preface on the Grammar and Dialect of Chaucer and Notes, by RICHARD MORRIS, Esq. (the Rev. W. W. SKEAT assisting in the *Treatise on the Astrolabe*), and an Essay on the Pronunciation of Chaucer and Shakspere, by ALEXANDER J. ELLIS, Esq., F.R.S. Part I.

REPRINTING FUND.

When Thirty additional Subscribers' names are obtained, the Texts for 1864 will go to Press.

LONDON: N. TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.
DUBLIN: WILLIAM McGEE, 18, NASSAU STREET.
EDINBURGH: T. G. STEVENSON, 22, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET.
GLASGOW: M. OGLE & CO., 1, ROYAL EXCHANGE SQUARE.
BERLIN: ASHER & CO., UNTER DEN LINDEN, 20.
NEW YORK: C. SCRIBNER & CO. LEYPOLDT & HOLT, 451, BROOME ST.
PHILADELPHIA: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.
BOSTON, U.S.: DUTTON & CO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google